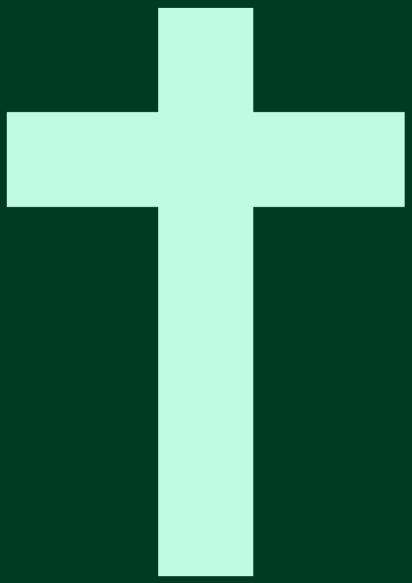
KALEIWAG KWEIVAW



The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea

KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

Contents

FRT 1
Matiw 2
Mak 52
Luk 82
Yon 134
Wotet 172
Lom 224
1 Kolinit 246
2 Kolinit 268
Galetiy 281
Epesos 290
Pilipay 298
Kolos 303
1 Tesalonik 308
2 Tesalonik 313
1 Timotiy 316
2 Timotiy 322
Titos 327
Pilimon 330
Min-Ibliw 332
Yemes 348
1 Pita 354
2 Pita 360
1 Yon 364
2 Yon 370
3 Yon 371
Dud 372
Ikamat 374
Read the New Testament 398

Kaleiwag Kweivaw
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Kaleiwag Kweivaw
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
[myw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1976, 1993, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 1993 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buk yiges katanok katanok

MATIW

Yeisuw delen (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Buk towen waseg delen Yeisuw
Kelis, tabun kweiboug Deibid, kwei-
boug tonen tabun Ebelam.
2 Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak natun
Yekob. Yekob nitun Yud siney
tuwan budan.
3 Yud nitun Peles son Selak. Ines
Temal. Peles natun Eslon. Es-
lon natun Alam.
4 Alam natun Amminadab. Ammi-
nadab natun Nạson. Nạson
natun Salmon.
5 Salmon natun Bowas. Bowas inan
yagan Leyab. Bowas natun
Obed. Obed inan yagan Lut.
Obed natun Desiy.
6 Desiy natun Deibid, mtowen
king. Deibid natun Solomon.
Solomon inan mtowen Uliyak
nakwav. Deibid bo ikow vin
manạwen.
7 Solomon natun Lekoboum.
Lekoboum natun Ebiy. Ebiy
natun Esap.
8 Esap natun Yosepat. Yosepat natun
Yolam. Yolam natun Usay.
9 Usay natun Yotam. Yotam natun
Akas. Akas natun Esekay.
10 Esekay natun Mạnas. Mạnas
natun Emon. Emon natun
Yosiyak.
11 Yosiyak nitun Yekonay siney bu-
dan, tutan ikoulups ineis Ba-
bilon.
12 Ineis Babilon ikous, Yekonay
natun Salatiyel. Salatiyel
natun Delububel.
13 Delububel natun Ebiyud. Ebiyud
natun Ilayakim. Ilayakim
natun Esol.
14 Esol natun Sạdok. Sạdok natun
Ekim. Ekim natun Ēliyud.
15 Eliyud natun Eliyesal. Eliyesal
natun Mattan. Mattan natun
Yekob.
16 Yekob natun Yosep, mtowen Meliy
namwan. Meliy natun Yeisuw,
mtowen yagan Kelis.
17 Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw Ebe-
lam waseg, tavin Ebelam, tayuwein
Ebelam natun, tatounun Ebelam
tabun, tavasin Ebelam tabun natun,
beibus ee... tutan Deibid waseg,
babiweis sinawatan teivas. Tasil-
amaw Deibid waseg, tavin Deibid
son natun, tatounun Deibid tabun,
tavasin Deibid tabun natun, beibus
ee... tutan min-Babilon ikawes in-
awes wasiven, babiweis sinawatan
teivas. Tasilamaw tutan ineis Ba-
bilon tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg,
babiweis sinawatan teivas.

Ạpwaw Yeisuw Kelis (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw Kelis
mạwan. Inan Meliy nibokes vạgan
beivays son Yosep. Nag imasis
son, tage bo isum-wan; Kululuwan
Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.
19 Namwan Yosep ikin neisum, iti-
likon, idok kid bipiyev. Taw towen
tadidumwal, nag bilivan wavtakon
ven; adok vin beivag anmwasin;
misinaka bikayeb binoun.
20 Ininuway mạwan ee... imasis,
anmikon waseg Yowbad natakạyob
ikin neim, idibek, ilana, “Yosep,
yạkoum Deibid tabun yak, bweina
kuvays soum Meliy. Awoum beivag
nanoum babaw. Yowbad Kululuwan
isek mo isum ikakudạpom.
21 “Igaw mo bikop natun kudạtaw;
e, kudok yagan Yeisuw, mtowen
bikatinabwes nagamag sinap
kalbaleb waseg.”
22 Youd towen ikamat peinan Yow-
bad anilivan mạwan. Napalopit
kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
23 “Nakubukwab igaw naptabod mo
bikop natun kudạtaw, yagan
bidokes Imạnuwel.”
Wawun yeg towen ‘Yowbad sod
tasesus.’
24 Yosep imasis ikous, ikit, ikanow
aygan Yowbad natakạyob, ivays son
nakwav.
25 Ta-imasis son; tanạban ises ee...
mo ikop natun, taman mo idok natun
yagan Yeisuw.

2

Tassinaps nimeis, silmạnin biyạkawns Yeisuw waseg

1-2 Tutan inan nikop Yeisuw ven Betelem waseg, wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven babaw siking Elod. Tassinaps mwasanin siven wanuvid mo imeis Yelusalem, ilansa, "Yakamiy min-Yudiy miking kweivaw, avanuy mikopweyas? Peinan nakakin anwutun kweivaw neipel, mwana nakam kid bakakulul wamatan."

3 King Elod iligen mamagin, ivag aspwạyat siney min-Yelusalem.

4 Mapun ilivan vạgan meivek tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.

Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana, "Kelis avanuy mikopweyas?"

5 Ilansa, "WaBetelem, wawnuwan ven Yudiy; peinan palopit teitan nilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

6 'Yạkoum ven Betelem wawnuwan
ven Yudiy, bo kumug.
Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw wati-
blous, nag.
Peinan takaleiwag bikamat ven
Betelem waseg;
mtowen mo bikaleiwag gungamag
Yisleil wasigeis.'
Palopit towen anilivan mamagin."

7 Wankuyeim Elod mo idawes bimeis tassinaps, tasiyas mwana nimeis; siney tasiyas illivans, ikatugan, ilana, "Wutun towen nukukines, avei-yam waseg neipel?"

8 Ilivans ikous, mo ikayabes bineis Betelem, ilana, "Gwad towen kuneves beibwein; kukin bukubạnes, kuyums kumeis, kudibakeigs; yey mo ban akulul wamatan."

9 Iliganes aygan King towen, mo inounas ineis. Wutun towen, kweiboug nikines wanuvid, bo imgwayes in, iton wakunuwatan ạpwaw nabunatum nimsikey-yay.

10 Ikines wutun towen, mo imwạsaws avakaein.

11 E, isiws bunatum wanuwan, ikines ạpwaw son inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan, iyạkawns waseg. Ikous, mo ikaliyowes siwliyoug isiwyoubus ạpwaw towen, isekes goul, o pilankisens simasim seikwan, o mul silmạnin won takanig biptumis. Imulouls mạwan ikous.

12 Wankuyeim asmikon waseg Yowbad mo ikatimlakes awoum beiyum binekes Elod, mapuna iyums inoyes kadetan ked, ineis wasiven.

Isawls ineis Yidipt

13 Wankuyeim Yowbad natakạyob teitan mo inek Yosep, Yosep anmikon waseg, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kusesus ee... tutan balivan mo kuyums. Peinan Elod binineiv gwad towen, biban kid bikatimet."

14 Yosep ikanow aygan, itamanaw boug waseg, itokes gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.

15-18 Elod gog bikayyamat tasiyas tassinaps, ikayyamata ee... nag; nanon ilana, "O bo ikatidavigs." Kapasal nuwan, ikayabes nagamag, beiweiys kid ạpwaw tasiyas tawaw Betelem o walasin ven wasigeis, ilana, "Tasiyas asibweilim katanok o akweiy kuwaweiysa beikous." Peinan nikatugwan tassinaps wasigeis avei-tut nikop gwad towen.

Idok kid Yeisuw bikatimet, tage Yowbad anilivan kweiboug napalopit Yelemay nilivnek mamagina:

"Ven Lem waseg mo biliganes vạlam
avakaein.
Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil bivạlams
nitsiyas pines.
Ta-mạwan bivkakes beitout ninous,
peinan nitsiyas bo imtakous."

Yelemay anilivan kweiboug, bo ikamat tut towen waseg. E, Yosep siney angamag Yidipt waseg isesus ee... ikanig Elod. Peinan kweiboug napalopit nilivnek mamagina:

"Natug waYidipt mo adouw im."

19-20 E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad natakạyob mo inek Yosep, anmikon waseg, igaw nises Yidipt, ilana,

“Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen sivinan beiweiy gwad bo ikanig. Kameiliw bo ikous.”
21 Mtowen Yosep itamanaw, itokes gwad son inan ineis Yisleil.
22-23 Iligen Elod ikanig, o Elod natun Alkelaw, taman nakaleiwag bo ikow, ikaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep anpwa̱yat beiyum ven towen waseg, kweitan sinap ikakin anmikon waseg, mo inoyes kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven Nasalet, isiwas. Mapuna ikamat palopit anilivan mamagina:
“Bidokes towen gum-Nasalet.”

3

Yon tabibaptaysein gamags inageiguy towen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yon 1:19-28)
1-2 Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo Yon isilamaw nageiguy ven Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen tabibapta̱ysein gamags, ilana, “Bikanavin ninoumiy, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”
3 Palopit towen Isaya kweiboug nilivnek Yon nawotet, ilana,
“Aygan bivakaein wanawoud, bilivan,
‘Kukidumwa̱lus daGuyaws inaked; kuva̱ges beibwein.’ ”
4 Mtowen Yon anakweim wunuwunun kamel, anawat kaleivin kamel, kan gog kulipaw son kitoul.
5-6 Mo inounas inekes Yon, min-Yelusalem sisiyas Yudiy gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas ven wadadan lay yagan Yoldan, ika̱mats asisinap kalbaleb, Yon mo ibapta̱yses tasiyas lay Yoldan waseg.
7-10 Ikin tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy imimeis va̱gan bibapta̱yses, mo ika̱nes, ilana, “Mwatet yakamiy, adok teitan tan niguyeimiy mapuna kuwenes Yowbad, amipwa̱yat igaw mo bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb. Adok nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kwatimlakeigs miwotet bwein va̱gan bakin amisinap kweivaw nukukwawes, bwanabwein. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, ‘Yakamey bwein, peinan Ebelam delen yakamey.’ Nag gog, Yowbad kadilok dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam delen. Ebelem delen mamagina kay. Tut kadilakus mo beiteiy kay kasiyas. Kukin amata kay nag beivag anagin mo beiteiy, bilev bein wa̱kov.”
11-12 Yon mo ilivan, ilana, “Yey, bo nabapta̱yseimiy yevagam waseg, peinan bo kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb. Igaw teitan beim, tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok ba̱kew inasandol, peinan guyaw avakaein. Mtowen beim mo bibapta̱yseimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, mamagina kov. Mamagina nakaytuk wanaman biwaway anawit, va̱gan bikow anagin bwanabwein binow waseigous, simwan gog bisen bigigob kov tuta babaw.”

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)
13 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ilisow Galiliy in Yoldan, inek Yon, va̱gan kid bibaptays.
14 Yon idok kid bisilbwed, ilana, “Kadilok kubapta̱yseig yey, awoum yey babapta̱yseim yak.”
15 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bweina kuvag nagein. Kadiloka sinap babaw bwanabwein bitayakous.” Mo itam.
16 Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, iga̱lag, liba̱lab bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin, ankakin ma̱wana bwabun italbelub im, iton Yeisuw wakunun.
17 Aygan teitan walba̱lab mo iligen, ilana, “Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein nanoug waseg.”

4

Iyakwen Yeisuw
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)
1 Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok Yeisuw, inow wanawoud, va̱gan Seitan biyakwen.

2 Ipos sinawavas yam; ta-kweitan
kan ikam yam waseg o boug waseg,
nag. Ikous, mo ivag anamoun.
3 Tayakwanein gamags mo isap,
ilana, “Magat yak̲oum Yowbad
Natun yak, amlivan kusek dakul
tasiyas mo bimlavag bled bukuk-
wam.”
4 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana,
“Bukitab waseg livan nises mamag-
ina:
‘Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag;
nag. Tage Yowbad anili-
van kweitan kweitan mo
biyamoves gamags.’ ”
5-6 Ikous sinap towen, Seitan
mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem
waseg, itamnow Yowbad nabuna-
tum wakunuwatan, idibek, ilana,
“Magat yak̲oum Yowbad Natun
yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag
aveiyag bivag, peinan livan nises
Bukitab waseg mamagina:
‘Bo bisek natak̲ayobs siwotet vak̲agan
bimtakavateims, binupeims
yak; mata ge dakul iweiy
kakeim.’ ”
7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kweitan
livan nises mamagina:
‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yow-
bad.’ ”
8 Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw, inow
koy singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena
babaw ikous, ikin vena babaw
bwan̲abweins.
9 Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo
idibek ilana, “Kukulul wamatag mo
basekeim vena babaw, wunsiyas ven
mukwaleiwag yak̲oum.”
10 Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana,
“Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan
livan nises mamagina:
‘DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul wa-
matan;
Towen anmwan̲et bukutapwal̲oul
waseg.’ ”
11 Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun.
Yowbad natak̲ayobs mo imeis, ilabes
Yeisuw.

Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Wankuyeim kweitan tut gamag
mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa,
“Bo iyousis Yon inawes wak̲adeil.”
Yeisuw iligen mo inoun in Galiliy.
13 In Nasalet, ilisow, in Ka-
paneyum mo isin. Ven towen
wakawalaw, kweiboug tasiyas Se-
blon son Naptal siven.
14-16 Palopit kweiboug Isaya
nilivnek mamagina:
“Seblon son Naptal siven, palata-
dadan Yoldan,
yol niweiw, ven towen Galiliy
nimeim;
tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.
Kweiboug dadub, kamnat avakaein
mo ikines.
Kweiboug ven kanig-nen misikes,
kamnat mo isap wasigeis.”
Kweiboug palopit nilivnek, tut
towen bo ikamat.
17 Yeisuw mo isilamaw nageiguy,
ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap
kalbaleb, peinan Yowbad kakita
bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

Taplapouls asteivas
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Ivayal yevagam towen yagan
Galiliy, ikin taw teitan son bwadan
iplapouls, mtowen Saymon, kweitan
yagan Pita, bwadan Andiluw, peinan
siwotet poul-wan.
19 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Kukikuns waseg yey, mo basekeimiy
kweitan miwot, waseg bukukwanes
gamag.”
20 Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen,
ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.
21-22 Inounas, ineis mo ikines
tawaw asteiy, Sebidiy nitun, Yemes
son bwadan Yon, tasiyas sisiy times
wak̲wag iymiyeims siwot. Yeisuw
idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen,
ilisawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw
waseg.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Itak̲vin ven babaw Galiliy waseg,
igeiguy buntuman tapwal̲oul sin-
agog wasigeis, livan bwanabwein
isekes vak̲agan bikakins Yowbad

nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ibweins; tasiyas abes igeg, ilabes mo ibweins.
24 Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kweitan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweiys, takabalamats, taydagwegs, ivag mo ibweins asibabaw.
25 Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg, tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg Yeisuw.

5

Yeisuw igeiguy wakoy

1-2 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikatulag, in wakoy, isin, inavamul inekes, mo isilamaw nageiguy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

Tasiyas tamumwasaws (Luk 6:20-23)

3 "Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, 'Nag aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,' bweina kumwasaws, peinan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.
4 "Kumwasaws yakamiy tavvalams, Yowbad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.
5 "Kumwasaws yakamiy tammanums, igaw Yowbad mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.
6 "Kumwasaws yakamiy magat biseiw nuwamiy sinap didumwal silmanin, igaw mo bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy.
7 "Kumwasaws yakamiy bukusiwyoubus tasiyas abes igeg, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.
8 "Kumwasaws yakamiy tatoukums, igaw mo bukukines Yowbad.
9 "Kumwasaws yakamiy bukulabes gamag vagan biyakousis sikameiliw sisiyas, igaw Yowbad bilivan, 'Nitug yakamiy.'
10 "Kumwasaws yakamiy, kukin gamag bikamliweimiy peinan amisinap didumwal, bukusiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan yakamiy.
11-12 "Kumwasaws magat gamag bitawyageimiy, bikamliweimiy, o peinan gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid avakaein bivtokeimiy livan; bweina kumwasaws avakaein, maysamiy bwanabwein igaw mo bukulivatus walbalab. Mawan magin gamag nikamliwes tasiyas palopits kweiboug. Yakamiy bo mawan bikamliweimiy.

Livanen sol yayan o livanen kamnat (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 "Yakamiy mamagina sol silmanin ven babaw sabal-nen yakamiy. Kukin sol sabal-nen bigeg, ta-mawan bitavkek bisabal vayuwein. Peinan bo igeg, misinaka bitalev bein watoulan, gamag mo bivvanis.
14 "Yakamiy vena babaw sikamnat yakamiy. Magat wunovek ven bibunis koy wakunuwatan, makava kimnayawl ven towen. Mawan magin gamag babaw bikines mikamnat yakamiy.
15 "Lamp nigidaged, awoum takow loutan takatugibliken kunuwatan tage tasen wateibol mo bimteil bunatum, nakamnat kadilok bunatum.
16 "Mawan magin yakamiy kummiteilis gamag babaw vagan bikines miwotet bwanabwein, mo biyakawanes Tamads nises wanakaew.

Kaleiwag livanen

17 "Awoum kudokeigs yey nam tagulekwein Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey nam vagan bakatimweis sikaleiwag, bivakaein.
18 "Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kweitan sikaleiwag beikous tut towen waseg. Tut towen ven watinow son libalab nisesus. Mawan magin tasiyas Moses siney palopits sikaleiwag bisesus ee... igaw mo bikamat anagin.

19 “Kavel yak bukulivan, ‘Kaleiwag
towen kakit, bweina tanumlaves ta-
lavewas,’ yak singay bukubus Yow-
bad nakaleiwag waseg. Tage buk-
wanow kaleiwag tasiyas, bukwatim-
lakes gamag, igaw mo bukumwen
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.
20 “Taninuways tasiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Pal-
isiy, gamag babaw idokes asisinap
bwein. Tage yakamiy amisinap
bwanabwein bivakaein; waseg
kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog
nag, tamạwan bukusiws Yowbad
wanakaleiwag.

Kameiliw livạnen

21 “Kukwakins tammwayas
sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.
Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takallei-
wags mo biyateleims yak.’
22 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamag-
ina:
‘Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum,
takalleiwags mo biyateleims
yak.
Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas
takaleiwag kawkạveks wasigeis
mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok
Yowbad bilaveim bukun
wadiginasim, kov bigabum
yak.’
23-24 “Kukin aveiyag bukukow
vạgan bukulun Yowbad waseg mo
kunuw kavel nanon igeg waseg
yak, bweina kusem mulun abeilun
wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun
gamag towen waseg; beikous, mo
kuyum kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.
25 “Kukin kavel soum biyateleim,
kadiloka wạked kulun amiteiy;
kukin gog nag, adok soum towen
bitokeim takaleiwag to gabman
waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman,
bitokeim binaweim wạdeil.
26 “Mounid adibakeimiy, bukus-
esus wạdeil ee... bukupạyin soum
beikous, mo bispuyeim bukun
wamnat. Kukin gog nag, bukusesun-
wan wạdeil.

Livạnen kaninavay mav

27 “Kukwakins tammwayas
sikaleiwag mamagina:
‘Awoum kwanavay mav.’
28 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamag-
ina:
‘Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum
kid bo kukwanavay soum
manạwen vin. Amsinap
towen igeg.’
29 “Kukin gog matam wamkwạtay
bikaleiwag mo bukukwalouw,
kadiloka kugut kulev bein tanạban.
Bweina kuyamkwen matam pala-
tanok; mata ge tamkwạlan mo son
woum bigob wadiginasim.
30 “Kukin mukwạtay bikaleiwag
vạgan bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev
bein tanạban. Bweina palatanok na-
mam; mata ge bukuyamkwen woum
sona tamkwạlan wadiginasim.

Livạnen peiyaw vinay (Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan
mamagina:
‘Kukin kal yak bukupiyev mukwav,
kusek inalet mo kwayeb bi-
noun.’
32 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamag-
ina:
‘Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid,
tage bukupiyev mukwav, mo
kuvạges tasiyas bikaninavays
mav son namwan teivaw.’

Livạnen tabudabod

33 “Kukwakins tammwayas kwei-
tan sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabud-
abod, bweina kuvag mạwan,
daGuyaws silmạnin.’
34-36 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamag-
ina:
‘Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka
amlivan mounid kusek.
Awoum kutabudabod libạlab waseg,
peinan Yowbad ạban.
Awoum kutabudabod ven wati-
now waseg, peinan Yowbad
nakabvạwot kaken.
Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem
waseg, peinan daGuyaws
inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg,
peinan ta-mạwan bukuvkek
bipwapwạkaw o bigunugoun
walitanok kunum, nag.'
37 Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, kulana, 'E!'; o kukin bukupiyev misinaka kulivan, kulana, 'Nag.' Peinan tabudabod babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:
'Soum matan nukuweiy inalug
matam yak beiweiy.
Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug
kudum bikatimoun.'
39-41 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
'Awoum kwatimop soum peinan
ansinap kalbaleb.
Kukin binep silapam wamkwạtay,
bweina kutouvin binep
paliyuwein silapam.
Kukin soum biyateleim bikow
amukweim, bweina kusekvak musag.
Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana,
"Kwanag kukow katanok
veit," bweina kutam, mo
kukow kwayuwein veit.'
42 Aveiyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliws yakamiy
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:
'Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes
gog tasiyas nikamliweims
yak.'
44-45 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
'Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; kunitougs Yowbad
waseg vạgan kid bilabes
tasiyas iyagageimiy.'
Bo mạwan bukumlavags Tamads nitun yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew nilabes takalbạlebs sisiyas toubweins, kạlas ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o kweis isekes asibabaw-wan.
46 "Kukin bukuyamanes siwạyoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag kweitan lạlan bukubạnes, kulatanes gog simiyas tasiyas takaweins tạkis; peinan tasiyas iyamanes siwạyoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubus. Mạwana tasiyas, mạwana yakamiy.
47 "Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun, peinan tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap mạwan.
48 "Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwanabwein, mạwan magin ansinap mtowen Tamads wanakaew.

6

Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs

1 "Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins, mo bilansa, 'Singay tasiwạyoubs tasiyas'; awoum! Magat amisinap mạwan, takweitan maysamiy bukubạnes waseg Tamads, walbạlab nises.
2 "E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwạgig bimgwayeimiy, mamagina tayyaweids tasiyas wavtakon ven o buntuman tapwạloul waseg ikaypamwes butus, vạgan kid gamag babaw bikavasis. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses ibạnes, tage wanakougwaw bo nag.
3 "Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul; awoum teitan gamag bikakin.
4 "Mamagina kusowm mumuloul, Tamads anmwạnet bikin, igaw maysam mo bisekeim."

Nitoug livạnen
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Yeisuw ilivan, "Gamag mwasanin bo initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas wavtakon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog. Peinan

sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo kid bilansa, ‘O singay tantougins Yowbad tasiyas.’ Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses ibạnes; tage igaw gog wanakougwaw bo nag.

6 “O yakamiy awoum kuvạges mạwan. Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw wanbunatum wanuwan, bikatibog koukwed, anmwạnet bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwạnet ininitoug, igaw maysan mo bisek.

7-8 “Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans mạwana tamgamegs igaw dadub. Idokes kid bibạnes youd babaw, peinan asilivan babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs mạwan. E, bukunitougs Tamads waseg, bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag sivinamiy.

9-13 “Kadiloka kunitougs mamagina:

‘Timem walbạlab,
Yagam bakagoul,
Mukwaleiwag beim.
Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivinam ven watinow bakavag, mạwan ivvạges walbạlab.
Kaem bukusekem nagein.
Kunumlev makalbaleb mạwan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.
Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.’

14 “Bukunumlaves o bukuwidis youd babaw wasigeis gamag tasiyas niyagageimiy, igaw gog Tamads mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

15 “Tage nag bukunumlaves o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy, Tamads gog nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

Pos livạnen

16 “Igaw tutan bukupos, tapwạloul silmạnin, awoum bimmạyag mitamiy, awoum beivag amisinap mạwan tasiyas tayyaweids, ivag mamagina siwsawoul wous, vạgan gamag bikines, bilansa, ‘O singay tapsapos tasiyas.’ Mounid adibakeimiy, tut towen mayses ibạnes, tage tut wanakougwaw bo nag.

17-18 “Kal yak bukupos tapwạloul silmạnin, kuwid magim, kusinat, kuput; mata geg gamag bikakins, anmwạnet Tamads bikakin imupos wanuwam, mtowen maysam mo bisekeim.

Libạlab wuliyougwan (Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Awoum kwatinakus miwliyoug babaw ven watinow waseg. Ven watinow wuliyougwan ipwapoup o man kekel ikamkoums, o gamag mwasanin ikaliyowes bunatum ivveinaws.

20 “Tage libạlab wuliyougwan bukwatinakus, nag beipoup, man nag beikoums, ta-kal biven; bwein-wan.

21 “Ampalawen muwliyoug kwatinok, mo biseiw nuwam ven towen.

Woun kamnat-nen (Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Woun kamnat-nen matad. Kukin matam inakaleiwag bwein, woum mo bikamnat.

23 “Tage kukin matam inakaleiwag kalbaleb, woum bo bidadub. O peinan mukwamnat bo idadub, woum singaya dadub.

Takaleiwag katanok (Luk 16:13)

24 “Ta-mạwan gamag anmwạnet bikanow ages natuwạveks asteiy; adok bikamliw natovek teitan, tayuwein gog bisiwyoub; adok bikanaway aygan teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev. E, ta-mạwan gamag bikanow ages takaleiwags asteiy, teitan Yowbad, tayuwein money. Misinaka anmwạnet aygan bikanow.

Kubukub nuwn (Luk 12:22-34)

25 “Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmạnin kaemiy vạgan biyamoveimiy, o silmạnin amikweim vạgan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

26 “Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itạyoys, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, mounid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.
27-29 “Nag kavel yạkoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg vạgan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lạlan moloubaw nitatos, na-iwotets, na-ibạlals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lạlan ikalisow Solomon antubub.
30 “Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, mounid mo bisekeimiy amikweim. Adok nag kunmises bwein vạgan Yowbad bimtakavateimiy.
31-32 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. ‘Aveiyag bitakams? Aveiyag bitamoums? Aveiyag bitasikams?’ Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap mạwan; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.
33 “Towen nakaleiwag bimug waninoumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.
34 “Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

7

Awoum kutawyages simiyas (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, ‘Yak kalbaleb yak.’ Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim mạwan.
2 “Mikaleiwag waseg bukwalawages simiyas, Yowbad mạwan mo bikaliwageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mạwan waseg yạkoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yạkoum.
3-5 “Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.
“Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. ‘O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev’; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.
“Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim mo bukukinbunik vạgan bukwablev musamusan towen, soum wamatan.
6 “Awoum Yowbad navavag kuvgen kusekes mansiyas awuk, adok bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy. Awoum veigun kulev bwaloud waseg, mata ge bivvạnis, bivatunis bikatigayay, bo bigeg.

Nitoug livạnen (Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy; kunineivs mo bukubạnes. Kugipits, mo bikaliyow nakoukwed pinamiy yakamiy.
8 “Tasiyas gog tannitougs ikokews sivavag; tasiyas taninineivs mo bibạnes sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits, mo bikaliyow koukwed pines tasiyas.
9 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug kan mo bukusek dakul; adok nag.
10 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug in mo bukusek mwatet; adok nag.
11 “Yakamiy takalbalebs yakamiy kukwakins youd bwein bukusekes nitimiyas; singay gog Tamads wanakaew bisekeimiy youd bwanabwein, magat bukunitougs waseg.
12 “Aveiyag sivinamiy vạgan gamag bivạges wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kuvạges mạwan wasigeis tasiyas. Moses siney kweiboug palopits sikaleiwag mạwan.

Koukwed kabkakit (Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Kusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg, peinan diginasim kidenen avakaein, awkwedan babạyay, gamag babaw isowsiws, inounas waseg; tage mwamov kidenen kabkakit, awkwedan kabkakit, gamag na-ibabaws bisousiws makadewen ked.

Amweilok anagin (Luk 6:43-44)

15-16 “Kuvnạsemiy, awoum kuliganes ages palopit tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas igaw bisaps wasigeis yakamiy, askakin mạwana sip, tage wanuwes mạwana awuk nakananeiy. Igaw bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mạwana kay.

“Adilaboub nag beivag gleip anagin, o ayliluweis nag beivag yaveinun anagin, nag.

17 “Kukin amweilok bwein, mo beivag anagin bwein; kukin gog kalbaleb, mo kalbaleb anagin. Mapun alana, ‘Bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap amạwan.’

18 “Ta-mạwan kay bwanabwein beivag anagin kalbaleb, nag. Tamạwan kay kalbaleb beivag anagin bwein, nag.

19 “Kay kasiyas nag beivag angis, bo beiteiys bilaves bein wạkov.

20 “Gamag tasiyas bo mạwan, bukukines angis mogo kukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

Tayyaweids (Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Gamag babaw bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘MaGuyaw yak,’ tage babaw nag beisiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag, nises walbạlab.

22 “Igaw yam towen waseg babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘Nakageiguy yagam waseg, o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet singay tawtoun.’

23 “Yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Tobwag gamag yakamiy, kunounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet kalbaleb.’

Bunatum ankawtun (Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukwanow, yạkoum mamagina tassinap teitan; towen niwlul nabunatum dakul wakunuwatan. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilạtay, yag avakaein itow, tage nag igulek bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul wakunuwatan.

26-27 “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukupiyev, yạkoum mamagina takabalạwein teitan, towen niwlul nabunatum walekel. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilạtay, yag avakaein itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay nuwanaw angwelek.”

28-29 Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tababaws tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg, peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag mạwan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansinap sinap tatonen.

8

Toulepel ivag, mo ibwein (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw iwloubus, singay babaw gamag ibukunis.

2 Toulepel teitan isineikim, ikulul, ilana, “Guntovek yak, magat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

3 Yeisuw isen naman wạwon toulepel towen, ilana, “Bo bukubwein,” mo ibwein kaleivin towen.

4 Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Awoum kwamtel sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag kudibek. Misinaka kukwạmat tanuwagan lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yowbad, mạwan Moses nakaleiwag; gamag bikineims, bikakins bo kubwein, mo bilansa, ‘O bo ibwein taw.’ ”

Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein (Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)

5-6 Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum,
siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay mo
inek Yeisuw, initoug waseg, ilana,
“Guntovek yak, guntouwat ikatoun
avakaein, nimmasis wabunatum, ta-
mạwan bininoun, singaya igidaged
won.”
7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey baw,
bavag mo beibwein.”
8-9 Takalikay towen ikatimop
aygan, ilana, “Adok nag. Peinan
guyaw yạkoum, o yey toul, nag
kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum.
Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein
guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag
nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, teitan
badibek ‘Kunoun’ mo binoun; teitan
badibek ‘Kum’ mo beim; guntouwat
badibek ‘Kuvag towen’ mo bivag.
Kaleiwag akakin; misinaka kulivana
beibwein.”
10-12 Yeisuw iligen, bo isom nanon,
itouvin idibakes tasiyas tabkunins,
ilana, “Guma-Lom towen singay
inamis vạgan baleb! Ta-aban gum-
Yisleil teitan inasimounid mạwana
taw towen. Mounid adibakeimiy
ven babaw gimgilis beisiws Yow-
bad nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan
gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas
tasiyas wayavat bo beisiws bikay-
puls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag
waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas
Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam
tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev,
bineis watoulan, dadub waseg,
bivvạlams o bikakikilis kumtus,
peinan igeg abes tasiyas.”
13 Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay
towen, ilana, “Bweina kunoun;
musimounid waseg bo bivag
mawạna nanoum.” E, tut towen
waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ib-weins
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14-15 Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita
wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun,
itakạlon won; ikabkwen naman
manạwen vin mo iloulun won,
itamanaw manạwen; ikatineg kan
Yeisuw beikam.
16 Kwayav waseg mo imeyes
tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan
mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns
tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.
17 Wotet towen kweiboug palopit
Isaya ilivnek mamagina:
“Im ikow adkatouns, inow, ilavew
tanạban, ivạgeids gog mo tab-
weins.”

Gamag mwasinis sivines bik-abwạkuns Yeisuw waseg
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay
babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun
idibek nagamag, ilana, “Kadiloka
tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan.”
19 Ilivan mo im takatimlakein
kaleiwag teitan, ilana, “Tamwey,
bo babwạkun waseg yạkoum am-
palawen bukunoy.”
20 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk
bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan
leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows si-
bunatum nises wakamweilok; tage
Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabma-
sis.”
21 Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana,
“Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage
bavtạmeim wanamug ga bạyum ban
wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag,
igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak.”
22 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum. Tut
towen kubwạkun waseg yey.
Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwa-
nis.”

Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Yeisuw iginitouw in wạwag,
navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo
ikuks.
24 Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilива-
tus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo
imasis.
25 Navamul aspwạyat inekes
Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Matovek
yak, kukit, kwatinabweids, bo
bitamukuls.”
26 Ilana, “amipwạyat? Adok nag
kusimounids waseg yey, ne?” Mo
ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay,
mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.

27 Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Taw towen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan.”

Takabalaweiṉ ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28-29 Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw neiweiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut towen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ilisawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey.”

30-31 Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilagels, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, “Bweina kwayabem bakan bakaṉsiw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?”

32 Ilana, “Kuneis.” Ineis, isiws mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ikabalaṉweins, nuwanaw isisawls, papap waseg ikalkaṉlouws, inineis yevagam towen waseg, iwgweles.

33 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis isawls, ineis waven ikaṉmats sinap towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis, iyagages.

34 Misikena gimgilis asibabawwan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, initougs waseg, ilansa, “Kadiloka kunoun kulisawem.”

9

Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mapuna itouws waṉwag, ikuks, iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanven.

2 Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan ankatoun avakaein, immasis wakaban, ta-maṉwan binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas inamis vaṉgan bileb, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yaṉkoum; amsinap kalbaleb bo awid.”

3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin bo ikatilutegs, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Anilivan waseg ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay kalbaleb!”

4-5 Tage Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy kalbaleb? Bweina balivan, balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb beikous,’ o bweina balivanvak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun.’ Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

6 “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vaṉgan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna badibek taw towen bitamanaw binoun.” Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow, aṉbam, kunoun kun wambunatum.”

7 Taw towen iligen, itamanaw, inoun in wanbunatum.

8 Gamag babaw ikines, igoulus Yeisuw, iyaṉkawns Yowbad waseg, peinan bo isek kaleiwag towen wasigeis gamag.

Yeisuw idouw Matiw
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Yeisuw inoun in, ikin taw teitan yagan Matiw, isin wakaban, gamag isitaṉkis ikokew; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kukikun waseg yey.” Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ibukun Yeisuw.

10 Wankuyeim ikamkwam wanbunatum, takalbalebs babaw imeis, tasiyas takaweins taṉkis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin ikaypuls sisiy Yeisuw siney navamul.

11 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun mitovek ikamkwam siney takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takaweins taṉkis? Bo igak!”

12-13 Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana, “Misinaka takatouns sivines doket, toubweins nag. Kadiloka kukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Sivinag siwaṉyoub; makava lun apiyev.’

Yey nam silmaṉnin takalbalebs, awoum badawes tasiyas toubweins.”

Pos livanen (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Yon navamul mo inekes Yeisuw,
idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamey kap-
sapos, tasiyas Palisiy ipsapos; tage
mivamul ipiyaves pos. Aveiyag
wawun?”
15 Yeisuw ankabebay isekes, ilana,
“Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, o
taliven bineis bivages kan silmanin
inakamkwam; bimwasaws-wan; ta-
mawan bivalams, nag. Tage tutan
anadouw waseg, taw towen binoun,
mo bivalams taliven, beipos.”
16 Ankabebay kweitan isen mam-
agina, “Kweim sigsagob ta-mawan
bitabweil waseg kweim kweivaw;
bitabweil bo bitadud avakaein.”
17 Kwayuwein ankabebay mam-
agina. “Awoum bitavgog kunasoup
kweiboug, waseg wayn kweivaw;
igaw beilol, bitavis kunasoup,
biyamkwen wayn; tage kunasoup
kweivaw bwein, bitavgog wayn
kweivaw waseg, bo bisesun bwein,
peinan tawtoun.”

Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takalei-
wag teitan im, ikulul wamatan,
ilana, “Natug kudavin mwana
ikanig, kum kusen namam wawon,
vagan bukuyamov.”
19 Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw
towen sen navamul.
20-21 Igaw inounas, vin natan isap
watibwelon, buyavin iwtawout yam
babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy
nag beibwein. Nanon ilana, “Bo
bakabkwen Yeisuw anakweim, mo
babwein;” mapuna watibwelon
Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim matan.
22 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana,
“Kalin nuwag yakoum. Nukusi-
mounid waseg yey mapuna bo
kubwein.” Mo ibwein tut towen
waseg.
23 Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag
towen wanbunatum, ikin taykiyiks
pikolel iykiyiks, tavvalam ivvalams,
butus gamag singay avakaein.
24 Yeisuw ikin, ilana, “Kunounas.
Nag imat gwad towen, immasis-
wan.” Tasiyas gog isibawes, idokes
kid Yeisuw takabalawein.
25 Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis wa-
toulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous
gwad towen naman, mo itamanaw.
26 Butun inawotet towen inganegs
ven towen avakaein waseg.

Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins

27 Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy
ibukunis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks
ilansa, “Yakoum Deibid tabun
yakoum, kusiwyoubum.”
28 Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas in-
ekes. Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, “Tab
kusimounids guntawtoun silmanin
wotet towen?” Ilansa, “E, mawan,
peinan guyaw yak.”
29 Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites,
ilana, “Peinan nukusimounids
waseg yey, mapuna bo bukub-
weins.”
30 Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun
isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles
sinap towen.”
31 Tasiyas gog, mo inounas
ikamats, vena babaw wasigeis.

Taw teitan anilivan wadadan-wan ivag, mo ibwein

32-33 Yeisuw siney navamul in-
ounas ineis, gamag mwasanin mo
imeyes taw teitan takakon, bwagaw
neiweiy anilivan wadadan. Bwa-
gaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb mo ik-
ilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein.
Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ni-
nous, ilansa, “Sinap kweitan-wan.
Kweiboug nag takines wadavanuys,
min-Yisleil yakids, peinan kweivaw
sinap towen, tawtoun.”
34 Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa,
“Natawtoun, peinan Seitan ileb,
Seitan siyas bwagaw sitovek. Seitan
ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw.”

Yeisuw inok nuwan

35 Yeisuw itavin ven katanok
katanok wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis
ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad nakalei-
wag bwanabwein livanen issekes

tasiyas, o takatouns katanok katanok ivages mo ibweins.

36-38 Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul, peinan bo ilassulis ked, mawana sip; o ta-kal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad vagan kid bikayabes tawwotets bilabeids kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen.”

10

Isekes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vagan bwagaw bikayyabes, o takatouns bivages beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan waseg.

2-4 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins livanen Yeisuw yiges mamagina:
Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita;
Saymon bwadan Andiluw;
Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun;
Yemes bwadan Yon;
Pilip son Batolomiw;
Tomas son Matiw, mtowen takawein takis;
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw;
kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon, son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5-6 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes silmanin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, “Misinaka kunekes sidayas min-Yisleil, mtasiyas ikankanigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy waseg; awoum.

7 “Igaw bukunounas, kuguyes gamag, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.’

8 Takatouns kuvages beibwein; takanigs kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvages kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes binounas bineis tanaban. Peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus tasiyas.

9 “Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul, o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum.

10 Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked. Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum; mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen bukukwawes, kaeimiy mo bukubanes, maysan wotet.

11 “Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatugwans gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwanabwein, mo kusiw wanbunatum, kusesus ee... mo kunounas.

12-13 “Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siwayoub kusekes. Kukin asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.

14 Kukin bipiyaveimiy o bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein ven towen, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

15 “Kweiboug Yowbad iweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol peinan asisinap kalbaleb; tage wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asisinap singay kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin, kalamwey-nen beiweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol, tage singaya-wan beiweiys wunsiyas ven nipiyaveimiy.

Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Akayabeimiy silmanin wotet towen. Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina mansiyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bulawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuvages amisinap bitawtoun, o

kuymạnums mamagina bwabun yakamiy.

17-18 “Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag biyateleimiy yạtal avakaein waseg, o sisinagog wasigeis biwaweimiy vatul waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas takaleiwags kavkạveks, o king mwasanin wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo bukukwạmats livạneig. Tasiyas binganegs, sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.

19-20 “Igaw biyateleimiy yạtal avakaein waseg, awoum ninoumiy bibabaw, awoum kuninuways amạwan bukulivans; peinan yạtal wanuwan, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans, peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansinap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.

21 “Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan bisilkod bwadan, vạgan takaleiwags bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun vạgan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas, bisilkodes vạgan gamag mwasanin bikatimates.

22 O peinan kukwawes yagag yey, gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy. Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg, igaw mo bukusesus bwein.

23 “Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kweitan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena babaw Yisleil waseg, bukutitạvins ee... Gimgilitoun yey mo bạyum bam, tage yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

24-25 “Navamul awoum bimgwey natakatimlakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikaleiwag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy mạwana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy mạwan mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

Livạnen pwạyat (Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

27 “Sinap bo akatamwạlag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vạgan bukugeiguys wavtakon ven, wudạyam waseg.

28 “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes towen biyageg kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

29-31 “Adok maysan skwạsik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewein Tamads bo ivin babewein wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimtatavateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavatemiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwạsik wasigeis.

32 “Kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Towen gungamag tonen.’

33 Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayạneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayạneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

Niwal nag, tage naviy silmạnin (Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmạnin; niwal awoum, tage naviy silmạnin.

35-36 Yey nam vạgan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

37 “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yạkoum. Kal yak

kusiwyoubus avakaein nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yaakoum.

38 “Kadilok bukukow amklos, bukwabkunig vagan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyev, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yaakoum.

39 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukubanes.

Maysamiy (Mak 9:41)

40 “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamagina bo itam waseg yey; mo itam-vak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

41 “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit towen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal towen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

42 “Kal yak bukusiwayoub kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul towen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, mounid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

11

Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

2-3 Misumkwey towen Yon nises wadeil, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen yakoum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimounid gunawotet waseg, tage ta-kupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwasaw.”

7 Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silmanin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?

8 “O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.

9 “Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan. Mounid mtowen Yon nimgwayes palopit wasigeis.

10 “Peinan livanen Yon nises, magina Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Akayeb guntouwat bimgwayeim,
bikidumwal muked beibwein.’ ”

11 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal nikop ven watinow ikalsow mtowen Yon, peinan Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg asibabaw ikalsawes Yon.

12 “Misiyamun Yon inawotet waseg, tasiyas tatawtouns sivines Yowbad nakaleiwag, isilamaws sitawtoun waseg iyyousis ee... nagein bo mawan.

13 “Tut kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit, Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes gamag wasigeis ee... wankuyeim mo isap Yon.

14 “Kukin sivinamiy bukuliganes agulivan towen mo bukukwakins kavel Yon. Towen Ilaytiy vagan bikidumwal Mesay inaked, mtowen mounid Yon.

15 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

16-17 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay mo bukukwakins amisinap? Adok yakamiy

mamagina gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway kup, tage nag kusilasals; ikous mo kalloupid, tage nag kuvalams.’
18-19 “Peinan Yon isap, nag ikamkwam; na-imoum wayn, mo kulansa, ‘Takabalawein towen, peinan baloum iweiy.’ Gimgilitoun yey mo asap, akamkwam, amwamoum, mogo kulansa, ‘Tagovek towen, o tamwamwein wayn towen, ikaveiyons siney takalbalebs o tasiyas takaweins takis.’ Ga bukukines aw-wotet bwein, mo silawun bukukwakins, sinap tonen.”

Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Ven mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun, tage nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo ikanes, ilana:
21-22 “Kuvalams yakamiy Kolesin o yakamiy Beteseid. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Tayil o tasiyas Sidon bikines mulin naman Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines nagein, nuwanaw mo bisimounids, bipiyaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, sona koun sewed bivalams-wan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves. Yakamiy gog nag. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.
23-24 “O yakamiy-vak Kapaneyum bukumwens kid wanakaew; nag gog, bukubus watinow, bukuneis waTum. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Sodom bikines mulin naman Yowbad, mawana gunawotet nukukines, mo bivages asisinap kweitan, Yowbad nag beiweiys tasiyas, bisesus ee... tut towen bisigagas. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas Sodom bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.”

Yeisuw ansinap kweitan (Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Tut gog towen Yeisuw initoug, idibek Taman, ilana, “Tamag yakoum, libalab natovek o ven watinow natovek yakoum. Kalin nuwag yak peinan nukusowm sinap tatonen. Tasiyas tassinaps nag bikakins, tage kukwatimlakes tasiyas mamagina gamagal; mo ikakins tasiyas. Peinan kaleiwag bwein wananoum.”
27 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg Natun yey. Tamag anmwanet ikakin Natun yey; o yey agumwanet akakin mtowen Tamag. Igaw, kalisiy beivag sivinag mo bakatimlakes; e, tasiyas mo bikakins Tamag.
28 “Yakamiy kunamiy moumouvit o miwotet moumouvit, kumeis waseg yey, mikabiyeiwas silmanin.
29 “Kumeis, kulabeigs kwanag waseg, mo bukukwawes agusinap yagan manum; kululuwamiy mo bibanes sikabiyeiwas.
30 “Peinan kid kwanag gagab, gunawotet bwein.”

12

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Misumkwey towen Yeisuw siney navamul inoyes kweitan ked wanuwan bag, yam tapwaloul waseg; navamul asimoun, ilapes wit anagin, ikams.
2 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukin muvamul, nag igoulus Sabat.”
3-4 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins livanen Deibid, nises Bukitab wanuwan. Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, ikams bled towen nises Yowbad wamatan. Tanuwgwes lun bo ikatibomes bled towen. Naikadilok Deibid beikam; nagamagvak nag beikams; misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes lun. Tage tanuwagan lun isek Deibid sen nagamag, mo ikams, peinan singaya asimoun.
5 “O adok nag kuvinis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan Sabat waseg

tasiyas tanuwgwes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad wanbunatum, tage nag ivag asisinap kalbaleb.

6 “Gunakaleiwag towen kweivaw imug-wan Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

7 “Livan nises Bukitab waseg, ‘Makava lun apiyev; sivinag kid siwa̲youb.’ Magat bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan towen, adok nag bukuygages tasiyas toubweins.

8 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey, Sa̲bat tanuwagan yey.”

Sa̲bat waseg Yeisuw ileb teitan, naman ipam
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun, isiw sisinagog silma̲nin tapwa̲loul.

10 Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sa̲bat waseg?”

11-12 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag teitan yakamiy a̲len sip bikalivatow bein wa̲leg Sa̲bat waseg, bilivan, bilana, ‘Deisa bisiw, peinan Sa̲bat.’ Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg.”

13 Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kusayel namam palawen neipam.” Iyasel mo ibwein, ma̲wana paliyuwein.

14 Siyas Palisiy bo igeg ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

Yowbad natouwat

15-16 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwa̲kuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!”

17-18 Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

‘Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw
silma̲nin gunawotet.
Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen.
Basek kululuwag, mo bisek nakaleiwag didumwal, ven babaw wasigeis.
19 Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes aygan wavtakon ven, nag.
20 Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev, nag.
Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb, nag bisuwmet, nag.
Igaw nawotet waseg sinap didumwal mo biton.
21 E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises va̲gan mtowen bilabes.’

Ivtokes livan Yeisuw
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-ma̲wan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein.

23 Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay.”

24 Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Siyas baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum.”

25 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod towen, beikous. O ven o kum ma̲wan, kukin gamag bilivis biva̲ges bod babaw, bo beigwey ven towen o kum towen.

26 “Mapuna kuninuways Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan natouwat tasiyas baloum, mogo Seitan inabod bilivis, bo beikous nakaleiwag tonen. Tage nag.

27 “O kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, ‘Seitan ileb mo ikayabes baloum,’ o kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes baloum? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

28 “Kukin gog Yowbad Kululuwan
bilabeig mo bakayeb baloum, ma-
puna Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap
wasigeis yakamiy.
29 “Kweitan sinap kuninuways:
Ta-mạwan bitasiw tawtoun gamag
wanabunatum mo bitaven navavag.
Deisa bitayous taw towen, tayawen
naman, kaken, vạgan nag binoun,
mo bitaven navavag, tayakousis.
30 “Kukin kal nag bilabeig guna-
wotet waseg, gamag towen isilbwed
gunawotet. O kalisiy nag bikatiku-
nakus wagunseigous, tasiyas gog
bikatigayes.
31 “Mapun adibakeimiy, amisinap
kalbaleb o amilivan kalbaleb Yow-
bad biwid babaw beikous; tage kwei-
tan sinap nag. Magat bukuyeg Yow-
bad Kululuwan, nag biwid sinap
towen, nag.
32 “Kukin bukutawyageig Gimgili-
toun yey, Yowbad biwid amsinap
towen; tage bukutawyeg Yowbad
Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad
nag biwid, tut towen nag, o tut
wanakougwaw nag.

Kay anagin
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Magat kay bwein, anagin
bwein. Magat kay kalbaleb, anagin
kalbaleb. Takin anagin mo takakin
kay amạwan, bwein o kalbaleb.
34 “Yakamiy takalbalebs mag-
ina mwatet yakamiy, ta-mạwan
bukulivans bwein, peinan ninoumiy
kalbaleba singay; mapun amilivan
kalbaleb.
35 “Tasiyas toubweins asisinap
bwein, mapuna siwotet bwein;
tage tasiyas takalbalebs asisinap
kalbaleb, mapuna siwotet kalbaleb.
36 “Kukin bukulivans mav, Yow-
bad mo biyateleimiy, igaw tutan
bikatukin sinap babaw gamag
wasigeis.
37 “Magat amilivan bwein bo
bukunounas bwein, o kukin gog
amilivan kalbaleb mo bukulivatus
kalbaleb.”

Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Wankuyeim takatimlakeins
kaleiwag mwasanin sisiy tasiyas
Palisiy mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem namam
mulin bakakin, mo bakasimounid
waseg yak.”
39-40 Yeisuw ikatimop, ilana,
“Kalbaleb gamag, tapiyaveins Yow-
bad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukuk-
wakins namag mulin. Nag kweitan
sinap bukukwakins; misinaka sinap
towen, peinan palopit towen kwei-
boug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan,
yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun,
mạwan yey Gimgilitoun yey bo
basesun pwepway wanuwan, yam
kweitoun o boug kweitoun.
41 “Min-Ninavek igaw mo bita-
manaws yạtal waseg, bilivans vạgan
bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb,
gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan
tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo
ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kalei-
wag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow
Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog,
nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.
42 “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyạtal
wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin
manạwen kweiboug inaven wạyals
mo bilivan vạgan bukukwakins
amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws
yakamiy. Peinan manạwen kwin
inoun in singay kadiveiyov vạgan
biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap
towen nagein nukuliganes ikalsow
Solomon ansinap waseg.

Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag,
mo bitạvin ven babaw, binineiv
nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan
bilana, ‘Bạyum ban wagunbunatum
to nalisow.’
“Beiyum biban nabunatum
makaw, bo itaneivis, youd babaw
bo ilivkases bwein; bikalin nuwan,
bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap
singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw

mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb. Gudwouvaws yakamiy mikalbaleb bukulivatus mạwan."

Yeisuw taliven
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis, inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy Yeisuw.
47 Teitan ilana, "Inamwa budam nitatos watoulan."
48-49 Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, "Kuninuways kalisiy inag budag," mo ikatimlek navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana, "Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.
50 "Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag walbạlab, mounid yạkoum bwadag o nagut o inag."

13

Talavein veitun
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Yam towen Yeisuw ilisow nabunatum, iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.
2 Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna itouw wạwag, isin. Babaw gamag itamanaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itouvin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.
3 Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay waseg isekes gamag tasiyas, ilana, "Teitan taw in wạbag ilivelov veitun.
4 "Mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein wạked, man imeis ikamkwams veitun towen wạked.
5-6 "Mwasanin ininein wadikudạkul, pwepway nag manạnan; nuwanaw isob peinan pwapwayein kakit-wan, tage ivag kạlas mo iyag, peinan gidwạlin nag beisoul manạnan.
7 "Mwasanin sisiyas awuyow veitun in wapwepway. Awuyow isobs, ivkuvạkaein, mapuna kan igwey.
8 "Mwasanin gog ininein pwepway bwanabwein waseg, isob, ivag anagin bwein, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim, mwasanin sinawatoun.
9 "Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes."

Silawun kabebay
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw navamul inekes, ilansa, "Aveiyag silawun mukwabebay wasigeis tasiyas?"
11 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, "Yowbad itam, sinapun libạlab kaleiwag-nen isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.
12 "Kalisiy yakamiy amisinap nises, igaw amisinap bikatimweis, bivakaein; tasiyas gog nag, bo bikow asisinap tasiyas, makava bisesus.
13 "Mapuna akabebay wasigeis tasiyas, mo bikines tage nag biwtusis, o bikatiliganes tage nag biliganes bunik vạgan bikakins, nag.
14 "Kweiboug palopit Isaya anilivan bo ikons tasiyas; anilivan mạwan:
'Bukuliganes tage nag bukukwakins.
E, bukukines tage nag bukuwtusis.
15 Peinan ninous gamag tasiyas bo
imouvit;
bo ituy tiges;
bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins, mo bikanavin ninous,
bavạges kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag
gog.'
16 "Yakamiy bwein, mitamiy ikin, tigamiy ineg.
17 "Mounid adibakeimiy kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals sivines bikines sinap towen nagein nukukines, o biliganes kaleiwag towen nagein nukuliganes; sivines kid, tage nag.

Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Kadiloka kuliganes silawun kabebay towen talavein veitun.
19 "Veitun tasiyas ininein wạked mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag bikakins, towen takalbaleb mo

bisap, bikow livan towen nises waninous, binow.

20-21 “Veitun wadikudaakul mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, isimounids, imwaasaws waseg, ee... bimwemway nen, gidiwlis nag beisoul manaanan, gamag mwasanin biyages livanen Yowbad, biyagages tasiyas takaweins Yowbad anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag tasiyas.

22 “Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, mo inuwes youd babaw ven watinow, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.

23 “Tage veitun tasiyas pwepway bwanabwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawatoun.”

Kabebay wit son awuyow

24 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan maawana gamag isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.

25 “Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin maawana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.

26 “Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo ibanes awuyow tobwag waseg.

27 “Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa, ‘Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasapwes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen kalbaleb?’

28 “Tamwey ilana, ‘Adok towen nikamliweids!’ Nagamag ilansa, ‘Tabta bakan kagut awuyow siyas?’

29-30 “Ilana, ‘Nag. Adok bukugutes mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan, mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan, balana: Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes kwatikunakus, kusinaves, kukwawes, kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys, kwatikunakus kunawes wagunseigous.’ ”

Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31-32 Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan maawana veitun kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag, veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis iwlules sibunatum wayayagein, kaynen avakaein.”

33 Kwavasin kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan maawana yist, natan vin ikow yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavitoun, tamkwalan mo ilol.”

Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay (Mak 4:33-34)

34-35 Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kamnat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut towen waseg bo ikamat palopit anilivan towen nilivnek mamagina:

‘Gunakabebay balivan;
magina bakamat sinap misikena
kweiboug nikawum.’

Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow

36 Anilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wabunatum. Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem silawun kabebay awuyow wabag.”

37 Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana, “Talavein veitun bwanabwein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

38 “Abeibag ven towen watinow; veitun bwanabwein, tasiyas itams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow veitun towen takalbaleb inagamag.

39 “Mtowen takammeiliw nisop awuyow, mtowen Seitan; tutan tayoy, nakabiyokous tut;

tatayaweins kan tasiyas Yowbad natakạyob.

40-42 “Nakabiyokous tut mamagina bikatikunakus awuyow bigabus, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb min-libạlab, gunakabkaleiwag waseg bikatikunakus tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tapiyaveins sinap bwein, bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, mapuna tasiyas bivvạlamswan, peinan abes singay kalbaleb.

43 “Tut towen wanakougwaw tasiyas tadidumwals bikamnats mạwana kạlas, wanuwan Tamads nakabkaleiwag. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Kabebay kweitoun

44 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana money singay babaw teitan gog gamag bisown wanabag, bises ee... mo bikanig. Igaw gog kweitan gamag mo biban money towen, bisowm vayuwein, biyamiyis navavag babaw, maysan bikow, bigimwel pwepway towen, singay bikalin nuwan peinan namoney singay babaw pwepway towen waseg.

45-46 “Vayuwein bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana takunakun teitan inineiv kun bwanabwein, iban kun kuvakaein imgwayes kuna babaw; inakun babaw mo ilev silmạnin kun to kweivaw, peinan singay bwanabwein.

47-48 “Sivtounun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana wot ilaves wạyol, ikwanes in kweitan magin kweitan magin. Bo ikạlawt wot; ibiteilis, in wanakaew, mo bikatukins, in bwanạbweins bidagis bein wanuwan abmavin, siyas gog kalbạlebs, yegay, ikawes, ilaves.

49-50 “Tut nakabiyokous waseg bo mạwan, bakayeb min-libạlab bikawes takalbạlebs bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, toubweins gog bisesus. Tasiyas takalbạlebs mo bivạlams avakaein, peinan singaya abes bigeg.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun

51 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes, ilana, “Tab kukwakins sinap siyas babaw?” Itams, ilansa, “Oo!”

52 Ilana, “Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun, tasiyas gog asisinap kweivaw bwanabwein, kweiboug bwanabwein; mạwana tanuwagan bunatum nawliyoug babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug o kweivaw.”

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous, inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan sinagog silmạnin tapwạloul, ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous tasiyas, ilansa, “Ampalawen meinoy neim ansinap singay avakaein o nawotet singay tawtoun?”

55-56 “Adok tawtelein amweilok natun towen; inan Meliy nises; budan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep, Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy neim?”

57 Bo igeg ninous, magina ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Vena babaw ivnạses palopits, tage wasiven tatineis bo nag; wasibunatum tatineis bo nag.”

58 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun naibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

14

Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Misiyạmun towen gabman yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw, mapuna idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Mtowen tabibaptạysein gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit vayuwein, mapun nawotet tut towen singay tawtoun.”

3-5 E, kweiboug Elod niyous Yon, iyawen naman, isen wạdeil, peinan Elod nikwey bwadan Pilip nakwav

Elodiyas, Yon nilivan, “Awoum kukwey bwadam nakwav.” Elod sivinan beiweiy mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen wa̱deil, anpwa̱yat gog beiweiy Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivines Yon, idokes palopit teitan.

6-7 Wankuyeim isagal, peinan tutan inan nikop-yay, mtowen Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags. Elodiyas natun kuda̱vin isal wamtes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bo basekeim, tabudabod tamag.”

8 Na̱wen in ikatugwan inan waseg, ilana, “Inag, aveiyag banitoug?” Inan ilana, “Kunitoug busbwesan Yon bisekeim.” Inek Elod, ilana, “Kusekeig busbwesan tabibapta̱ysein gamags, towen Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwesan bisenas wanuwan abmavin, mo kusekeig.”

9 King towen mo igeg nanon, tage peinan gamag babaw niliganes nitabudabod anilivan, mo itam.

10-11 Itam, ikayeb teitan in wa̱deil, ibob kayon Yon, busbwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek guwa̱vin, ikow inow, isek inan.

12 Yon navamul iliganes, ineis, ikawes won Yon, inawes idibwanis. Ikous, inekes Yeisuw, ikamteles sinap towen.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag kweinim tawsan
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

13 Yeisuw iligen sinap towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, itouw wa̱wag, ikala̱vis ineis ven makaw waseg. Gamag babaw iliganes liva̱nen bo itouw, ilisawes siven kweitan, inoys gog wa̱ked, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

14 Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag singay babaw, ikalin nuwan, takatouns ivag mo ibweins.

15 Iwwotet ee... kwayav; navamul inekes, ilansa, “Bo ikwayav, kwayabes gamag babaw bineis waven mwasanin biyamiyises kaeis, peinan nawoud towen nag kweitan ven nises.”

16 Yeisuw gog ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum bineis. Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

17 Ilansa, “Kan nag. Misinaka bled kweinim, in mwanay.”

18-20 Ilana, “Kumeyes bakin; gamag babaw bisinis awuyow wakunuwatan, beikams.” Ikow bled son in wanaman, ikin wanakaew, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, mo initoug. Ikous mo ikikiv bled issekes navamul, ikawes ivakamus gamag babaw, ikams, ikamuweips. Kan nikambwages isiyavis, idagis in wanuwan kaynad; bo ika̱lawt kaynad sinawatan kadiney.

21 Gamag siyas neikams kweinim tawsan tawaw, sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kutouws kumugwas, kusupels kuneis palatan; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag.”

23 Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag in wa̱koy, anmwa̱net binitoug Yowbad waseg. Bo iboug anmwa̱neta ises.

24 Tasiyas gog wa̱wag kadiveiyovo wabwanit ikalla̱vis, bo ikala̱lav nimes, peinan yag meinoy neim wamtes.

25 Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bo binekes.

26 Navamul ikines Yeisuw ininoun wakunuwatan yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid, iwkuwaksa aspwa̱yat.

27 Yeisuw ilana, “Bwein-wan! Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat. Yey nases.”

28 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Guyaw, magat mounid ya̱koum, kudibakeig baw, mo banoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bawekeim.”

29 Yeisuw ilana, “Kum.” Pita mo ilisow wag, inoun wakunuwatan yevagam binek kid Yeisuw.

30 Igaw ininoun, ikin yag itotow, anpwa̱yat, kaken bo isoun, kakita bo bimukul. Iwak, ilana, “Guyaw kwatinabweig!”

31 Yeisuw iyasel naman, iyous, ilana, “Adok nag kusimounid waseg yey. Aveiyag wawun ivag nanoum akweiy?”
32 Iyums asteiy inekes tasiyas wa̱wag, itouws, yag mo iyenom.
33 Tasiyas wag aniwnataw mo ikululs wamatan Yeisuw, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad Natun yak.”

Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Isupels, ilugs ven yagan Genesalet.
35-36 Min-Genesalet iwtusis Yeisuw, ikayabes sisiyas, ineis vena babaw, idibakes takatouns, ilansa, “Kwatuyouns kunekes Yeisuw.” Inekes, initougs waseg, sivines kid misinaka bikabkwanes matan anakweim. Itam, ikabkwanes, mo ibweins.

15

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Mak 7:1-23)

1-2 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin mo ilisawes Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun muvamul isiplaves tammwayas sikaleiwag, peinan beikams kan tage nag iwidis nimes?”
3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak, aveiyag wawun kunuwes amikikun, mo kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag?
4 “Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kuvna̱ses tamam inam’, o
‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan tonen,
mo kuweiys gamag towen.’
5 “Tage yakamiy amisinap, kulansa;
‘Aveiyag bukusekes tamam inam,
bweina bukwatibom silma̱nin
Yowbad, mo bukwamgwa̱yes
tasiyas.’
6 “Amisinap towen waseg kugidamis Yowbad nakaleiwag.
7 “Tayyaweids yakamiy! Mounid palopit towen Isaya nilivnek liva̱nen yakamiy, peinan ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
8-9 ‘Gamag siyas wudous waseg
ivna̱seigs, tage ninous waseg
isina̱leigs.
Makava itapwa̱louls waseg yey,
peinan gamag mwasanin
asisinap ikatimlakays, tage
agusinap yey bo ipiyaves.’ ”
10-11 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes gamag babaw bimeis. Imekes Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuliganes mo bukukwakins. Aveiyag beisiw awn waseg nag biyageg gamag kululuwan, nag. Misinaka sinap towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag.”
12 Tut wankuyeim navamul inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tabta kukwakin siyas Palisiy asimwasin amlivan to nukulivan?”
13-14 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamag walba̱lab nisop kay bwanabwein; tage kay tobwag nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay siyas, bilev. Towen nakaleiwag, yakamiy nag. Tasiyas mamagina toukwaws imgwayes sisiyas toukwaws, bitokes sisiyas binawes, babaw mo bikalka̱louws bineis wa̱leg.”
15 Pita ilana, “Kulik kabebay towen va̱gan silawun bakakakin.”
16-18 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak igaw tatagouwaws yakamiy. Tabta kukwakins avei-kan beikoum gamag, kan towen bein watoubun, bininoun ee... igaw simwan mo bisap bein wamnat? Tage awsinap gamag binuway wananon, igaw mo bilivan, anilivan towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag kululuwan.
19-20 “Gamag nanon waseg sinap kalbaleb, katumat gamag, subwan, kaylas, veinaw, yaweid, yagay. Sinap siyas gamag wananon bisap mo biyageg gamag towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg gamag, nag.”

Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, inoun in walasin ven Ta̱yil o Sidon.
22 Na̱tan vin nag vinen-Yudiy, tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak, ilana, “O

Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, kusi-
wyoubug, peinan natug kudạvin
yeiluw singay iyageg."
23 Yeisuw gog ikạpay, nag ikatimop
anilivan, nag. Navamul mo iwekes,
ilansa, "Kwayeb nạwen iwkuwak, bo
iwegweis wom."
24 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana,
"Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmạnin
nagamag min-Yisleil, peinan mam-
agina sip tasiyas, ilassulis ked."
25 Manạwen vin im, ikulul wa-
matan, ilana, "O Guyaw, kulabeig."
26 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana,
"Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis,
basekes awuk beikams, awoum."
27 Iw manạwen vin, ilana, "E,
mounid. Tage gamagal beikams,
musamusan kan bikalkạlouw
bininein waskawan teibol, bweina
beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel,
waskawan teibol nisesus."
28 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana,
"Vin yak, singay kunmiseig vạgan
balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg yey
avanin mo bikamat waseg yak." Ma-
puna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

*Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ib-
weins*
29 Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal
yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo
ikatulag in wạkoy, isin.
30 Singay babaw gamag inekes
sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals,
toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o
nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa
babaw inawes isewas wamatan
Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.
31 Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas
takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein;
tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag
mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo
inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins
bwein; isom ninous, iyạkawns
waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

*Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan
tawaw*
(Mak 8:1-10)
32 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes
navamul, inekes, ilana, "Inok
nuwag gamag babaw asimoun,
kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas ni-
tasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok
awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo
bisiwsawoul wous wạked."
33 Iweis navamul ilansa, "Ven
towen makava nawoud, avanuy bak-
aban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag
beikams?"
34 Yeisuw ikatigạnes, "Kweivin
amibled?"
Ilansa, "Kweinim kweiy son in
mwanay kekel-e."
35-36 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana,
"Kusinis." Isinis, ikow bled towen
son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yow-
bad waseg, ikikiv, issekes nava-
mul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins
gamag babaw wasigeis.
37 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips.
Kan towen nikambwages isiyavis,
gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ikạlawt.
38 Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams
ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw
sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.
39 Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw,
mo itouw wạwag, ikalạvis ineis ven
avakaein yagan Magadan.

16

*Gamag sivines bikines naman
mulin Yeisuw*
*(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13;
Luk 12:54-56)*
1 Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas
tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyak-
wanes, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem mulin
naman Yowbad, bakakin."
2-3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
"Kwayav waseg kulansa, 'Libạlab
ikayibwel, kạlas bo beikal,' o gạboug
waseg kulansa, 'Bwaw beim peinan
lov magin mạwana musewun kov.'
Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuw-
tusis; tage tut towen waseg Yowbad
naman mulin nag kuwtusis.
4 "Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins
Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy
bukukines mulin naman Yowbad.
Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna
bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin
naman Yowbad bukukines." Ilivan
ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist (Mak 8:14-21)

5 Ikalāvis, itālags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.
6 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumtakavateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.”
7 Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw anilivan towen peinan bo inumlaves asibled.
8-11 Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, “Adok nag kunmiseigs vāgan kan basekeimiy bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves, nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim waseg mo kusiyavis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim kweiy mo kusiyavis gamwat babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen. Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein badibakeimiy, ‘Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.’ ”
12 Mo ikakins anilivan nag livānen yist tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan Sisāliy Pilipay, ikatigānes navamul, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes kavel yey?”
14 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Mwasanin idokes yākoum tabibaptāysein gamags Yon yākoum, mwasanin gog idokes yākoum kid Ilaytiy yākoum, mwasanin idokes yākoum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug nukuyum nukum kid.”
15 Ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel yey?”
16 Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, “Yākoum Mesay yākoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun yākoum.”
17 Yeisuw ilana, “Tammwāsaw yākoum Saymon, Youna natun yākoum; bo nukuwtusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatimlakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbālab nikatimlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:
18 “ ‘Yākoum Pita, wawun yagam “Dakul” o dakul towen wakunuwatan mo bawlul agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis yakamiy tayakelesiys.’
19 “Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo basekeim yak. Aveiyag kuyawen ven watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbālab, o aveiyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo bilik walbālab.”
20 Ikous anilivan towen, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum kukwāmats sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag bikakin yey Kelis Mesay, yey. Awoum.”

Yeisuw nilivnek vāgan bikakins bikanig mo beikit vayuwein (Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Tut towen Yeisuw isilamaw anilivan kweitan, vāgan navamul bikakins, ilana, “Kadiloka ban Yelusalem, biyagageigs singay tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāvek o takatimlakeins kaleiwag; ikous mo beiweigs, bakanatoun mo bākit vayuwein.”
22 Pita iligen livan towen, itok Yeisuw, ineis palatan, ilana, “Yākoum Guyaw, awoum kulivan māwan. Awoum biyagageims māwan sinap towen nukulivan.”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yākoum Seitan. Awoum kusilbwadeig. Amsinap towen meinoy neim gamag sikanuway waseg; Yowbad ansinap kweitan.”
24 Yeisuw mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kal yak bukubkunig, kadiloka bukupiyev nanoum tatoneim, bukukow amklos vāgan bukukwanig kid, māwan magin yey bo bakanig. E, makadewen ked waseg bukubkunig yey.
25 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim. Kukin gog

biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuban.
26 “Youd babaw bitayous ven watinow, tage mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak! Peinan ta-mạwan gamag bivkek bisen mwamovan sivyuwein.
27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey mo bakam sigwey guntakạyobs, o Tamag inakamnat waseg, mo maysan miwotet basekeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy.
28 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiya-nan nag bukulivatus kanig ee... mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey igaw bam, gunakaleiwag mo bisilamaw ven watinow.”

17

Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kamnat
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw itokes Pita siney asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis wakunuwatan koy avakaein; asteivas isiwas.
2 Wamtes ivag ankakin kweitan, magin ikamnat mạwana kạlas mititeilin, anakweim ilapupwạkaw singay gimagim.
3 Mo ikines Moses son Ilaytiy illivans sisiy Yeisuw.
4 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, singay bwein tasesus towen. Magat sivinam mo bawlul mibwan bunatoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.”
5 Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kamnat mo imteilis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan.”
6 Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws kantukovs, singay aspwạyat.
7 Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana, “Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwạyat.”
8 Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag, misinaka Yeisuw.
9 Igawa iwwloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bạkit vayuwein, mo kwamteles.”
10 Navamul ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilivans, ‘Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay wankuyeim’?”
11-12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid livan towen ‘Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd babaw’; tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtusis; tage sivines beiweiys-wan, mo iyagages. Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, bo mạwan.”
13 Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan ikakins-wan tabibaptạysein gamags towen Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

Gwad takabalạwein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-15 Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw, teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan ikabalạwein, ankatoun avakaein. Tut babaw ikalkạlouw ininein wạkov, tut babaw ikalkạlouw ininein wayvagam.
16 “Awey natug muvamul wasigeis; iyokons bo nag.”
17 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad towen.”
18 Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein, tut towen waseg.
19 Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw anmwạnet nises, ikatugwans, “naikadilokem bakakayeb yeiluw towen?”
20-21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan nag kunmises Yowbad vạgan bivag. Mounid adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen kulana, ‘Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,’ mo binoun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes, “Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun yey; gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs, bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo bạkit vayuwein.” Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

Simoney ibạnes wanuwan in

24 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis tasiyas takaweins tạkis (tạkis towen silmạnin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans Pita waseg, ilansa, “Tabta mutovek itam natạkis issekem, o nag?”

25 Pita itam, ilana, “Oo!”

Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Saymon, wananoum yak, takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipạyins wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bipạyins adok?”

26-27 Pita ilana, “Tobwag gamag.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid. Nitsiyas nag bipạyins, nag. Tage bweina bitapạyin silmạnin Yowbad nabunatum; mata ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous, in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatạkis aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins tạkis tasiyas.”

18

Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan
(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Mitiyạmun towen navamul inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan?”

2-3 Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy bukumlavags mạwana gwad towen mo bukusiws wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

4 “Kal yak bukumạnum mạwana gwad towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.

5 “Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisimounid waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.

6 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmạnin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon bo bilaves bein wabwanit, biwgwel, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

7 “O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo gamag babaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Ven watinow inakaleiwag mạwan. Tage tasiyas bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay kalbaleb mo bilivatus.

8 “Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid namam paleyun-wan o kakeim paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wanuwan kov towen nakagdaged nag beikous.

9 “Mạwan-vak matam. Kukin matam bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kugut kulev. Bweina biyamkwen matam palatanok, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged waseg.

Awoum kwasigumis gamagal
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Awoum kwasigumis gwad teitan peinan igaw takakit; mounid adibakeimiy anelos tasiyas ililabes gamagal tut babaw sisiy Tamag walbạlab; ikikines magin.

11 (-)

12-13 “Kuninuways kavel alen sip lakatutan, mwantanok gog bilasisul ked bikanig, adok tanuwagan mtowen tamtakavatein bilisawes mansiyas sip sinawanim sinawavas mwananim mwanavas wạkoy bisesus, binineiv gog manạwen nikanig. Igaw biban, mounid bimwạsaw avakaein silmạnin; tage inamwạsaw kakit wasigeis mansiyas sip nisesus

bwein wa̱koy. Tanuwagan nag ivag
sivinan biyamkwen mwantanok sip.
14 “Tamag walba̱lab ma̱wan; nag
ivag sivinan biyamkwen gwad tei-
tan, mamagina tasiyas.

Towen soum tayagageim yak (Luk 17:3)

15 “Kukin soum biyagageim,
kunek kwatimlek ansinap kalbaleb.
Amiteiy kulivans. Awoum gamag
babaw biliganes. Kukin biligen am-
livan bo bwein, peinan bukumwas
soum bwadam towen.
16 “Kukin gog nag biligen, soum
teitan o simwey asteiy kunekes
bwadam towen, kulivans waseg
va̱gan kid bisimounid amlivan
meivek-wan.
17 “Kukin bipiyev amlivan,
mo kuneis kudibakes tayakele-
siys, tasiyas babaw mo bilivans.
Kukin bipiyev tayakalesiys asili-
van, bweina kudok gamag towen
tadadub, o magina takawein ta̱kis,
kalbaleb gamag towen.
18 “Mounid adibakeimiy tayakele-
siys yakamiy, aveiyag bukuyawanis
ven watinow waseg, Yowbad mo
biyawen walba̱lab. Aw-kaleiwag
bukulikus ven watinow, Yowbad mo
bilik walba̱lab.
19 “Vayuwein adibakeimiy, kukin
amiteiy ven watinow kusesus, igaw
bukutams aw-youd bukunitougs
waseg Tamag walba̱lab Tamag mo
beitam, bisekeimiy youd towen.
20 “Avanuy kwatuyouns amiteiy
o amiteitoun silma̱nin gunawotet,
simiy yey mo bitasesus, yey agugwa-
mag yakamiy.”

Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb

21 Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana,
“Guyaw, siva̱vin soug biyagageig,
mo bawid ansinap kalbaleb, banum-
lev? Adok siva̱nim sivay, ne?”
22 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag siva̱nim
sivay. Deisa lakatunim lakatuy
sinawanim sinawey mo siva̱nim
sivay.
23 “Mapun bakabebay mo bukuk-
wakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan
ma̱wana guyaw teitan itita̱lay
wasigeis inagamag.
24 “Itokes teitan gamag imeyes,
nakawlavag singay avakaein,
sinawatan tawsan kina, ilana, ‘Gun-
money nag. Igaw wanakougwaw mo
bamop waseg yak.’
25 “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw tei-
tan gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy
soum mukwav o nitum, bitokeimiy
bukuneis kuwotets towen nawotet,
maysamiy money bo bakow kadilok
mukwawlavag.’
26 “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel,
ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo
bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beik-
ous.’
27 “Iyaka̱lin guyaw towen, ilik
nagamag, iwid nakawlavag ikous,
ilana, ‘Deisa kunoun. Bo awid muk-
wawlavag.’
28 “Inoun taw towen, iban son,
peinan asteiy iwteles sitovek na-
wotet, ilana, ‘Mukwawlavag waseg
yey lakatutan toya.’ Deisa iy-
ous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw
kusekeig.’
29 “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok
nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gu-
nakawlavag babaw, beikous.’
30 “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen
wanuwan deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses
wa̱deil. Igaw bukumop muk-
wawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’
31 “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas
tawteleins guyaw nawotet, singaya
igeg ninous tasiyas, inekes sitovek
towen, youd babaw ikamteles ikous.
32-33 “Sitovek idouw mtowen
beim. Im, natovek ilivan, ‘Singay
takalbaleb ya̱koum. Nukugilagel
to nawid mukwawlavag meivek-
wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag inok
nuwam soum. Bo igak!’
34 “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tam-
takavateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes
gamag towen, kunawes wa̱deil,
bises oko igaw bimop nakawlavag
beikous, mo bein wamnat.’
35 “Tamag walba̱lab ansinap
ma̱wan. Kal yak wananoum ta-
bukuwid simwey sikalbaleb waseg

yak, Yowbad bo bimop amsinap kalbakeb yaakoum."

19

Peiyaw mikwavas o mimwanas wasigeis
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw ilisow Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy siven palata-dadan lay yagan Yoldan.
2 Singay babaw gamag ikatukuns waseg; inekes Yeisuw, ven towen nises, takatouns ivages mo ibweins.
3 Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, iyakwanes, ilansa, "Tab kadiloka bakapiyev makwavas peinan asisinap mwasanin kalbaleb?"
4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tabta kuvinis livanen Yowbad, peinan kweiboug nibun gamag, kudataw kudavin, mo ilana. 'Peinan kudataw kweitan, kudavin kweitan, kadiloka kudataw bilisow taman inan, bikatuvases son nakwav, asteiy bimlavags mamagina wous katanok-wan.' Peinan Yowbad anilivan mawan, taveivays asteiy wous nag akweiy, bo katanok-wan. Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag teitan biliv bisenas palatan palatan; awoum."
7 Ilansa, "Magat kaleiwag towen mounid, aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid towen tapiyavein nakwav bilel inalet bisek, bikayeb, mo beiyum bein wanven?"
8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kweiboug nag kweitan ked vagan gamag bipiyev nakwav. Wankuyeim gamag siyas takakons, to Moses isekeimiy miked waseg bukupiyaves mikwavas.
9 "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, mo natan bikow, ansinap towen kalbaleb, magina ikanavaya mav. Misinaka nakwav bimasis son teitan taw, namwan mo bipiyev."
10 Navamul ilansa, "Magat veivay kaleiwag-nen bo mawan, adok awoum bitaveivays."
11-12 Yeisuw ilana. "Gamag babaw nag bikakins kaleiwag towen. Misinaka Yowbad ansinap bisekes gamag mwasanin, mo bikakins. Peinan tawaw mwasanin tutan insiyas nikopwes-yay powes nag, o tawaw mwasanin powes nag peinan gamag ikablaves, o gamag mwasanin ikablaves powes tatineis vagan bikanawes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kal yak bukukwakin sinap towen, bweina kuligen."

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Mo imeyes gamagal, sivines Yeisuw bituwanis wanaman, mo binitoug pines. Navamul bikayabes kid, Yeisuw ikayuses, ilana, "Awoum kwayabes. Bweina bimeis waseg yey, peinan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan tasiyas babaw asisinap mawana gamagal."
15 Bo ituwanis ikous, mo inoun.

Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg singaya keikay
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Teitan gamag inek Yeisuw ilana, "Tamwey, aw-wotet bwanabwein bawtel mo baban mwamovag nag beikous?"
17 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig silmanin sinap bwein? Anmwanet nises ansinap bwein. Magat sivinam mwamovam nag beikous, kadiloka kuvnas nakaleiwag beibwein."
18-19 Ilivan, "Aw-kaleiwag?"

Yeisuw ilana, "Tasiyas: Awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kwanavay mav; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam son inam, kwanow ages; o kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."
20 Toubwat towen ilana, "Kaleiwag siyas babaw bo ayakous. Aveiyag nikabwag waseg yey?"
21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Magat sivinam sinap bwein bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis muvavag babaw, money

kukow kunow, kuvgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis, igaw Yowbad mo biyamiyiseim walbalab. E, mumoney kuvgen beikous, mo kum kwabkunig yey."
22 Toubwat towen ikatiligen anilivan, ipiyev, peinan ikayus nawliyoug, singay babaw; bo igeg nanon, inoun.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, "Singay keikay guyawaw sikabeisiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.
24 "Vayuwein badibakeimiy, man avakaein manawen kamel kalamwey keikay beisiw vas wawawun; tage guyawaw singay keikay beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag."
25 Inavamul iliganes, isunasun ninous, ilansa, "Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy mo beisiws?"
26 Yeisuw ikines tasiyas navamul, mo ilana, "Gamag yakamiy wasigeis nag kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg youda babaw bo ikadiloken-wan."
27 Pita mo ikatugan, ilana, "Yakamey bo nakapiyev mavavag babaw, tage bo nakabkunim yak, aveiyag yakamey bakalouvat?"
28 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, yakamiy nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut wanakougwaw, Gimgilitoun yey basin abag bwanabwein waseg, yakamiy bukusinis wakabamiy sinawatan akweiy bukwaleiwags wasigeis min-Yisleil adakums sinawatan akweiy.
29 "E, kalisiy yakamiy kulisawes mibunatum, tawlimiyas, timmiyas, inmiyas, nitimiyas, o mipwepway vagan bukukwawes gunawotet, atimapun tasiyas singay babaw bukubanes son mwamovamiy nag beikous.
30 "Gamag babaw nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.

20

Tawteleins bag

1-2 "Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana teitan taw, inaven avakaein. Iyam gaboug ikit, iliwon wavtakon ven, ilana, 'Gunawotet nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo basekeimiy.' Itams mwasanin, inounas ineis wanabag.
3-5 "Wankuyeim, kalas bo italgalag, in waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs. Ilana, 'Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw maysan mo basekeimiy.' Mo itams, ineis. Wankuyeim, yanay, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag. Wankuyeim kalas itageg, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis.
6 "Babaw gamag iwwotets ee... kakita beiboug, tamwey towen in waven, iban gamag mwasanin, ilana, 'Aveiyag wawun makava kusesusa bo iboug?'
7 "Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, 'Peinan takal bisekem mawotet.'
Ilana, 'Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets gunabag.'
8 "Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat, 'Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweivaw gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis. Mawana bein ee... nakabiyokous tasiyas gaboug nisilamaws.'
9 "Tasiyas kweivaw gamag nag bivakaein siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes katanok kina.
10 "Siyas gog gaboug nisilamaws, idokes kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog, katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo katanok kina.
11-12 "Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey towen, idibakes, ilansa, 'Tasiyas nag bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka mawan yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet kalas midamed. Gaboug nakasilamaw kawwotet oko iboug.'
13-15 "Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan, ilana, 'Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Gaboug agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok kina. Mukina towen-an kukow kunow. Sivinag basekes kweivaw gamag

siyas mạwana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam peinan agusinap bwein.'
16 "Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas."

Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)
17-19 Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags kid bineis Yelusalem. Wạked Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, "Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs vạgan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bitạmeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis Yelusalem nisesus; tasiyas bisibạweigs, biwaweigs, bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo batamanaw vayuwein."

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Mak 10:35-45)
20 Iweis nạwen Sebediy nakwav, siney nitun tawaw asteiy, manạwen ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.
21 Yeisuw ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam?"
Iw manạwen ilana, "Kukwaleiwag vạgan kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyas-nan bisinis wadadam, teitan wamkwạtay, teitan wamkimaw."
22 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Nag kukwakins mikanitoug towen. Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwạvig to bạmoum?"
Ilansa, "Bo kadilokem."
23 Idibakes, "Mounid bukumoums agukwạvig, tage na-ikadilokeig bakaleiwag kavel bisin wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas bisinis wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw, mtowen takaleiwag."
24 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo ikawkunes.
25-27 Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, "Kukwakins ven babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous; o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin kal sivinan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivinan bimug, bweina beibus mạwana tasimav, bikokew miwotet.
28 "Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap mạwan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy tababaws yakamiy."

Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)
29 Wankuyeim wạked ininounas, bo ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.
30 Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan ked, bo iliganes livạnen Yeisuw, peinan bo neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Deibid tabun Mesay yạkoum, binok nuwam yakamey."
31 Asibabaw ilansa, "Kukwạpays yakamiy!" Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg, ilansa, "Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok nuwam yakamey."
32 Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas bimeis, mo ilana, "Aveiyag sivinamiy bavag wasigeis yakamiy?"
33 Ilansa, "Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem."
34 Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ikabkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo ibwạkuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

21

Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)
1-2 Inounas ee... kadiykusan-o Yelusalem, koy towen kay siyas oliv nitatos, ven yagan Betepeig; mo ikayeb navamul asteiy, ilana, "Kuneis ven towen palatan, mo bukubạnes donkiy nises, anvatul iyawanis wakayon, son natun nisesus; kulikus, kutokes kumeyes.

3 “Kukin kal bikatugwan wasigeis
yakamiy, kwatimapus anilivan, ku-
lansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivinan mansiyas
donkiy,’ mo beitam towen.”
4 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat
livanen Mesay, kweiboug palopit
nilivnek, ilel mawan:
5 “Kudibakes Sayon vinay-nen,
‘Kukines miguyaw bo beiw,
Imwen donkiy watapwan; magina
tammanum mtowen neiw,
Isin donkiy natun watapwan.’ ”
6 Ineis tasiyas asteiy, ikanawes ay-
gan Yeisuw.
7 Ibanes donkiy son natun, itokes
imeyes; inibwis asikweim, isenas
watapwan donkiy, Yeisuw imwen,
isin wakunuwatan donkiy.
8 Gamag babaw iyaves asikweim
waked; mwasanin gog itateiys
amweilok yageivein, iyaves waked.
9 Tammugwas imugwas, takukuyeims
ikukuyeims, asibabaw iwkuwaks,
ilansa:
“Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun yak.
DaGuyaws nikayabeim, nukum
vagan bukwatinabwem.
Kalin nuwem Tamads walbalab.”
10 Isiw in Yelusalem, taginvens
babaw isisawls imimeis silmanin
bikines Yeisuw, illivans, “Kavel
mtowen?”
11 Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw ilansa,
“Mtowen palopit yagan Yeisuw,
gum-Nasalet teitan, inaven wawnuwan
Galiliy.”

Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum niggimwals
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

12 Yeisuw isiw in wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein,
mo ikayabes tasiyas niyamiyises
sivavag; ikatitan siteibol tasiyas
nikatimapus money dakul, o ikatitan
abes tasiyas niyamiyises bwabun.
13 Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg
livanen Yowbad nabunatum nises
mamagina:
‘Gunbunatum bikayuses silmanin
nitoug;’
tage nukuvages buntuman veinaw.”
14 Igaw nises Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, tasiyas toukwaws sisiyas taka-
gayals inekes Yeisuw; ivag, mo ib-
weins.
15 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun
situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag ikines Yeisuw, Yowbad
wanbunatum, nawotet tawtoun, o
gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa, “Kalin
nuwem Deibid tabun yak,” singay
mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.
16 Ikawkunes, ilansa, “Bo kuligen
ages, siyas gamagal?”
Yeisuw itam, ilana, “Oo!” Ilana,
“Adok nag kukwakins livanen Yow-
bad, Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
‘Ninous bo kusekes gamagal
sisiyas apwaw, mo iyakawns
bwein.’ ”
17 Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow ven
towen avakaein, inoun in wunkakit,
imasis ven towen Betaniy.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Iyam-nen gaboug iyum in
silmanin wunovek, ivag anamoun.
19 Waked iban yaveinun kaytan,
iwekey, anagin nag, yageiveina
mav, ikawtun ilana, “Igaw nag
kweitan anagim beivag waseg yak.”
Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag, imat.
20 Navamul ikines, isom ninous,
ilansa, “Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag yavei-
nun makaywen! Aw-sinap towen?”
21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ni-
noumiy akweiy. Magat bukunamis
Yowbad natawtoun waseg, mo
bukuvages mawana yey navag
yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy towen
kulansa, ‘Kunoun kun kumukul
wayol,’ mo binoun bein bimukul
wayol.
22 “Aveiyag bukunitougs Yowbad
waseg, kunamis beibwein, mo
bisekeimiy.”

Ilansa, ‘Aw-kaleiwag waseg nukuwtel mawan?’
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wan-
bunatum, ikatimlakay. Mo imeis
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek

sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa, “Awkaleiwag waseg kuwtel mạwan, o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

24 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kweitan sinap bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy; e, bukulivans kamnat mo basekeimiy livan kamnat vạgan bukukwakins silawun gunakaleiwag.”

25-26 E, Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes, ilana, “Kal isek Yon nakaleiwag mo ibaptạyses gamags? Yowbad? o nag? adok gamag mwasanin?”

Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad,’ towen gog mo bilivan ‘Aveiyag wawun nukupiyaves aygan?’ Kukin gog bitalivans ‘Gamag mwasanin,’ bo biyagageids gamag babaw, peinan idokes palopit teitan mtowen Yon.”

27 Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, “Nag kakakin.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, “Yey-vak nag balivan, nag bakamtilakeimiy kal isekeig gunakaleiwag.”

Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan

28 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Waninoumiy amạwan? Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy. Mo inek kunutaw ilana, ‘Nagein kun gunabag kuwotet.’

29 “Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim mo ikanavin nanon; inoun in iwotet.

30 “Tamwey towen mo inek tawạnay, ilana, ‘Kun kuwotet.’

“Tawạnay ilana, ‘Oo! Bo ban awotet.’ Nag gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal.”

31 Yeisuw ilana, “Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?”

Ilansa, “Kunutaw.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy tasiyas mạwana kunutaw mo beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan tasiyas takalbạlebs, takaweins tạkis sisiyas tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy mạwana tawạnay wankuyeim.

32 “Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked didumwal, tage nag kusimounids. Takalbạlebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

Tawteleins bag
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag palavas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag mwasanin vạgan kid bimtakavates inabag; mo inoun in kweitan ven.

34 “Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwagan bag anagin bikawes.

35 “Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan iwaweiys, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun iwaweiys dakul waseg, imat.

36 “Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages tasiyas.

37 “Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivnạses natun.

38 “Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa, ‘Mtowen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis taweiys, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays yạkids.’

39 “E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun, ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweiys imat.”

40 Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, “Igaw beim tanuwagan bag, amạwan bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?”

41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Biyagagesa singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein, tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey bweilim katanok katanok waseg.”

42 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kuvinis Bukitab livạneig, mamagina:

‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
Tage bo imlavag anmwamwan buna-
tum.
DaGuyaws nawotet towen,
bo isom nanouds.’ ”
43 Yeisuw mo ilivan, “Mapun
adibakeimiy Yowbad bigidem
nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy,
bisekes ven mwasanin, igaw tasiyas
mo beitams inakaleiwag waseg, mo
anagin beivag.
44 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig mo
kalbaleb bilivet, mamagina bikaliva-
tow wakunuwatan wululay towen
mo bigulek won, o kukin gog
wululay towen bikalivatow beiweiy
gamag teitan mo bikatimimey.
Wululay towen yey.”
45-46 Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas
tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas
tasiyas Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis ask-
abebay. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw.
Ta-ma̱wan; iwenes gamags, peinan
gamag babaw idokes Yeisuw palopit
teitan.

22

Kabebay sagal veivay (Luk 14:15-24)

1-2 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay
liva̱nen Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ilana,
“Yowbad nakaleiwag ma̱wana
guyaw teitan inasagal. Bo isagal
peinan natun teitan beivay.
3 “Inasagal avanin ikatineg ik-
ous, ikayabes natouwat mwasanin,
idawes gamag bimeis bisagals.
Ipiyaves gog.
4 “Wankuyeim ikayabes natouwat
mwasanin, idawes tasiyas ilansa,
‘Datoveks bo ikatineg kan ikous,
bulumakaw kawka̱veks bo iweiys
ikous, bulumakaw bulwaway,
askeitub igegayous, bo iweiys ikous,
youd babaw bo ikatinages ikous.
Kumeis sagal towen, peinan tamwey
natun bo beivay.’
5-6 “Tasiyas gog ipiyaves, issebaws,
inounas ineis palatan palatan, tei-
tan in wa̱bag, teitan in bigimwal,
mwasanin gog nisesus waven iy-
ousis tamwey natouwats iyagages.
Natouwat tasiyas asimwasin nag
bikakit va̱gan; mwasanin ge iweiys
ikatimates.
7 “Guyaw towen iligen, kapasal
nuwan, ikayabes takanaviys, ineis
iweiys takalbalebs tasiyas ikous, si-
bunatum babaw igabus kov waseg.
8-9 “Iyums takanaviys; iwa̱ge
tamwey ilana, ‘Na-ikadilokes tasiyas
beikams sagal to nakatineg. Kuneis
guntouwat yakamiy, kudawes
tasiyas wadadan ked nisesus, kukin
kalisiy bukuba̱nes, kudawes bimeis.’
10 “Inounas palatan palatan,
tababaw iba̱nes mo idawes,
mwasanin takalba̱lebs, mwasanin
toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns
imeis, bo ika̱lawt gamag babaw
wasagal.
11-12 “Tamwey towen im bikin
gamag babaw-wan, iban teitan ta-
isikam sagal kweiman, idibek, ilana,
‘Gwa, ama̱wan nukum, ta-ivag amk-
weim sagal kweiman?’ Towen is-
esuna ikika̱pay.
13 “Iw to guyaw, idibakes na-
touwats ilana, ‘Kuywanis naman
kaken taw towen, kulaves bein
watoulan, dadub waseg.’ Tasiyas
watoulan bivva̱lams-wan, singaya
bigeg ninous.
14 “Yowbad bo idawes gamag
babaw; teyuy-e beisiws bimeis.”

Sisal nata̱kis (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo ineis,
illivans sisiyas, idokes bikatiga̱nes
kid mo beibol Yeisuw anilivan.
16-17 Illivans ee... sinap kweitan
mo iton. Ikous mo ikayabes sivamul
mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag
mwasanin, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa,
“Tamwey yak, kakakin amsinap
mounid, kakakin Yowbad nakalei-
wag kukwatimlakay mounid, o
nag kugoulus guyawaw mwasanin,
peinan gamag babaw wamatam bo
katanok-wan. Wananoum ama̱wan?
kadilokeids bitatams Sisal nata̱kis? o
nag? bitapiyaves adok?”

18-19 Yeisuw gog ikakina asisinap kalbaleb, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuyakwaneigs? Tayyaweids yakamiy! Kwatimlakeigs money towen, tạkis silmạnin.” Money katanok mo isekes.
20 Ikow money towen wanaman, ikatimlakes king yagan nises son kululuwan nilel money towen waseg, ikatugan, ilana, “Kavel yagan? kavel kululuwan towen?”
21 Ilansa, “Sisal.”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sisal navavag bweina kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag bweina kutams Yowbad waseg.”
22 Iliganes, isom ninous, iyums ineis wasiven.

Gamag beikits vayuwein (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23-24 Yam towen tasiyas Sadusiy mo inekes Yeisuw. Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan ilansa, “Gamag nag beikits kanig waseg.” Mapun ikatigạnes Yeisuw ilansa, “Tamwey, Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kukin kal bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, kadiloka bwadan beivays son nakwab, igaw mo bikop natun bimlavag tuwan natun.
25 “E, kunutaw teitan wamaven nises, budan teinim tatanok. Kunutaw ivays son nakwav, natun nag, ikanig, isikein ivays son nakwab.
26 “E, isikein ikanig, natun nag, nakwab ivays son tawạnay. Tasiyas tawạnay imtạmats ikous, nitsiyas nag, oko digumasus mo ivays son nakwab; ikanig, natun nag.
27 “Ikous tawaw babaw, wankuyeim mo ikanig kudạvin manạwen.
28 “Igaw tutan beikits kanig waseg, vin manạwen namwan amtowen? Peinan asibabaw neivays siney.”
29-30 Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab, o peinan nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag beikits kanig waseg, mo beikous veivay, peinan gamag bimlavags mamagina Yowbad natakạyob nisesus walbạlab.
31-32 “E, mounid gamag beikits kanig waseg. Adok nag bukuvinis Yowbad anilivan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan ilana:
‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;
Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;
Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’
Yowbad nag ikaleiwag takanigs tatuwes wasigeis; nag. Tage tamwamovs wasigeis ikaleiwag.”
33 Gamag babaw iliganes ansinap, bo isom ninous waseg.

Kaleiwag towen imug (Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34-36 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes Yeisuw nikatimop asilivan Sadusiy, nikạpays, mo ikatuyouns tasiyas Palisiy, imeis. Palisiy teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen yạtal sinapun ikakin; ikatugan vạgan kid biyakwen Yeisuw, ilana, “Dakaleiwags waseg, aw-kaleiwag imug?”
37-38 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
“ ‘Kadiloka kusiwạyoub daGuyaws
Yowbad, kululuwam waseg,
kaleivim waseg, o nanoum
waseg.’
Kaleiwag towen imug; imgwayes kaleiwag babaw wasigeis.
39 “Kaleiwag tawtoun kwayuwein nises:
‘Kadiloka kuvnạses simwey mạwana
nukuvnạseim tatoneim.’
40 “Akweiyuna kaleiwag tasiyas wawun kaleiwag babaw, o wawun siyas palopit asilivan babaw.”

Deibid tabun (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41-42 Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuyouns nimeis, Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes, ilana, “Waninoumiy Mesay amạwan? kavel tabun?”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Deibid tabun.”
43-45 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes, ilana, “E, Mesay Deibid tabun; tage kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan isek Deibid

ansinap mo ilivan, idok Mesay inaguyaw tatonen; anilivan mamagina:
‘DaGuyaws idibek gunGuyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay, vagan bavages
beibus siyas astameiliw yak,
bukuvnivans wakunutes.’
Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun, amawan Deibid idok tabun naGuyaw tatonen?”
46 Bo ikapays tasiyas. Ta-kal bikatimop aygan. Bo iyakous sikatugan waseg Yeisuw. Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatugan waseg, nag.

23

Yeisuw ikanes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)
1-3 Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw, sisiyas navamul, ilana, “Moses kweiboug ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut towen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids mawan. Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag ivnases kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.
4 “Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy singay moumouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.
5 “Siwotet iwteles vagan gamag babaw bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous vagan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwaloul issikams vagan gamag babaw bikines.
6 “Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw, sagal waseg; o sivines abes wanakaew wanuwan sinagog.
7 “Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines kid gamag babaw bikululs wamtes, o bigoulus, billivans, ‘Guntakatimlakay yak.’
8 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntakatimlakay yak,’ awoum; peinan mitakatimlakay anmwanet, o yakamiy katanoka gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, ‘Gwa.’
9 “Ven watinow yakids awoum kudokes teitan, kulansa, ‘Timem,’ peinan Tamads anmwanet nises walbalab.
10 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntovek yak,’ peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein mitovek nises, nag.
11 “Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen mo bimgwayeimiy.
12 “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.
13 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo kusilbwades.
14 (-)
15 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kutavins vena babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwanit kadiveiyov kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag anmwanet mo bikow mitapwaloul bimlavag gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag towen kuvages imlavag Seitan angamag, mawana yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.
16 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kulivans, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod Yowbad nabunatum waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg goul towen nises Yowbad wanbunatum, awoum bitayaweid.’
17 “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? Goul towen imug? O Yowbad nabunatum imug? Mounid Yowbad nabunatum imug, peinan goul nises wanuwan.
18 “Kulivans-vak, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod abeilun waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg lun to nises wakunuwatan, awoun bitayaweid.’

19 “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap
nag. Aveiyag imug? lun towen? o
dakabeiluns Yowbad wanbunatum,
inalun nises wakunuwatan?
20 “Mapun, igaw bukutabudabod
abeilun waseg, bo kutabudabod
wasigeis youd babaw nisesus
wakunuwatan.
21 “E bukutabudabod waseg Yow-
bad nabunatum, bo kutabudabod
waseg bunatum son mtowen nises
wanuwan.
22 “E, bukutabudabod liba̱lab
waseg, bo kutabudabod waseg Yow-
bad a̱ban son mtowen-vak nissin
waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy yakamiy.
23 “Tayyaweids yakamiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o
yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel minit,
dil, kamin, kulagus sinawatan,
kalgutan kutams Yowbad waseg,
tage Yowbad nakaleiwag avakaein
waseg nag kutams, peinan sinap
didumwal kupiyaves, siwa̱youb
kupiyaves, simounid kupiyaves Yow-
bad waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap
siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum
kupiyaves sinap siyas babaw-wan.
24 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy,
mitamiy nag. Kwatkakils sinap
kakit wasigeis, mamagina pwasigisig
wanuwan amiva̱van mo kupiyaves,
tage kamel sona kwanpwanis.
25 “Tayyaweids yakamiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o
yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Kwa̱vig o abmavin
watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis
bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage
wanuwan kaeimiy bukuveinaws
gamag wasigeis.
26 “Matam nag, Palisiy yak.
Bweina beivag amsinap bwein,
waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen
wamkwabmavin o amkwa̱vig
waseg; babaw mo beibwein wa-
toulan o wanuwan.
27-28 “Tayyaweids yakamiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o
yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag
yakamiy, dakul watoulan sin-
gay ankakin bwein, singaya
pwapwa̱kaw, wanuwan gog
kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes seiy, youd
bikibik seiy. Yakamiy bo ma̱wan,
amikakin watoulan gamag ikines,
magina sinap didumwal, wani-
noumiy gog sinap yaweid, ikamimet,
kalbaleb seikwan.
29-30 “Tayyaweids yakamiy taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o
yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb
bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit asisi-
nap didumwal, kweiboug imats,
sikalawag nukutoumis, astubub
kusenas, mo kulansa, ‘Magat ya̱kids
bitasesus sidayas, tammwayas isitut
waseg, nag bitalabes igaw iwaweiys
siyas palopit.’
31-32 “Yakamiy gog kulivans
ma̱wan, peinan tammwayas tibsiyas
yakamiy, amisinap ma̱wana tasiyas,
mo bukuyakousis siwotet kalbaleb.
33 “Mwatet nitun yakamiy, Yow-
bad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy bukuneis
wadiginasim. Ta-ma̱wan bukusawls
bukuneis.
34 “Mapun akayabes palopit
babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas
biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates
mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiys
waklos, mwasanin wamibuntu-
man tapwa̱loul bukuwaweiys vatul
waseg, bukwatigigayes mwasanin
mo bisawls bineis ven kweitan
kweitan.
35 “Amisinap mapun mo bukuliva-
tus son mapun asisinap tasiyas kwei-
boug neiweiys palopits. Ven wati-
now gimgilis yakamiy nukuweiys
tasiyas tadidumwals, nukusilamaws
waseg tadidumwal towen Eibel; mo
nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits oko
Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiys
Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun pala-
tan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit
palatan.
36 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwou-
vaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus ma-
pun amisinap kalbaleb sona asisinap
tasiyas tabga̱bougs.”

Yeisuw ivalam peinan Yelusalem
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Livanen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw mo ilivan mamagina "O Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy, nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o dakul waseg nukuwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw sivinag bamtakavateimiy mawana kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.
38-39 "Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven. Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs ee... anatut bukulivans, 'DaGuyaws nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,' mounid mo bukukineigs."

24

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, inoun; navamul mo inekes, ikamtilakes Yeisuw bikin Yowbad nabunatum siyas bunamnabweins.
2 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, "Kukines bunsiyas bunatum. Mounid adibakeimiy bo bigulekwes biyakousis; dakul babaw bilaves bikatiggayes."

Mouvit tutan nakabsilamaw ven watinow
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Inounas ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises, isin; tasiyas navamul inekes, ilansa, "Kudibakem asinavin bigulekwes bunatum bunawen bunavakaein; amawan bakakakin avei-tut bukuyum bukum mo beikous ven watinow?"
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Awoum gamag mwasinis bikatidavimiy.
5 "Igaw teitan bisap, bilana, 'Yey Mesay Kelis yey,' wankuyeim tayuwein bisap bilana, 'Yey Mesay Kelis yey,' wankuyeim tatounun mawan; e, mawana mawana ee... singay babaw. Tasiyas bo bikatidividavs wasigeis gamag babaw.
6 "Livanen naviy bukuliganes, livan kweitan kweitan, awoum beiyow nuwamiy, kadiloka bivages mawan; nakabiyokous tut igaw.
7 "Peinan ven kweitan bikanaviys kweitan ven waseg, ven avakaein bikanaviys ven avakaein waseg; ven mwasanin bikamates moun; ven mwasanin nik avakaein bivag.
8 "Youd tasiyas moumouvit bisunaps, igaw mo bivakaein.
9 "Tasiyas ikamliweimiy mo biyagageimiy, bikatimateimiy; e, vena babaw gimgilis bikamliweimiy peinan gungamag yakamiy.
10 "Mapuna mwasinis bikalouws; mwasinis bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamliwes.
11 "Palopit siyas mwasanin tayyaweids bisaps, bikatidavis gamag babaw.
12 "O sinap kalbaleb bo bivakaein, mapuna mo beigwey siwayoub wasigeis gamag babaw.
13 "Kukin kalisiy bikaptules, ee... nakabiyokous tut waseg Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.
14 "Gungamag igaw mo bikawes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, biguyes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, bikatiliganes, mo beikous ven watinow.

Moumouvit anatut
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15-16 "Kweiboug palopit Daniyel nilivnek teitan nawotet igaw biyableb Yowbad navavag, youd singay kalbaleb waseg. E, igaw yakamiy bukukines towen Yowbad wanbunatum. (Bukuvinis livan towen kadiloka bukukwakins). E, igaw bukukines sinap towen, bukusesus Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy.
17 "Magat bukuyeiwas wampwasiw, awoum kusiw vayuwein wambunatum wanuwan vagan bukukow muwliyoug, awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.
18 "Magat bukuwotet wabag, awoum bukuyum bukukow amkweim.
19 "Tut towen wanakougwaw singay moumouvit bilivatus siyas vinay kakudapoms, o siyas vinvanuns.

20 “Kadiloka kunitougs waseg Yowbad vaagan awoum bukusawls bulbweilim waseg, o awoum bukusawls Tapwaloul waseg.
21 “Peinan tut singay moumouvit. Nag kweitan tut ivag mouvitan mawana towen, kweiboug nag, igaw tut wanakoug nag.
22 “Kukin Yowbad nag bigidem moumouvit towen, nag kal son mwamovan bises. Tage Yowbad bo bigidem moumouvit, pinamiy inagamag yakamiy.
23 “Kukin kal bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-an,’ o bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-one,’ awoum kusimounids waseg.
24 “Peinan tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag bidokes Mesay tasiyas; o tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag mwasanin bidokes palopit tasiyas, bikatimlakays aniyes, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, vaagan kid bikatidavis gamag; idokes kid bikatidavis Yowbad nagamag.
25 “Bo akatiboug nuwamiy sinap towen.
26 “Kukin gog gamag mwasinis bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Mesay wanawoud nises,’ awoum bukun kukin; awoum. Kukin bilansa, ‘Nises bunatum wanuwan,’ awoum kusimounids.
27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum baw, mamagina mititeilin kavikawn bisap wanuvid bimteil ee... bein wayavat, gamag babaw bikines.
28 “Avanuy takanig nises, mansiyas bunibwan bikatuyouns bimeis.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim (Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Moumouvit anatut beikous, kalas mo bidadub, tibukon-vak bikanig mititeilin, siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws, youd siyas wanakaew bo beigwey.
30 “Mo bukukines aniyag wanakaew yey Gimgilitoun. Ven babaw gimgilis bivalams, bikineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bo baw lov waseg, soug guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein waseg.
31 “Bwagig biyik avakaein vagan guntakayobs bineis bikatiyounis gungamag wanuvid, wayals, wayavat, wabomat, bilisawes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, mo bimekeigs yey.

Yaveinun livanen (Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Kabebay nises yaveinun waseg. Kadiloka kuliganes sinapun yaveinun. Bukukin biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bisilamaw.
33 “Mawan magin bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.
34 “Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.
35 “Libalab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o aveitut, nag; min-libalab na-ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misinaka Tamag ikakin.
37 “Mawana tutan Now, mawana tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 “Peinan kweiboug anatut yevagam na-ipop ven, gamag ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.
39 “Yam towen na-ikakins ee... kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas. Mawan magin Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins avei-tut.
40 “Tawaw asteiy biwwotets wabag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.
41 “Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes wit, natan bakow, natan bises.
42 “Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut miGuyaw yey mo bam.
43 “Kadiloka kukwakins sinap towen. Magat tanuwagan bunatum bikakin asinavin boug waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit bimtakavet nabunatum, mata ge tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.

44 “Mạwan-vak yakamiy, kadiloka kwatunags, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bạyum, o yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag bạyum bam.

Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey (Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Tamwey inagamag isek inawotet vạgan tut babaw bivakamus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus. Yam katanok katanok inawotet towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet towen waseg? Adok towen ansinap bwein.
46 “Igaw natovek beiyum beim, biban nagamag inawotet bwein, bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o nagamag towen mo bimwạsaw.
47 “Mounid mo bisek nagamag towen nawotet mamagina tanuwagan navavag babaw-wan.
48-51 “Kukin gog nagamag ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy,’ mo bikawegweis won, biwaweiys siney, o beikams bimwamoums siney siyas tamwamoums mo bikabalạweins, natovek gog igaw mo beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap, bisibilut, mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo bivvạlams, singay bigeg ninous.

25

Kabebay guwạvin sinawatan

1 “Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina guwạvin sinawatan, silamp ikawes, inounas binekes kid mtowen taveivay.
2 “Nạnim nag isinaps bwein; nạnim nạsinaps.
3-4 “Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews silamp, tagon go nag. Tage sisiyas sam sitagon wabotol.
5 “Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay iyouviy; mites inanup tasiyas, mo imasis.
6 “Watapwan boug, teitan iwak, ilana, ‘Taveivay bo neim; kumeis tanekes.’
7 “Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes silamp.
8 “Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Tabta mitagon bukusekemas, ne? Malamp bo imtạmats.’
9 “Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Adok nag ampwạvin yakamiy mouy yakamey. Kuneis wastow kugimwals.’
10 “Inounas tasiyas bigimwals, mo isap towen taveivay; tasiyas bo ikatunags ikous mo isiws sisiy towen taveivay, inasagal silmạnin; koukwed mo ikatibagus.
11 “Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum imeis, itamanaws watoulan bwan, ilansa, ‘Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey.’
12 “Iw mtowen, ilana, ‘Nag akakin yakamiy.’ ”
13 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kutoukums, kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

Kabebay money avakaein (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Peinan mạwana tamwey teitan binoun bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney vạgan biwotets waseg.
15 “Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun, isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekes ikous, mo inoun in kweitan ven.
16 “Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tatawtoun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina, igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney. E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.
17 “Mạwan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan kina.
18 “Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway, idibwen natovek inamoney.
19 “Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis vạgan bimeyes namoney bikin.
20 “Mtowen nisek kweinim tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan tawsan, ilana, ‘Tamwey,

kweinim tawsan nukusekeig towen,
son kweinim tawsan aban, bo
akatimweis.’
21 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein!
Guntouwat bwanabwein yaakoum.
Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit,
mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw
kum, gunakabmwaasaw waseg.’
22 “Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan
kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana,
‘Tamwey, kweiy tawsan nukusekeig
towen, son kweiy tawsan aban, bo
akatimweis.’
23 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein!
Guntouwat bwanabwein yaakoum.
Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit,
mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw
kum, gunakabmwaasaw waseg.’
24-25 “Tatounun nisek katanok
tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney,
ilana, ‘Tamwey, akakin amsinap
keikay, anagin gamag siwotet
kukokew ven babaw; mapun
aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adib-
wen mumoney, bo avnas bwein;
nises towena.’
26-27 “Iw natovek, idibek, ilana,
‘Singay tougwey, guntouwat
kalbaleb yaakoum. Kukwakin-wan
agusinap keikay, anagin gamag
siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilok-
wan bukusen gunmoney wanuwan
benk, bikatimweis bibabaw; ga
baayum bam mo bakow siyas gun-
money babaw.’
28-29 “Natovek mo idibek natouwat
teitan, ilana, ‘Kukow inamoney
katanok tawsan kina, kusek mtowen
tatawtoun, bikatimweis inamoney,
bimlavag singay babaw, sinawatan
katanok tawsan kina.’ Kukin kal
navavag sam, igaw mo bikow
bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog
kal ta-ivag navavag, teitan mo bikow
aveiyag nises; mounida beidev
mtowen.
30 “Sitovek mo ilana, ‘Kadiloka
kukow guntouwat towen kalbaleb,
kulev bein watoulan, dadub waseg.
Tasiyas watoulan bivvalams-wan,
singay bigeg ninous.’

Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis

31 “Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey,
soug yakawanag, o sigwey min-
libalab asibabaw, mo basin abag
bwanabwein waseg.
32-33 “Vena babaw gimgilis
bikatuyouns bimeis wamatag,
bakatukin. Mamagina tamtaka-
vatein alen bikatukin, alen sip bineis
palatan, alen gout bineis palatan.
Mansiyas sip bineis wanakatay; tage
mansiyas gout bineis wankimaw.
34-36 “Miguyaw yey bakatukin,
gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw,
mwasanin wagunkatay. Ik-
ous mo badibakes tasiyas wa-
gunkatay nisesus, balana, ‘Kumeis
yakamiy, Tamag nisiwayoub
wasigeis yakamiy, kweiboug ni-
bun ven watinow mo ikatineg
mikabmwasaw pinamiy yakamiy;
e, kumeis kumwasaws. Peinan
agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agu-
dak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous
nag mo nukulabeigs; nases sona
mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim;
agukwatoun nukuvnaseigs; wadeil
nases, nukulakwaneigs.’
37-39 “Tadidumwals tasiyas
mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa,
‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum
amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak
kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag
mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam
kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun
mo kavnaseim, o wadeil nukuses mo
kalakwaneim?’
40 “Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop
ages, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy,
kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag
takakit, mawana yey bo kulabeig.’
41 “Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunki-
maw isesus, balana, ‘Kulisaweigs
takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo
ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag
beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silmanin
Seitan siney siyas baloum.
42-43 “ ‘Peinan agumoun, ta-
kweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-
kweitan soup kusekeigs; agtowous
nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag,

ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, ta-kuvnaseigs; ases wadeil, takulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!'
44 "Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, 'Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o wadeil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?'
45 "Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, 'Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, mawan yey nag kulabeigs.'
46 "Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas watoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas."

26

Tammwayas sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos."
3 Misiyamun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas katuyouns ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.
4 Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans silmanin.
5 Ilansa, "Kadiloka tasinaps beibwein; amawan bitayousis. Awoum bitayousis sagal waseg; peinan gamag singay babaw; adok mwasanin bikayuses, igaw mo bikawpwanaws."

Natan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

6 Yeisuw nises Betaniy, Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen toulepel.
7 Natan vin inek Yeisuw, nabotol bwanabwein wanaman, tagon nises, tage maysan singay avakaein. Yeisuw igaw ikamkwam, isap manawen, tagon towen iligubok kunun Yeisuw.
8-9 Navamul ikines, ikavikuns, ilansa, "Bo iyamkwen tagon bwanabwein. Kadiloka biyamiyis, maysan avakaein bikow, money towen bivgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis."
10-13 Yeisuw gog bo itilikwen asilivan, ikatimop, ilana, "Awoum kulivans, ivag geg anmwasin. Inawotet bwanabwein waseg yey. Tut babaw tasiyas tasimavs simiyas nukusesus; yey gog kweitan, igaw mo balisaweimiy. Bo iptum woug silmanin anatut bidibwanigs. Mounid adibakeimiy, ampalawen ven watinow igaw bikawes livaneig, o livanen-vak manawen vin bikawes binawes, gamag babaw biliganes, mo bininuways inawotet towen."

Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Yeisuw navamul sinawatan teiy, teitan gog yagan Yudas Iskaliyot inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek, ilana, "Kweivin maysan bukusekeigs mo bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy misikey-yay, mo bukuyousis?" Isenas money silib sinawatoun, mo itam.
16 Wankuyeim Yudas inineiv amata-ked bwein waseg mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

17 Yam towen isilamaws anawik bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Navamul Yeisuw inekes, ilansa, "Avanuy bakakatineg sagal towen vagan bukukwam?" Wik towen nag beikams bled son yist; bwaboum.
18 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kunekes mtowen nises waven, kudibakes, kulansa, 'Matovek ilivan, ilana: Tutag bo alivet, wambunatum bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul.' "

19 Tasiyas iliganes, ikanawes aygan, inounas, ineis, ikatinages sagal towen.
20 Kwayav mo isinis siney navamul tasiyas sinawatan teiy, beikams.
21 Igaw ikamkwams, ilivan, “Mounid adibakeimiy, teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, igaw mo bisilkodeig.”
22 Singay igeg ninous, katanok katanok mo idibakes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kal bisilkodeim? Yey? o nag? kavel?”
23 Ikatimop, ilana, “Mtowen soug kakokew kan wakabmavin, igaw mo bisilkodeig.
24 “Gimgilitoun yey bạnoy ban makadewen ked nilivnakes Bukitab waseg, tage taw towen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop taw towen bo bwein, tage bo ikop, mo singaya kalbaleb bilivet.”
25 Tasilkodein Yeisuw yagan Yudas mo ikatigan, ilana, “Guntovek yak, mtowen kavel? Yey?”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mạwan.”

Datoveks inakamkwam (Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

26 Igaw ikamkwams, Yeisuw ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, mo ivgen, isekes inavamul wasigeis, ilana, “Kaeimiy towen woug, kukwams.”
27-28 Ikous, mo ikow kwạvig, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes, ilana, “Tababaws yakamiy kumoums towen buyạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw; buyạvig iwtạwout biwid kid amisinap kalbaleb, simiyas gamag babaw.
29 “Adibakeimiy, nag vayuwein bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... anatut kweivaw sipinen mo bitamoums Tamag wanakabkaleiwag.”
30 Asiwous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises.

Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Boug towen bukupiyaveigs amibabaw-wan yakamiy, livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
‘Bạweiy tamtakavatein mansiyas sip, mo bikatigayes alen.’
32 “Igaw bạkit vayuwein mo bamug ban Galiliy waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim, mo kuwekeigs Galiliy waseg.”
33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Magat babaw bipiyaveims, yey gog nag bapiyaveim.”
34 Yeisuw ilivan, “Adibakeim yak, boug towen waseg bukwayạneig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek.”
35 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Kukin bikatimateims, soug yak bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag bakayạneim, nag.” Inavamul babaw asilivan bo mạwan.

Getsemaniy waseg initoug (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Siney navamul mo ineis ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes, ilana, “Kusinis towen. Yey ban palatan anitoug Yowbad waseg.”
37 Mo idawes tasiyas Pita siney Sebediy nitun asteiy, mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas; mo igeg nanon, won imouvit seikwan.
38 Idibakes, “Woug moumouvit mạwana dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus towen kulạlals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg.”
39 Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kantukov, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat bukutam bo bapiyev kwạvig towen, singay yayan; tage amạwan yạkoum nanoum, nanoug yey awoum.”
40-41 Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo imasis. Idibek Pita, “Tabukulạlals bukulabeigs tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulạlals, kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen, tage tougwey yakamiy.”
42 Sivyuwein in initoug, ilana, “Tamag, adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwạvig towen, bweina bạmoum.

Aveiyag wananoum bo bavag mạwan.”
43 Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan
bo inanup mites.
44 Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug;
anilivan mạwana nilivan mo ini-
toug.
45-46 Ikous, iyum inekes navamul,
idibakes, ilana, “Igaw kuyeiwas,
kummasis. Bo deis! Datuts bo ikous.
Bo isap tasilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey.
Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid biyousigs
yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig bo
isap!”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap in-
avamul teitan yagan Yudas, siney
babaw gamag ikokews sipulut
seiy, sinew seiy. Tanuwgwes
lun situwạvek sisiyas tammwayas
nikayabes nimeis.
48 Towen tasilakod bo nidibakes,
“Kukin kal bakamuloul soug, towen
kuyousis, mtowen Yeisuw.”
49 Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ili-
van, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,”
mo imulouls son.
50 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gwa,
wawun nukum?”
Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis
Yeisuw, itawtouns waseg.
51 Son Yeisuw teitan igut napu-
lut wakaban nises, iweiy natouwat
tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ibob teigan.
52-54 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuyamen
mupulut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas
gog tawayins gamag pulut waseg,
igaw bikankạnigs pulut waseg. Adok
nag kukwakins gunanitoug waseg
Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-
libạlab bilabeigs, singay babaw
tawsans. Nag gog. Kukin nag biy-
ousigs, ta-mạwan bikamat livạneig
Bukitab nilivnek.”
55-56 Misiyạmun towen Yeisuw
idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Yam
babaw nases Yowbad wanbuna-
tum akatimlakes gamag, ta-
kuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag
wawun kukokews mipulut, minew,
nukumeis kuyousigs mamagina
tavveinaw yey? Tage youd towen
ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit nilivnakes Bukitab waseg.” Navamul
aspwạyat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo
isawls.

Yeisuw iyạtal waseg Kayapas
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes
Kayapas wanbunatum; mtowen
tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.
Inaven waseg nikatuyouns nimeis
tammwayas sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag.
58 Mtowen gog Pita ikikikun
wankuyeim ee... isap waven,
isin waven siney tamwey towen
natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.
59 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwạvek sisiyas takaleiwags
babaw inineivs kalisiy biyaweids
yạtal waseg vạgan kid mo bikati-
mates Yeisuw.
60-61 Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw
silmạnin, tage nag ibạnes silawun
yạtal, nag.
Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis,
ilansa, “Taw towen ilivan, ‘Kadilokeig
bagulek Yowbad nabunatum, yam
kweitoun mo bawlulavaw bayak-
ous.’ ”
62 Itamanaw tanuwgwes lun
sitovek, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana,
“Aveiyag bukwatimop? Aveiyag
amsinap towen, tasiyas nillivans?”
63 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikikạpay.
Iwạge tanuwgwes lun sitovek,
ilana, “Tamwamov Yowbad iligen
amlivan yak; kadiloka kulivan
mounid. Tab yạkoum Yowbad
Natun, Mesay? o nag?”
64 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Mạwan
amlivan. Vayuwein livan mo
badibakeim:
‘Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey,
biseinig Yowbad wanakạtay,
guntawtoun waseg; mo
bukukineigs wạlov walbạlab
bawekeimiy.’ ”
65-66 Kayapas, kapasal nuwan,
iksigeb anakweim, ilana, “Bo kuli-
ganes anilivan towen kalbaleb.

Nag ivag sivinads gamag biyateles;
babaw yaakids nitaliganes anilivan
kalbaleb. Amawan bitanuwakes
mtowen?"
67-68 Mo igusus Yeisuw magin,
iwaweiys nimes waseg. Igawa
iwaweiys, mwasanin ilansa, "Magat
yakoum Kelis, bukulivan mawana
palopit yakoum, kwavteg yagan kal
iweim!"

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven,
wamatan nabunatum, tawtelein
bunatum natan inek, ilana, "Adok
yakoum soum Yeisuw mukunoys
Galiliy nukumeis, ne?"
70 Ikayan mtowen, ilana, "Nag. Ta-
akakin aveiyag nukulivan." Babaw
gamag ikatiliganes anilivan towen.
71 Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg,
nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney,
ilana, "Taw towen veiyon gum-
Nasalet towen Yeisuw."
72 Ikayan vayuwein, ilana, "Nag
bakakin gamag towen. Tamad!"
73 Igaw kakit, tasiyas nitomos
wadadan ven iwekes Pita, ilansa,
"Adok mounid yakoum veiyon gum-
Galiliy yakoum, ne? Peinan aygam
mawana aga-Galiliy."
74 Ikavikun Pita, anilivan kalbaleb
igegayous, itabudabod, ilana, "Nag;
ta-bakakin taw towen. Tamad!" Mo
igel kolkolek.
75 Pita inuway Yeisuw anilivan,
"Nuwanaw bukupiyaveig sivatoun,
mo beigel kolkolek." Inuway livan
towen, isunap, inoun in tanaban,
ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

27

Yeisuw iyatal wamatan Paylat
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

1 Iyam-nen gaboug, illivans tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas
tammwayas, idokes kadiloka bei-
weiys Yeisuw, beimat.
2 Naman iyawanis vatul waseg,
itokes, inawes Paylat waseg, guma-
Lom towen sigabman avakaein.

Yudas ikanig
(Wotet 1:18-19)

3-4 Yudas, mtowen tasilkodein
Yeisuw, ikakina beiweiys Yeisuw,
ikanavin nanon, iyamen maysan
towen, money silib sinawa-
toun, bisekes kid tanuwgwes lun
situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, ilana,
"Agusinap kalbaleb; bo asilkod
gamag towen bwanabwein."
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Yakoum mu-
wotet; yakamey nag."
5 Yudas ipiyev money towen, ilev
in Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan,
inoun in, ikow vatul, iyawen kayon
mo ikayagweg, imat.
6 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun
situwavek ikawes money towen,
ilansa, "Towen maysan gamag
buyavin, awoum binek Yowbad
namuloul. Amawan bitavkakes
money towen?"
7 Mapuna iyamiyises tawtelein
loutan napwepway, vagan kid bidib-
wanis takanigs asibwabwal igaw
bikankanigs ven towen waseg.
8 Peinan money towen maysan
gamag buyavin, mapuna tadokes
pwepway towen yagan "Gamag
buyavin pwapwayein." Tut towen
waseg pwepway yagan mawan.
9-10 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat
livanen palopit towen Yelemay,
peinan kweiboug ilivnek mamagina:
"Ikawes money silib sinawatoun,
maysan mtowen min-Yisleil
bo ikaliwages, mo iyamiyises
tawtelein loutan napwepway.
DaGuyaws bo ikaliwageig
mawan."
11 Inawes Yeisuw gabman waseg,
itow wamatan. Mtowen gabman mo
ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yakoum min-
Yudiy siking yakoum?"
Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mawan amli-
van."
12 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks
sisiyas tammwayas mo iyateles

Yeisuw; towen gog nag ikatimop ikkąpay-wan.
13 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Tab kwatiligen livąneim babaw illivans?”
14 Towen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen; mapuna gabman towen bo isunasun nanon.

Ikaleiwag vągan beiweiys Yeisuw (Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)

15 Bweilim katanok katanok sagal towen waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil, am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik mo bein wamnat.
16 Teitan wądeil nises, butun avakaein peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Baląbas.
17 Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat ikatugan, ilana, “Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta sivinamiy Yeisuw Baląbas? o adok sivinamiy Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag yakamiy.”
18 Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan ikamliwes.
19 Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban vągan bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mamagina, “Awoum kuvag aveiyag taw towen waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug akamikon towen silmąnin; mapuna singay igeg nanoug.”
20 Bo itatays ninous gamag babaw, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwąveks sisiyas tammwayas; ilansa, “Kwavtagis Baląbas yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat.”
21 Vayuwein gabman towen ikatugan; ilana, “Asteiy wądeil nisesus. Am-towen sivinamiy balik beiw wamnat?”
Ilansa, “Baląbas.”
22 “Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw? Mtowen idokes Kelis.”
Ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos.”
23 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”
Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos!”
24 Paylat go ikakin ta-mąwan binuwek, peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; mapuna idow natouwat, ilana, “Soup kumey, bawid namag.” Imey, iwid naman wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, “Yey nag bąweiy gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags yakamiy.”
25 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakamey bakakaleiwag, bakąweiy; mawotet towen mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas.”
26 Paylat mo ilik Baląbas, inekes tasiyas. Ilivan gog Yeisuw beiweiys vatul waseg, bisekes asibabaw bikatimates waklos.

Takannaviys isibąwes Yeisuw (Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27-29 Gabman nagamag tasiyas takannaviys itokes Yeisuw inawes wasibunatum bunavakaein. Takannaviys asibabaw ikatuyouns nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw anakweim, ivaskoumis anakweim avakaein bwabwel. Ikous, mo ikawes vatul kulikoul mamagina doudiw, ikwanis isenas wakunun, magina anapay; nakaytuk isekes wanakątay; mo ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yąkoum, min-Yudiys siguyaw yąkoum!” Isibąwes igegayous.
30 Ikous, mo igusus won towen, ikawes nakaytuk iways wakunun.
31 Isibąwes ikous, mo inibwis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskomis anakweim tatonen, itokes, inawes beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Isekes Yeisuw anklos kaytan beikew, inounas. Wąked mo ilivatus gum-Saylin yagan Saymon, ilansa, “Kukow anklos taw towen.”
33 E, Saymon ikokew Yeisuw anklos, inounas ineis koy yagan Golgot. (Takativin livan bein aga-Muyuw ‘Takanig busabwesan.’)
34 Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn son ąlun beimoum, vągan mamayuy biyenom; ikamkwen, ipiyev.

35 Pwapwat ikatikavates wanaman
o wakaken; ikayagweg waklos.
Takanaviys tasiyas iyakousis wotet
towen, mo ikaliwages anakweim,
kalisiy bikawes, mamagina makava
ilaves kweitan youd silmanin
bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim
tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
36 Ikous, mo isinis, imtakavates.
37 Anklos wakunuwatan ileles
nakalbaleb mamagina, "Mtowen
Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siGuyaw."
38 Siney tavveinaws asteiy iweiys
waklos, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein
wankimaw.
39-40 Tasiyas gog inounas makadewen
ked isibawes, asilivan kalbaleb,
ilansa, "Yakoum kudoki bukugulek
Yowbad nabunatum, bukuwlulavaw
gog yam kweitoun. Magat Yow-
bad Natun yak, kubus kum, kuy-
moveim."
41-43 Mawan-vak tanuwgwes lun
situwavek, sisiyas takatimkakeins
kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas iyages
Yeisuw, ivtokes livan, ilansa, "Bo
ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin,
nag kadilok bikatinob tatonen."
E, ilansa, "Mtowen kid Yisleil
guyawun, kadiloka beibus waklos
beim, mo bitaliganes anilivan.
Peinan anilivan, 'Asimounid Tamag
Yowbad waseg; yey Yowbad Natun
yey.' Magat Yowbad sivinan gamag
towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob."
44 Mawan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas
asteiy nikayagwegs wasklos, iyages
Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

45 Yanay idadub ven babaw ee...
kalas itageg mo ikamnat vayuwein.
46 Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo
iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eli,
Eli. Lamasabaktaniy." (Takatavini
go bein aga-Muyuw waseg: 'Guna
Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag
wawun nukulisaweig?')
47 Gamag mwasanin nitatos
wadadan iliganes, idokes Yeisuw
ididow kid Ilaytiy.
48 Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow
yotout isen wayn yayan wanuwan,
ikalawt yotout, ibes wamatan kayal
iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.
49 Mwasinis gog ilivans, "Ga ises.
Adok Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga
takines."
50 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, ay-
gan avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo
ikanig.
51-53 Maynatan kweim nisilbwed
palakakit, Yowbad wanbunatum, tut
towen waseg mo iksigeb maynawen
kweim; isilamaw wanakaew, iksigeb
in watinow, ivag mwayney. Nik
ivag, dakul itavis, alawag ikaliyowes,
tadidumwals mwasinis nimmasis
wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit
vayuwein mo ikits tasiyas, inounas
ineis Yelusalem, gamag babaw
ikines.
54 Takalikay towen siney tasiyas
takannaviys imtakavates Yeisuw,
ikines nik, ikines youd siyas nika-
mats; aspwayat, ilansa, "Mounid
Yowbad natun."
55-56 Vinay mwasinis itowas
tanbes. Natan vinen-Magdal yagan
Meliy; nayuwein valeyin, manawen
nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yosep;
natounun Sebediy nakwav, ivag
nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay
mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy
Yeisuw meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o
yam babaw imtakavates. E, tasiyas
itowas tanbes ikakins.

Yeisuw itakus
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

57-58 Yeisuw inavamul guyaw tei-
tan yagan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy.
Yam towen kwayav waseg inek Pay-
lat, initoug kaleivin Yeisuw bidib-
wen. Paylat itam.
59-60 Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw,
isumweil kweim pwapwakaw
gimagim, isen wakalawag. In-
akalawag takunumwan kweitan bo
itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo imlavag
Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen
kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin

dakul avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.
61 Vinay asteiy isiwas tanaban isinis ikikines, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin.
62-63 Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal. Iyam-nen mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatuyouns inekes Paylat, ilansa, "Tamwey, kanuw anilivan tayyaweid towen, igaw mwamov, ilana, 'Yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.'
64 "Kadiloka kukwaleiwag gamag mwasanin bimtakavates alawagan kweitoun yam. Mata ge navamul bineis ivenos kaleivin, mo bidibakes gamag, bilansa, 'Bo ikit vayuwein.' Singay mo bikatimweisis yaweid, bikatidavis gamag babaw."
65 Iw to Paylat, ilana, "Takaymateins alawag nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Kuneis kuwteles mawan beibwein."
66 Ineis tasiyas; youd mamagina kaybas ikawes, ipakus wawadon leg; takannaviys isekes siwotet imtakavates alawag towen.

28

Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein (Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Yam tapwaloul-nen ikous, kadiyakusa beiyam kweivaw wik Sabat waseg, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin, asteiy ineis ilakwanes alawag.
2 Nik ivag avakaein. Yowbad natakayob ibus walbalab im, iyatipin dakul, isen wadadan alawag, isin wakunuwatan.
3-4 Magin immteil mawana kavikawn, anakweim singaya pwapwakaw. Aspwayat takaymateins alawag, itatata wous, ikabalamats imasis.
5-7 Toge anelos idibakes vinay tasiyas, ilana, "Awoum beivag amipwayat. Akakina kunineivs Yeisuw, kudokes kid takanig. Nag. Mtowen bo nein. Bo ikit mawana nilivnek. Kumeis, kukines nakabmasis makawan. Kunuwanaws, kuyum kuneis, kudibakes navamuls, kulansa, 'Bo ikit kanig waseg.' Mtowen bo bimgwayeimiy wa-Galiliy, yakamiy wankuyeim kuneis, mo bukunekes. Bo kuliganes agulivan?"
8 Mapun ilisawes alawag, isawls, iyow nuwes, bogo imwasaws; isisawls kid bidibakes navamul.
9 Isisawls ee... Yeisuw im ilivatus, ilana, "Kalin nuwag."
Iweis tasiyas, iyousis kaken Yeisuw, magina bitapwalouls waseg.
10 Itapwalouls, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunounas, kunekes budag, kukines bineis Galiliy, mo bikineigs."

Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan

11 Inounas tasiyas, tamtakavateins alawag mwasinis mo ineis ven towen Yelusalem, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek, youda babaw ikamteles ikous.
12-13 Katuyouns gog asibabaw sisiyas tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes simoney avakaein takannaviy tasiyas, bital kid mites, ilansa, "Igaw kalisiy bikatiganeimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans, 'Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos takanig towen; igaw kammasis yakamey.'
14 "Kukin gog mitovek avakaein biligen, deisa bakalivan simey towen, bakasowm amisinap."
15 Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid towen. Asilivan bo mawan; min-Yudiy mo iliganes. Igaw nagein tut towen min-Yudiy asilivan mawan.

Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)

16 Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy towen Yeisuw nilivnek.
17 Ikatulags koy towen, ikines Yeisuw, ikululs wamatan; tage mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.

18-20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag
bo isekeig gunakaleiwag babaw,
walbalab, watinow. Kuneis ku-
mulis ven babaw gimgilis, kwatim-
lakes gunaked, kubaptayses Tamag
Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey
yagag waseg, o Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein yagan waseg; kwatim-
lakes bivnases kid agulivan towen
nasekeimiy. Peinan yam babaw
sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw
mo beikous ven watinow.”

MAK

Tabibaptāysein gamags yagan Yon (Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw towen; livānen Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen Yowbad natun.
2 Livānen Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab, Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilel mamagina:
"Kukines guntakāyob bakayeb wamatam,
Ikidumwal muked.
3 Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana,
'DaGuyaws inaked kuvāges beibwein;
Kukidumwālus vāgan binoun.' "
4 Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg, ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, babaptāyseimiy vāgan Yowbad biwidimiy bukukwamnats." Igeiguy māwan mo ibaptāyses gamags.
5 Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud, siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, iliganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptāyses lay Yoldan wanuwan.
6 Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim, isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.
7-8 Yon igeiguy, ilivan māwan, ilana, "Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptāyseimiy wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptāyseimiy Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg."

Yon ibaptays Yeisuw (Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.
10 Ibaptays ikous, igālag, mo ikin libālab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton wakunuwatan, ankakin māwana bwabun italbelub im watinow.
11 Aygan teitan walbālab ilivan, ilana, "Yākoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yākoum."

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw (Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12-13 Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw waseg, sinawavas yam Seitan iyyakwen. Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage min-libālab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg (Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14-15 Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes wādeil, Yeisuw mo iyum im waGaliliy, Yowbad livānen bwanabwein waseg igeiguy mamagin, ilana. "Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap tut towen waseg. Kadiloka kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, kusimounids livan bwanabwein waseg."

Idawes taplapouls asteivas (Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal wadadan yevagam avakaein, yagan Galiliy, ikin Saymon son bwadan Andiluw iplapouls, peinan siwotet poul-wan.
17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis kwabkunigs yey, mo basekeimiy miwotet kweitan, vāgan bukukwanes gamags."
18 Iliganas tasiyas; mo ilavewas siwot, ibukunis gog Yeisuw.
19 Inounas nag kadiveiyov, ikines Sebediy nitun, Yemes son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas nawnataws wanuwan siwag iymiyeims wot.
20 Yeisuw ikines, mo idawes tasiyas asteiy, ilisawes gog times Sebediy wāwag siney natouwats, mo ibukunis Yeisuw.

Takayyeiluw teitan (Luk 4:31-37)

21 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg isiw in wabuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog, ikatimlakay.
22 Iliganes nakatimlakay, isom ninous, peinan mawana takaleiwag mounid, nag mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.
23-24 Sinagog wanuwan, takayyeiluw teitan nises, ikin Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas yeiluw ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yakoum Yeisuw, awoum kuyagagem. Kulisawem kunoun. Akakina yak Yowbad natun yakoum."
25 Tage Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kukwapay, kukilev gamag towen."
26 Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy gamag towen kabalamat, aygan avakaein iwak, ikilev, mo inoun.
27 Asibabaw ikines, isom ninous, illivans sisiyas wasigeis, ilansa, "Awkaleiwag towen? Adok kweivaw sinap, tawtoun. Idibek yeiluw mo ikanow aygan."
28 Butun towen nuwanaw in vena babaw Galiliy waseg.

Takatouns ivag mo ibweins (Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29-30 Ilisawes sinagog towen siney Yemes, Yon; sisiyas Saymon, Andiluw, mo isiws wasibunatum tasiyas; togo yawan Saymon ikatoun nimmasis, won muyamuy; idibakes Yeisuw mawan.
31 Yeisuw iligen, inek manawen vin, iyous naman, itamnow; bo ibwein, ivag kaeis ikams.
32 Kalas iseilil kwayav waseg, mo imeyes takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas baloum neiweiys.
33 Ven to gimgilis katuyouns babaw nimeis, itomos wawkwedan bunatum.
34 Tage Yeisuw mo ivag ibweins askatoun kweitan kweitan, o baloum ikayabes isawls. Tasiyas baloum iwtusis Yeisuw, togo nag itam vagan bikamteles.

Ininoun igeiguy (Luk 4:42-44)

35 Iwotet ikous, imasis, ikous, mo ikit kakita beiyam, tage igaw dadub, isap, inoun in wanawoud, ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad.
36-37 Saymon siney nagamag ikikunis, ibanes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Gamag babaw inineveims yakoum."
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kumeis, tatavins vena babaw, bageiguy. Bo nam wotet towen silmanin."
39 Mapuna inounas, igeiguy sinagog katanok katanok waseg, ven Galiliy wawnuwan; o siyas baloum ikkayabes isisawls.

Toulepel ivag ibwein (Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Toulepel teitan inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, igilagel, ilana, "Tabta sivinam bukuvageig babwein?"
41 Yeisuw igeg nanon, iyasel naman, ikabkwen won, ilana, "Sivinag bukubwein."
42 Ilivan ikous mo ilatimatet won, kaleivin bo ibwein.
43-44 Yeisuw ikayeb gamag towen, anilivan tawtoun waseg ilivan, ilana, "Awoum kudibek teitan gamag livaneig; awoum. Kukwapay-wan, kunoun kun Yowbad wanbunatum bunavakaein, tanuwagan lun bikineim, muvavag kusek, mawan Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan gamag bikakins, bilansa, 'O, bo ibwein.' "
45 Toge nag iligen, isap, illivan livanen Yeisuw nawotet towen, iliganes gamag babaw. Mapuna Yeisuw nag kadilok binoun wamnat o binoun bein waven, tage isiwana wanawoud, vena babaw gimgilis mo ininekes.

2

Takatoun ivag mo ibwein (Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mwasanin yam ikous iyum vayuwein in Kapaneyum, gamag babaw mo iliganes Yeisuw wabunatum nises.
2 Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw nises wanuwan bunatum, mo ikatuyouns

gamag singaya babaw, ikaven koukwed. Ta-mạwan gamag binoun. Tage gamag siyas babaw, silmạnin Yeisuw anilivan beinegs, mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein.

3 Mo imeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakaban. Ta-mạwan binoun. Mapuna asteivas gamag idagis takatoun in wakaban mo ikawes.

4 Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg binawes. Ta-mạwan, peinan gamag singay babaw. Mapuna imwens wakunuwatan bunatum, itaboulis tapwan bunatum wakunuwatan Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun towen sona ạban nimmasis, italaves in iton wamatan Yeisuw.

5 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas inmises takatoun bivag beibwein, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Gwade, bo awid amsinap kalbaleb, ikous.”

6-7 Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin nisinis towen, ikatilutegs anilivan, ininuways, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen, anilivan mamagina iyeg Yowbad. Yowbad anmwạnet ikadilok biwid gamag ansinap kalbaleb.”

8-9 Yeisuw wananon ikakina sikanuway tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun mikanuway mạwan? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb, beikous,’ o bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow ạbam, kunoun.’

10-11 “Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vạgan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna adibakeim takatoun yak, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow ạbam, kunoun kun wamven.’ ”

12 Iligen takatoun towen, mo itamanaw wamtes tasiyas, ikow ạban mo inoun in. Bo isom ninous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Kweitana sinap towen. Kweiboug nag takines mạwan, nageina mo takines.”

Yeisuw idow Livay (Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo inoun, ivayal wadadan yevagam avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuyouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.

14 Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow natun yagan Livay, isin wakaban ikokew gamag sitạkis; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig.” Iligen, mo itamanaw, ibwạkun waseg.

15 Wankuyeim isinis beikams Livay wanbunatum, siney navamul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins tạkis mwasanin, sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.

16 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw nikammutans siney takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins tạkis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun ikammutans siney tasiyas takaweins tạkis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo igak!”

17 Yeisuw gog iligen asilivan, idibakes, ilana, “Tasiyas tatawtouns nag sivines doket; misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey nag am badawes tasiyas toubweins silmạnin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag. Yey nam silmạnin takalbalebs.”

Pos livạnen (Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ipsạpos tasiyas Yon navamul; Palisiy sivamul-vak ipsạpos. Mapuna gamag mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun Yon navamul ipsạpos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsạpos, muvamul gog yạkoum nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana “Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay towen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwạsaws; ta-mạwan beipos.

20 “Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam towen waseg. Taveivay towen mamagina yey.

21 “Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw

bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kweiboug, bitadud avakaein.
22 “Mạwan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavgwagwes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn.”

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwạloul waseg
(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Wankuyeim, yam Sạbat waseg, ikanapels wạbag, siney navạmul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.
24 Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukines muvamul isiplaves Sạbat kaleiwagnen.”
25-26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok livạnen Deibid, wạbuk bo kuvinis, tage ninoumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asimoun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas silmạnin Yowbad, ikams siney nagamag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled towen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams.”
27-28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Sạbat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sạbat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sạbat yey.”

3

Taw teitan naman ipam
(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.
2 Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sạbat waseg.
3 Yeisuw gog idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wamtes gamags.”
4 Im, itom, itamanaw wamtes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tab kadilok Sạbat waseg bitalabes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags? Bitayamoves gamags o adok bitakatimates?” Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkạpays.
5 Bo igeg nanon peinan tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kuyasel namam.” Iyasel, bo ibwein.
6 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo isaps, illivans sisiyas gamag tasiyas sivines Elod nakaleiwag; amata ked waseg mo beiweiys Yeisuw.

Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam

7-8 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul inounas bineis kid wayvagam; singay babaw gamag ikabkunis, min-Galiliy, min-Yudiy, min-Yelusalem, min-Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas misikes Yoldan wanpalatan o walasin ven wunsiyas Tạyil son Sidon, singay babaw gamag niliganes butun nawotet Yeisuw, mo inekes.
9-10 Ikatuyouns inekes, takatouns babaw ivag ibweins, mapuna tasiyas askatoun kweitan kweitan ipapeps sisiyas wawous, sivines kid bikabkwanes Yeisuw. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kunibwis wag, kukin gamag babaw biyabinigs mo bạtouw wạwag.”
11 Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws bikalkạlouws Yeisuw wamatan mo beiwaks, bilansa, “Yạkoum Yowbad natun yạkoum,” peinan yeiluw tasiyas bo iwtusis Yeisuw.
12 Tage Yeisuw singaya anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs peinan Yowbad natun yey.”

Navamul sinawatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Wankuyeim ikatulag in wạkoy, kalisiy tasiyas itimek nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes inekes.
14-15 Bo ikatigik tasiyas sinawatan teiy, mamagina takaweins anilivan, siney bisesus mo bikayabes vạgan

bigeiguys o bitawtouns wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.
16 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy yiges Saymon, mtowen idok Pita;
17 Sebediy nitun Yemes son bwadan Yon, idokes Bowanages, peinan asisinap mạwana palạpal tasiyas;
18-19 Andiluw, Pilip, Batolomiw, Matiw, Tomas, Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, Tadiw, gum-Keinan yagan Saymon, Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw (Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ikous, iyum in wanven, babaw gamag mo ikatuyouns inekes. Nawotet singay avakaein wasigeis tasiyas babaw gamag. Ta-mạwan beikam.
21 Taliven livạnen Yeisuw iliganes, idokes bo ikabalạwein, bineis kid bitokes binawes.
22 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikines Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bwagaw ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw.”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay, idibakes ilana, “Ta-mạwan Seitan bigulek nawotet tatonen.
24 “Kukin nagamag bilivis bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, mo bikalouw nakaleiwag.
25 “Wanbunatum-vak, kukin bilivis bimlavag bod kweitan kweitan, mo beikous nabunatum gimgilis.
26 “Seitan-vak mạwan, kukin bigulek nawotet tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo bikalouw, nakaleiwag bo beikous.
27 “Kukin bitasiw wanuwan tatawtoun towen Seitan nabunatum, bitaven navavag, kadiloka bitayous mtowen, tayawen naman kaken, mo bitakow navavag beikous. Bwagaw nag ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig.
28-29 “Mounid adibakeimiy amisinap singay kalbaleb, peinan kuyages Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Gamag asisinap babaw Yowbad biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad biwidis beikous; tage kukin biyages Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein, nag biwid, peinan asisinap to kalbaleb bises bisiseg. Nag kweitan tut biwid, nag.”
30 Yeisuw anilivan mạwan peinan ilansa, “Bwagaw ileb.”

Yeisuw inan budan (Matiw 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Yeisuw inan budan nimeis itomos watoulan gamag babaw, ikayabes gamag mwasanin bidawes beim.
32 Inekes Yeisuw, gamag babaw nisinis wadadan, ilansa, “Inam siney budam inineveims; watoulan nisesus.”
33 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel inag o bwadag?”
34-35 Mo ikatimlek bikin gamag siyas nisinis wadadan, ilana, “Tasiyasa inag o bwadag. O kukin kal bikanow aygan Yowbad, mtowen bwadag o nagut o inag.”

4

Talavein kaytul (Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Vayuwein inoun in yevagam avakaein wadadan mo ikatimlakes gamags, peinan singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, mapuna itouw wạwag, isin, ikatimlakes gamag tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.
2 Ikatimlakes, nakabebay babaw isekes, idibakes mamagina:
3 “Kuliganes yakamiy. Talavein kaytul wit inoun in wạbag, ilivelov nakaytul.
4 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein waked, man iyoyows imimeis, ikoums ikamiyeivis.
5-6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein wadikudạkul; nag ivag pwepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal kạlas, ikalayag peinan gidwạlin nag inek pwepway.
7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwạsobs

son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.
8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wasapon isibwasobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan.”
9 Ikous nakabebay towen, ilivan, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Silawun nakabebay (Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw sisiyas inavamul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.
11 Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.
12 “Mapuna
‘Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis.
Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins.
Vagan nag bikanavin ninous, nag biwidis
asisinap kalbaleb, nag.’ ”

Yeisuw ilik ankabebay (Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins kabebay towen. Amawan bukuwkakes mo bukukwakins kabebay babaw?
14 “Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelov.
15 “Siyas nikalkalouw waked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan towen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan towen.
16-17 “Siyas nikalkalouw wadikudakut mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwasaw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwalis nag binek pwepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan towen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.
18-19 “Siyas gog nisibwasobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwasaws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan towen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.
20 “Tage tasiyas wasapon, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, itams waseg, ivag angis, mwasinis sinawatoun, mwasinis sinawanim, mwasinis lakatutan.”

Lamp bitasen wateibol (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Wankuyeim mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Nag teitan bikow nalamp bikatgubwel loutan wakunuwatan; nag bisen keb waskawan, nag. Tage dalamp bitasen wateibol.
22 “Aveiyag bitasowum, igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan bitakatmwalag, igaw gamag babaw mo biliganes.
23 “Kal yakoum sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”
24 Ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, “Kuvnases livan to kuliganes. Aveiyag kusekes gamags, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis bibabaw.
25 “Kukin mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy bibabaw; kukin gog mivavag nag, mo biyamen aveiyag nises, bikow, vagan bukudeivs.”

Kaytul isibwasobs

26-27 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag amawan? Adok mawan gamag teitan ilivelov kaytul ininein wabag, iyum in, ises, pe... yam mwasanin ikous, kaytul mo isob, ivakaein; tage nag ikakin silawun.
28 “Pwepway nakaleiwag tatonen, kan isob, ivakaein mo ilal, ivag anagin.
29 “Anagin bimatuw, nuwanaw mo bitayow, peinan anatut tayoy.”

Tipol kaytul-nen
(Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30-32 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Kweitan kabebay mạwan towen kuliganes vạgan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Adok mạwana tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop singay kakit, tage beisob mo bimlavag kay avakaein, yayagen kawkạveks; man biyoyows bimimeis biwlules sibwan wayayagein.”

Yeisuw nakabebay babaw
(Matiw 13:34-35)

33 Nakabebay mạwan singay babaw ansinap ikatpel isekes. Aveiyag ikadilokes bikakins mo isekes mạwan.

34 Nag anilivan didumwal isekes, nag; kabebay-wan. Wankuyeim siney navamul tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo ilik vạgan silawun meiveka kabebay bikakins.

Bwaw idibek mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Yam towen kwayav, Yeisuw wạwag nises, idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kutouws tadopels, taneis palatan.”

36 Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes gamag babaw nisesus waven mo idopels bineis palatan, ikavetans sisiyas mwasanin wag.

37 Isisawls, bwaw avakaein ilivatus, soup inay-o; kakita bimukul wag.

38 Togo Yeisuw nikow abeikun, nisen wawawun wag, imasis kangagay, mo inekes, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukit, tabta kukwakin kakita bitamtạmats?”

39 Iligen, ikit, idibek yag son kaysay, ilana, “Deisa! Beitay!” Yag mo idabab, niwal avakaein.

40 Ikous, mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Wawun amipwạyat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?”

41 Singaya igoulus, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Amata taw towen? Idibakew yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan.”

5

Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idopels ineis palatan, ilugs ven Gelasin waseg.

2 Yeisuw ibus, in wanakaew, mo takayeiluw teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow alawag towen takunumwan, inoun imek Yeisuw.

3-4 Taw towen nag ivag nabunatum, immasisa wakalawag. Nag teitan gamag kadilok bitawtoun biyous taw towen, biyawen sen waseg. Tut babaw niyawwanis sen waseg o kaken nikiptukwes amweilok waseg, tage ivatay, iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok kaken waseg mo isawl. Tut babaw mạwan-wan. Nag teitan gamag kadilok vayuwein biyous.

5 Mapuna nises wakalawag o wạkoy, biwkuwak-wana beiyam oko beiboug, mo biwekey dakul bikow, tatonena-wan biwaway wạwon.

6 Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul kid wamatan.

7 Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig Yeisuw, yạkoum Tamam Yowbad walbạlab. Kunuway Tamam; mata kuweig, ke?”

8 Anilivan mạwan peinan Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bilisow kid gamag towen, binoun.

9 Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw ilana, “Yeiluw yạkoum, amiyagam?” Iw to yeiluw, ilana, “Yagag Kamimet, peinan meiveka yakamey kạsiw nakases.”

10 Mo igilagel waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum kwayabem bakan kadiveiyov.”

11 Tage bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow wạkoy.

12 Siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Kwayabem bakan bwaloud wanuwes.”

13 Itam, ilana, “Kuweis.” Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis koy tigtageg waseg mo

ikalkalouws inineis wayvagam, iwgweles, bwaloud singay babaw, mamagina akweiy tawsan.
14 Tasiyas gog tamtakavateins aleis, isawls, ikamteles youd towen wawnovek o vena babaw wasigeis. Iliganes gamag babaw, bisaps kid bineis ikines.
15 Isaps, inekes Yeisuw, ikines towen takayeiluw bo ibwein, bo isikam anakweim, nissin wadadan. Bo iyow nuwes peinan ikakins yeiluw babaw neisiws wanuwan taw towen; nagein gog bo ibwein.
16 Gamag mwasanin nisesus, ikines takayeiluw bo ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages bwaloud, wankuyeim mo ikamteles gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis.
17 Iliganes tasiyas mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw sivines bilisow siven, binoun.
18 Mapuna itouw wawag, bo beiyum. Toge takayeiluw mtowen mwana neibwein igilagel waseg Yeisuw, sivinan kid sona bineis.
19 Yeisuw gog ipiyev, ilana “Nag. Bweina kuyum kun wamven, kudibakes talawom mo bikakins amawan daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg yakoum, ilabeim.”
20 Iligen, iyum, in ikamat amawan nivkek Yeisuw nileb. Wawnuwan ven towen Dekapolis gamag babaw iliganes, mo isom ninous.

Vinay asteiy ibweins (Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Yeisuw siney navamul idopels, iyums ineis palatan; babaw gamag iliganes, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, igaw nises walasin yevagam avakaein.
22-23 Isap tanuwagan sinagog teitan, yagan Yelos, ikin Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein wamatan, igilagel, ilana, “Natug kudavin ankatoun avakaein. Kum kusen namam wawon kuyamov.”
24 Yeisuw itam, mo inounas ineis son taw towen. Singay babaw gamag ibwakuns waseg, ipapeps wawon.
25 Inounas, natan vin nakatoun inek Yeisuw. Ankatoun peinan buyavin iwtawout sinawatan kweiy bweilim; nag imdamad.
26 Doket babaw iyyokons, bo nag. Vin nawen namoney igimwelena bo iyakous; tage doket tasiyas nag ilabes bwein vin manawen, ankatoun bo ivakaeina singay.
27 Manawen vin bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, isiw wanuwan gamag babaw, ikikun ee... mo ikabkwen anakweim matan.
28 Idoki misinaka bikabkwen anakweim matan mo beibwein.
29 Ikabkwen, nuwanaw mo imad buyavin; isimkwen wawon, ikakina bo ibwein.
30 Tage Yeisuw isimkwen nataw-toun bo ilisow won, itouvin wanuwein gamag babaw, ilana, “Kal ikabkwen agukweim?”
31 Iweis navamul, ilansa, “Gamag singay babaw ipapeps wawom. Aveiyag wawun kulana, ‘Kal ikabkwaneig’?”
32 Tage Yeisuw ivvatus gamag babaw, bikin kid kal nikabkwen.
33 Vin manawen ikakina bo ibwein won, anpwayat seikwan, tage inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, ikamtel anilivan iyakous.
34 Iwage Yeisuw, idibek ilana, “Vin yakoum, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Mwasaw waseg kunoun, peinan amkwatoun bo ikous.”
35 Igawa illivan, teitan gog gamag meinoy neim tanuwagan sinagog wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay towen.”
36 Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek tanuwagan sinagog, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwam, bweina bukusimounid.”
37 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kumeis tababaw yakamiy. Bweina yey sigwey gunavamul tasiyas Pita, Yemes son bwadan Yon, o gwad taman. Misinaka amateinim.”
38-39 Isaps tanuwagan sinagog wanven, ikines tavvalams ivvalams, talloupids illoupids, ages avakaein. Isiw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun

kuvvalams, agamiy avakaein? Gwad nawen na-ikanig; immasis-wan."
40 Tasiyas gog igagigs issibawes. Yeisuw mo idibakes babaw bineis watoulan; misinaka gwad taman inan, sisiyas navamul asteitoun sisiy binekes gwad nimsik-yay.
41 Yeisuw inek gwad towen, iyous naman, ilana, "Talita koum." (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, mamagina, "Gwade, adibakeim kukit.")
42 Gwad nawen nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, anbweilim mamagina sinawatan kweiy. Ikines, singay isom ninous tasiyas.
43 To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles youd towen", mo ilana, "Kan kusekes nitumiy beikam."

6

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw (Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, iyum in wanven tatonen; navamul gog ibbwakuns waseg.
2-3 Sabat waseg isilamaw nakatimlakay wasinagog. Tanganegs babaw isom ninous, ilansa, "Amawan singaya isinap taw towen? Kal isek ansinap mo iwotet singay tawtoun wanaman waseg? Adok towen tawtelein amweilok, ne? Inan Meliy, budan tasiyas Yemes, Yoses, Yud, Saymon, sisiyas nunet nitasesus sidayas." Mapuna mo ipiyaves mtowen Yeisuw.
4 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Vena babaw itams palopit waseg. Misinaka naven tatonen bipiyev, o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum bipiyaves."
5 Mapuna ven towen waseg tamawan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.
6 Bo isom nanon peinan nag bisimounids ven towen waseg.

Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet (Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7-9 Tage itavin ven mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy bineis ven babaw; isek sitawtoun vagan bikayabes yeiluw; ilana, "Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked; misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy awoum; amikaw awoum, mimoney awoum; misinaka sandol kuvaligaves wakikeimiy; amikweim mwayntanok."
10 Ilana, "Bukuneis kweitan ven, awoum kuglagals, kukin kal wanbunatum bukusiws, bweina bukusesusa bunatum towen oko tutan bo bukuneis mo bukunounas.
11 "Kukin ven kweitan bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves amilivan, kadiloka kulisawes ven towen, kwatsapis musmusan pwepway wakikeimiy bininein wasiven mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb."
12-13 Iliganes tasiyas sinawatan teiy inounas iggeiguys vagan gamag bikanavin ninous; o ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o takatounsa babaw ilgubokes tagon wawous mo ibweins.

Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon (Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Inounas tasiyas, king towen Elod iligen bulagan, peinan babaw gamag niliganes livanen Yeisuw. Gamag mwasanin idokes Yon bo ikit kanig waseg, mapuna Yeisuw nawotet singaya tawtoun.
15 Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Mtowen Ilaytiy." Tage mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen palopit mawana siyas palopits kweiboug."
16 Tage Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mtowen Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo imov vayuwein."
17-18 Kweiboug Yon ikan Elod ilana, "Amsinap kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam nakwav." Peinan bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas ivagut mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan, mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod, ikayeb natouwats iyousis Yon, iyawanis naman, isen wanuwan deil.
19-20 Elodiyas-vak ikamliw Yon, sivinan beiweiy. Nag gog, peinan Elod ikayus, iwen Yon, ikakina gamag

tadidumwal, bwanabwein; ikayus, sivinan biligen aygan, tage Yon anilivan waseg mo iyageg nanon Elod.

21 Manạwen vin sivinan beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko Elod isagal, anvạvan sigeilin, peinan yam towen inan nikop, ikamkwam siney tasiyas gabmans sisiyas takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy situwạveks.

22-23 Tasiyas ikamkwams imwamoums, mo isap Elodiyas natun kudạvin isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manạwen, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam, kulivan mo basekeim.” Itabudabod, ilana, “Magat sivinam baliv gunaven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey. Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan.”

24 Gwad manạwen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, “Aveiyag balivan?”

Iwạge inan, ilana, “Kulivan busabwesan Yon, tabaptạysein gamags.”

25 Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king towen, initoug, ilana, “Sivinag Yon busabwesan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptạysein gamags.”

26 Iligen king towen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

27-28 Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, “Kun kubob kayon Yon, busabwesan kudeg wakabmavin kumey.” Inoun in wạdeil, ibob kayon Yon, busabwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad manạwen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

29 Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiys, mo imeis, ikawes takaning towen, inawes, isenas wakalawag.

Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus
(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

30-31 Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ikạmats siwotet babaw o sikatimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, yạkids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus.” Peinan singay babaw gamag inounawas inounamas; tamạwan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

32 Mapuna itouws wạwag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwas.

33 Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikalạvis-o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo iwtusis, ilisawes siven babaw isisawls, inoys wạked, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul wankuyeim.

34 Itạlags siney navamul, ikin gamag babaw, inok nuwan, peinan mạwana mansiyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna ikatimlakes sinap babaw.

35-36 Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids vạgan bigimwals kaeis beikams.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina, bakasekes ikams, ne?”

38 Iwạge, ilana, “Kweivin amibled? Kuneis, kukines.” Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa, “Kweinim bled, son in mwanay.”

39 Yeisuw mo ilivan vạgan bisinis tasiyas wakunuwatan awuyow, kweitan bod, kweitan bod waseg.

40 Mapuna isinis, bod kweitan, kweitan, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim.

41 Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled siyas kweinim son in mwanay, ikin walbạlab, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis bled tasiyas, isekes navamul bikawes bisenas wamtes gamag, beikams. Mansiyas in-vak ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw beikams.

42 Ikamkwams tasiyas, ikamuweipswan.

43 Ikous, kan nikambwages ikatikunakus sinawatan kweiy kaynad, bled son in.

44 Tasiyas takamkwams mamagina
kweinim tawsan tawaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)

45 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul,
ilana, “Kutouws kudopels, kumug-
was, kuneis palatan, ven yagan Bete-
seid; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag
babaw.”
46 Ikayabes ikous, mo ikatulag in
wa̲koy, initoug waseg Yowbad.
47 Ikala̲vis navamul, ineis wat-
apwana yevagam avakaein; bo
iboug. Tage Yeisuw anmwa̲net-wan
isiwana waven.
48 Yeisuw ikines ikalla̲vis, kala̲lav
nimeis, peinan yag itow meinoy
neim wamtes. Kakita beiyam mo
inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, siv-
inan binekes.
49 Tasiyas gog ikines Yeisuw
wakunuwatan yevagam inoun im-
imeim, iwaks, aspwa̲yat, idokes kid
a̲luw.
50 Asibabaw ikines, iwenes sin-
gay. Towen gog idibakes, ilana,
“Yey. Bwein-wan. Awoum beivag
amipwa̲yat.”
51-52 Mo itouw, inekes wa̲wag, mo
idabab yag. Singay isom ninous.
Ninous tasiyas keikay, peinan nag
ikakins Yeisuw natawtoun silawun
tut towen waseg ikow bled kweinim
mo ivakamus gamag babaw.

Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ibweins
(Matiw 14:34-36)

53 Ikala̲vis ee... ita̲lags palatan, ven
yagan Genesalet, lon ikawes ilaves in
wanakaew, siwag ikot.
54-55 Ineis wanakaew, towous bo
iwtusis, isisawls, ineis vena babaw,
ikawes takatouns nimmasis wak-
abes, imeyes am-palawen iliganes
Yeisuw nises.
56 Yeisuw am-palawen binoun
bein, takinew wunkakit, o takinew
wunovek, o takinew wanawoud,
tasiyas towous mo bikawes taka-
touns biseinis wavtakon ven, mo
binitougs va̲gan bikabkwanes matan
anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas ik-
abkwanes mo ibweins.

7

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Matiw 15:1-20)

1-2 Wankuyeim tasiyas Pal-
isiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag mwasanin meinoy nimeis
Yelusalem, ikatuyouns imekes
Yeisuw; ikines navamul mwasanin
nag iwidis nimes, tage sona ikamk-
wams.
3-4 Tasiyas gog Palisiy asisi-
nap kweitan, sisiyas min-Yudiy
babaw; kukin nimes nag biwidis
beibwein, nag beikams; peinan
ikikuns tammwayas asisinap waseg.
Asisinap ma̲wana kukin beinoys
wamaket bimeis, biwidis nimes
mo beikams; kukin nag biwidis
nimes nag beikams. Asisinap
babaw ma̲wan, iwdiwids askwa̲vig,
askunasoup, sikabmavin, o abes.
5 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas taka-
timlakeins kaleiwag ikines, mo
ikatiga̲nes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag
wawun muvamul nag ikikunis
tammwayas sikaleiwag; nimes bik-
ibik sona ikamkwams.”
6 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, mo idibakes,
ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Palo-
pit towen Isaya ilivnek livneimiy,
kweiboug Yowbad anilivan ilel, bo
ikunakeimiy, mamagina:

‘Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs wu-
dousa mav waseg;
Tage ninous nag imekeig.
7 Makava itapwa̲louls waseg yey,
Peinan nag ikatimlakays gunakalei-
wag,
tage gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag
ikatimlakays.’

8 “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo
kupiyaves, tage kutams waseg
gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag.”
9 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Singaya
kusinaps, tage kupiyaves Yowbad
nakaleiwag, mo kukwatilawos
mikaleiwag tatineimiy.
10 “Kweiboug Moses ilivan Yowbad
nakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kuvnaŗses timmiyas o inmiyas,’
o ‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan,
kuweiys beimat.’
11 Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag mamag-
ina:
Gamag bweina bidibek taman o
inan, bilana,
‘Bo akatibom youd towen silmaŗnin
Yowbad; ta-maŗwan basekeim
yak.’
12 Mamagina kutams vaŗgan bikamg-
wayes taman o inan.

13 “Amikikun towen waseg bo
kugulekwes Yowbad nakaleiwag.
Amisinap babaw maŗwan.”

14 Yeisuw mo idawes gamag
babaw, isineikimas, idibakes, ilana,
“Babaw yakamiy, kuliganes agul-
ivan mo bukukwakins.

15 “Nag aveiyag watoulan gamag
beisiw waŗwon biyageg, nag. Tage
aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein
wamnat mo biyageg gamag towen.”

16 (-)

17 Ilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag
babaw, inoun in wanbunatum.
Navamul mo ikaŗtiganes Yeisuw,
sivines kid bikakins nakabebay
silawun.

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana,
“Adok yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws
yakamiy! Youd babaw watoulan
gamag beisiw waŗwon, nag biyabik,
nag. Peinan nag beisiw wananon;
misinaka in watoubun wankuyeim
mo bipwal bein wamnat.” Yeisuw
anilivan towen waseg ikabwein kan
babaw; nag kweitan bwaboum, nag.

20-22 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana,
“Aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap
bein wamnat, youd towen biyabik
gamag. Peinan wanuwan gamag bis-
puy nakanuway kalbaleb, subwan,
veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay
mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw,
katadividav, kalimwaŗsaw, silponay,
livan kalbaleb, kayaŗpam, sinap
kalbaleb.

23 “Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb
wanuwan gamag bisap mo biyabik
gamag towen.”

Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw (Matiw 15:21-28)

24 Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in
wawnuwan ven Taŗyil; mo isiw
in bunatum kweitan, nag sivinan
gamag bikakins; nag gog, ta-maŗwan
bisowum.

25-26 Vinen-Saloponis naŗtan, nag
vinen-Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan
Yeisuw nises ven Taŗyil waseg, mo
inoun inek silmaŗnin bikulul binitoug
waseg, peinan yeiluw neiweiy natun
kudaŗvin, sivinan kid bikayeb yeiluw
binoun; ilana, “Kum kwayeb yeiluw
towen neiweiy natug.”

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Wanmug-
wana bavakamus gamagal. Awoum
bakow gamagal kaeis basekes man-
siyas awuk beikams, awoum.” Ilivan
maŗwan peinan min-Yudiy idokes
tobwag ven gimgilis mamagina
awuk.

28 Manaŗwen vin ikatimop aygan,
igilagel, ilana, “O guyaw, man-
siyas awuk-vak waskawan teibol
beikams musmusan gamagal asibled
ikalkaŗlouws.”

29 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Amlivan
bwein. Kunoun kun, kukin natum,
yeiluw bo ilisow.”

30 Inoun in wanbunatum, iban
natun nimmasis waŗkeb, yeiluw bo
ilisow.

Takakon teitan ivag mo ibwein

31 Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas
ven walasin Taŗyil, ikanapel Saydon,
in yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy,
wawnuwan Dekapolis.

32 Mo imeyes takakon teitan,
anilivan wadadan-wan, ilansa, “Tab
kadilok bukusen namam waŗwon,
takakon towen.”

33-34 Yeisuw itok takakon towen,
ilisawes gamag babaw, mo teigan
paley ikawgil didin waseg, mo gi-
wun waseg iwlik mayen; ikous iyey,
ikin walbaŗlab, singay igeg nanon, mo
ilana, “Epipat.” (Aga-Muyuw waseg
mamagina “Kwaliyow.”)

35 Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan,
mayen ibwein, anilivan mo
ididumwal.

36-37 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gunawotet towen, awoum.” Anilivan babaw mạwan, tage nag ikanawes, singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan. Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, “Inawotet babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein.”

8

Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus (Matiw 15:32-39)

1-2 Misiyạmun towen, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw, nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.

3 “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats wạked. Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”

4 Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw; amạwan bitavakamus gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy.”

6 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled siyas kweinim kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls vạgan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw gamag wasigeis.

7 Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg, ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes navamul vạgan bikawes bisekes babaw gamag, mo isekes.

8 Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ikamuweips, mo ikatikunakus kan towen nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat, imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.

9-10 Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney navamul itouws wạwag, idopels ineis ven Dalmanut.

Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines (Matiw 16:1-4)

11 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun mạwana naman mulin Yowbad.”

12 Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy sivinamiy bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”

13 Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws wạwag, idopels ineis palatan.

Ansinap Elod o Palisiy asisinap mạwana yist (Matiw 16:5-12)

14 Tage bo inumlaves kaeis; misinaka katanoka bled wạwag.

15 Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist o Elod anayist.”

16 Iliganes, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok anakabebay, peinan tanumlaves adableds.”

17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous, idibakes, ilana, “Wawun kulansa, ‘Tanumlaves adableds’? Singay tatagouwaws yakamiy; ninoumiy nag.

18-19 “Sam mitamiy tage nag kuwtusis; sam tigamiy tage nag kuliganes beibwein. Adok nag kunuways akivis kweinim bled silmạnin kweinim tawsan gamag, kweivin kaynad kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Sinawatan kadiney.”

20 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikatigạnes, ilana, “Wankuyeim akivis bled kweinim kweiy silmạnin kweivas tawsan gamag, kweivin gamwat kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Gibsinim gibsiy.”

21 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Igawa tatagouwaws yakamiy!”

Toukwaw teitan ivag ibwein

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw inoun in Beteseid, imeyes takatoun teitan,

ilansa, “Tabta bukwabkwen matan toukwaw towen, ne?”
23 Yeisuw iligen, ivakaben, inow watoulan ven, igus matan, naman waseg ikabkwen, ikatigan, ilana, “Kukin tan?”
24 Itamnow matan, ilana, “Akin gamag mwasanin, tage askakin mạwana amweilok ininounas.”
25 Vayuwein mo ikabkwen matan, mo ikinbunik, bo ibwein.
26 Yeisuw mo ikayeb beiyum bein wanbunatum, ilana, “Awoum bukun waven.”

Pita ikakina Yeisuw nawotet (Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul itạvins wunsiyas ven wawnuwan Sisaliy, guyaw towen Pilip nikaleiwag wasigeis. Inounas wạked, ikatigạnes navamuls, ilana, “Gamag idokeigs kal yey?”
28 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Gamag mwasanin idokes yạkoum tabibaptạysen gamags towen Yon; tage mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy yak, o mwasanin idokeims yạkoum palopit teitan.”
29 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?”
Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yak Kelis yak.”
30 Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasanin bikakinsa yey Mesay Kelis yey; awoum kwamteleigs; awoum.”

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig mo beikit vayuwein (Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka ạbag bigeg singay; kadiloka bipiyaveigs tasiyas tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bạkit vayuwein.”
32 Anilivan towen kamnat; toge Pita ikạnan, ilana, “Awoum kulivan mạwan.”
33 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin navamuls, ikan Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yạkoum Seitan, amsinap mạwana gamag asisinap, nag mạwan Yowbad ansinap.”
34 Ikous, mo idawes gamag babaw sisiyas navamuls, ikatuyouns imekes, mo idibakes, ilana “Kavel tan yakamiy sivinan bibkunig, kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag tatonen mo bikokew anklos tatonen vạgan mo bibkunig.
35 “Kavel-tan yakamiy sivinan bikayus mwamovan mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamovan peinan gunawotet, mo bises bwein.
36 “Kukin gog bikow wuliyoug meivek-wan, ven watinow wuliyougwan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan, adok nag bimwạsaw, nag.
37 “Aveiyag mo bisek maysan silmạnin mwamovan, ne? Nag.
38 “Tut towen gudwouvaws tappeyaws o asisinap babaw ialbaleb. Tage kukin kal bimsin agulivan mamagina bimseneig Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak mạwan igaw tamag mititeilin waseg bạyum bam sigwey Yowbad natakạyobs, mo beivag agumwasin gamag towen waseg.”

9

1 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy nukutablawaws wasalig nag bukukwanigs tage bukusesus-wan mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag beim, son natawtoun.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan (Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2-3 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw mo itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, ikatulags ineis koy avakaein wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan isiwas. Wamtes mo ivag ankakin kweitan, anakweim ivag ankakin gimagim, pwapwạkaw igegayous; nag teitan gamag ven watinow anakweim bivag pwapwakạwun mạwan, nag.
4 Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses isaps, sisiy Yeisuw illivans.

5-6 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bo tamwa̲saws peinan tasesus towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan ya̲koum, buniyuwein Moses, buntounun Ilaytiy.” Anilivan ma̲wana illivan mav; na-ikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwa̲yat.

7 Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan teitan iliganes wa̲lov, ilana, “Mtowen natug bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan.”

8 Nuwanaw mo ikins palatan palatan, makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.

9 Wankuyeim iwloubus, idibakes, ilana, “Youd towen nukukines, awoum kwamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, ba̲kit vayuwein, mo kwamteles wasigeis.”

10 Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyas-wan illivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan towen, “Bakanig mo ba̲kit vayuwein.”

11 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kadiloka Ilaytiy bimgwey Mesay waseg’?”

12-13 Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana, “Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw. Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab liva̲nen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, ‘Gamag bipiyaves; a̲ban bigeg singay’? Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, ma̲wan liva̲nen nises Bukitab waseg.”

Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ibwein
(Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavasin gog mtowen, mo iwloubus iwekes navamul meivek-wan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikikamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

15 Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun mikamniman?”

17-18 Iw teitan gamag, ilana, “Tamwey, natug towen amey va̲gan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalavatouw bikabala̲wein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamuls va̲gan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey.”

20 Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

21-22 Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, “Kweivin tut ankatoun ma̲wan?”

Ilana, “Igaw-o wagwa̲din. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wa̲kov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, ‘Tabta ikadilokeim’? Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid.”

24 Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, “Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig va̲gan basimounid beibwein.”

25 Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isisawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, “Yeiluw yak, gwad towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kuvgavaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum.”

26 Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis ma̲wana takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.

27 Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyas-wan illivans, ilansa,

“Aveiyag wawun na-ikadilokem bakakayeb?”
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay keikay ankạyob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galiliy, inounas; tage nag sivinan gamag bikakins.
31 Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo bạkit vayuwein.”
32 Anilivan towen na-ikakins tasiyas; aspwạyat bikatigạnes silawun livan towen.

Tasiyas astamumug
(Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiws wabunatum, mo ikatigạnes, ilana, “Aw-livan wạked nukulivạnes, ne?”
34 Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkạpays, peinan wạked nikamnimans, idokes kal biguyaw.
35 Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw.”
36-37 Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yạkoum bileb teitan gwad, mạwana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen, mamagina bilabeig yey, o mamagina bileb mtowen Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

Kukin gamag nag bisilbwadeid mamagina bilabeid
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan ikayabes yeiluw, yagam yak waseg, kasilbwed, peinan nag ibwạkun wasigeis yạkids.”
39-40 Yeisuw gog ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kusilbwed. Nag kal biwotet tawtoun yagag waseg mo nuwanaw bitawyageig, nag. Kukin kal nag isilbwadeids mamagina ilabeidsnan.
41 “Kukin kal bisekeimiy amisoup bukumoums peinan kuwteles Kelis nawotet, mounid adibakeimiy nag biyamkwen maysan mtowen.

Sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmạnin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb mo bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon mo bilaves bein wabwanit, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.
43 “Kukin gog namam bikatsilakeim silmạnin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim namam palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum namam paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged bigabum tut nag beikous.
44 (-)
45 “Kukin gog kakeim bikatsilakeim silmạnin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim kakeim palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum ge kakeim paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim.
46 (-)
47-48 “Kukin matam bikatsilakeim silmạnin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut kulev, igaw wankuyeim matam palatanok mo bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Awoum matam paley bilaveim bukun wadiginasim; simwạmwats bitatets wạwom; o kov bigidagedwan; nag beimat.
49 “Kov bigabuds vạgan bitayayan.
50 “Sol bwanabwein bo bwein. Kukin gog sol bigeg, nag sabal-nen bitaban vayuwein. Sol bises wasigeis

yakamiy bo bwein, vaagan bukumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis.”

10

Livanen peiyaw (Matiw 19:1-12)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw Yeisuw, inoun in wawnuwan Yudiy mo igaapel lay Yoldan, in palatan. Vayuweinvak gamag babaw mo ikatuyouns ininekes Yeisuw, mo ivgavaw katimlakay gamag wasigeis, peinan nawotet tut babaw maawan.

2 Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, sivines kid biyakwanes, mo ikatigaanes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitapiyev dakwav, ne?”

3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug Moses bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag, amawan?”

4 Ilansa, “Moses bo itam, nakaleiwag mawan towen, kukin vin bitapiyev, inalet bitalel tasek mo tapiyev.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan ninoumiy keikay yakamiy, mo isekeimiy nakaleiwag towen.

6-8 “Tage kweiboug Yowbad niginbun gamag kudataw son kudavin, mapuna taw bilisow taman son inan, binek nakwav, mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous katanok. Nag teitan natan, nag; wous bo ilatanes imlavag katanok-wan.

9 “Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag bilivis, awoum.”

10 Ikous, iyums ineis wanbunatum, navamul mo ikatigaanes vayuwein, sivines kid bikakins silawun nakatimlakay towen.

11 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, bivevaw gog nayuwein vin, mo biyageg nakwav tatonen, peinan taggeinawl towen ikanavay mav.

12 “Nawen-vak kukin bipiyev namwan, o beivay gog son tayuwein taw mo bikanavay mav.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal (Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Wankuyeim gamag mo imeyes nitsiyas, sivines Yeisuw naman bisen wawous. Tage navamul idokes kid bisilbwades gamagals, awoum kid bimekes Yeisuw.

14 Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikanes, ilana, “Gamagal bweina bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades, peinan tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina gamagal.

15 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal mo bukutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

16 Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gamagal wasigeis, naman isen wawous, anilivan bwanabwein mo isekes gamagal tasiyas.

Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw (Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ikous, ininoun waked, mo teitan taw isawl inek, ikulul avakaein wamatan, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak, aveiyag bavag mo mwamovag nag beikous?”

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwanet Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kwanavay mav, awoum kuveinaw, awoum kuyaweid, awoum kusilponay, o kuvnases tamam son inam.”

20 Iwage, ilana, “Tamwey, igawo wagwadig asilamaw kaleiwag tasiyas oko nagein igawa avvalut kaleiwag tasiyas wasigeis.”

21 Togo Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikalin nuwan waseg, idibek, ilana, “Katanoka sinap ikabwag waseg yak, kadiloka kuymayis muvavag babaw, maysan kukow, kuvgen, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs, mo kum kubkunig; tage maysan bwein igaw mo bukuban walbalab.”

22 Mto taw bo isisiyuw nanon, mo itamanaw, inoun, singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

23 Yeisuw gog itouvin, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

24-25 Navamul gog iliganes anilivan sitovek, bo isunasun ninous. Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sigwey, singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Mansiyas kamel beisiws vas analeg kalimweynen keikay, tage guyawaw beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, singaya keikay.”
26 Tasiyas gog singay isunasun ninous, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kalisiy kid beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg?”
27 Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes tasiyas, ilana, “Gamag wasigeis na-ikadilok, tage Yowbad bwein kadilok, peinan Yowbad kadilok youd babaw.”
28 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yakamey gog nakapiyev mavavag babaw mo kabkunim.”
29-30 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yakamiy bilisow naven, budan, nunet, inan, taman, nitun, o napwepway, vagan bikanow agulivan bwanabwein, nagein tut towen mo biban lakatutan nabunatum, budan, nunet, inan, nitun, napwepway; tage gamag mwasanin biyagages; igaw gog tut wanakougwaw mwamovan bises bisigeg.
31 “Tage babaw tasiyas tumumug bikuyeims, o tasiyas takukuyeims mo bimugwas.”

Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32-34 Inounas waked bineis kid Yelusalem, Yeisuw imug, navamuls wankuyeim bo ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas bod mwasanin wankuyeim aspwayat. Inounas ee... mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, vayuwein inekes, ikamteles aveiyag igaw mo bilivet, ilana, “Bitaneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis vagan beiweigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas gog bisibaweigs, bigusugs, biwaweigs vatul waseg, ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:20-28)

35 Sebidiy nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yon mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bukutam aveiyag bakalivan.”
36 Ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?”
37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Igaw muguyaw waseg, kutam vagan bakasin teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw.”
38 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Nag kukwakins silawun mikanitoug towen. Tab kadilok bukumwamwes kwavig towen bamoum, o tab kadilok bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey?”
39-40 Ilansa, “Ikadilokem-wan.”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid bukumwamwes kwavig towen yey bamoum o bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey; tage nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy vagan bukusinis wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag nakaleiwag towen, bikaleiwag kalisiy bisinis wadadag.”
41 Navamul gog tasiyas sinawatan iliganes, mo ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.
42 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes bimeis, binekes; imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukwakinsa tasiyas idokes guyawaw tobwag ven wasigeis, ikaliwages sigamag, siwotet kweitan kweitan isekes biwteles.
43 “Tage yakamiy nag mawan. Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw bweina bimlavag mitouwat.
44 “Kal yakamiy sivinan bimlavag mitamumug, kadiloka biwotet silmanin miwotet.
45 “Gimgilitoun yey bo mawan, nag am vagan bukulabeigs, tage balabeimiy yakamiy, o mwamovag batam mamagina baymiyiseimiy tababaw yakamiy.”

Toukwaw towen Batamiyas ikiplal matan
(Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ikous anilivan towen, inounas oko ineis Yelikow, ikanapels Yelikow binounas siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw. Toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked ininitoug money wasigeis gamag babaw; yagan Batamiyas, peinan taman yagan Tamiyas.
47 Toukwaw towen iligen butun gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw, peinan bo neim, mo iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw, yaakoum Deibid tabun yaakoum, binok nuwam yey.”
48 Babaw gamag bo ikanes, ilansa, “Kukwapay.”
Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, “Yaakoum Deibid tabun yaakoum, binok nuwam yey.”
49 Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, “Kudibakes beim.” Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen, ilansa, “Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo idaweim.”
50 Togo ilavew anpwalum, nuwanaw mo itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.
51 Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam yak?”
Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, “Tamwey, sivinag beilal matag.”
52 Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein; bweina kunoun.” Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo ibwakun Yeisuw waseg.

11

Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem
(Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

1-2 Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Betepeig o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo idibakes navamul asteiy vagan bimugwas kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo bukubanes donkiy natan, kayon niyawanis vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg. Igaw. E, bukubanes mo kulikus vitulen, kutokes kumeyes.
3 “Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy nawen?’ kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivinan. Nawotet biyakous, mo biyamen.’ ”
4 Inounas tasiyas mo ibanes donkiy wavtakon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.
5 Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy manawen?”
6 Mo ikatimapus ages mawana Yeisuw nikatimlakes; ilivans mawan, mo itams.
7 Itams tasiyas, mo imeyes donkiy waseg Yeisuw, asikweim isenas watapwan mo imwen isin wakunuwatan.
8 Mwasanin gog asikweim iyaves waked, mwasanin isaves amweilok yayagein wanawoud iyaves waked.
9 Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa,
“Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws yagan waseg.
10 Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag bukuwgow.
Tanuwagan libalab bo bikatinabweids.”
11 Yeisuw inoun in wunovek Yelusalem, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, ikin palatan palatan, youd babaw ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis Betaniy siney navamul; bo iboug.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Matiw 21:18-19)

12 Iyam nen gaboug ilisawes Betaniy bineis Yelusalem, ivag anamoun.
13 Anamoun, ikin kadiveiyov yaveinun nitet, sam yageivein, idoki anagin biban beikam; iwekey gog nag; makava yageivein. Peinan nag tutan beiwuw. Igaw.
14 Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun kay kaywen, ilana, “Adok nag bukuvgavaw beivag anagim, beikams

gamag, nag.” Navamul iliganes anilivan towen.

Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum (Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

15 Inounas ineis Yelusalem, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum mo ikayabes tasiyas taggimmwals wabunatum, siteibol ikatitan tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul waseg, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niggimwals bwabun.
16 Nag itam vaagan gamag bikokews kunes wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.
17 Ikatimlakes, ilana, “Bukitab wanuwan livan nises mamagina:

‘Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes gunbunatum nitoug buntuman.’

Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes mamagina buntuman veinaw.”
18 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iliganes anilivan, sivines kid amaawan bivkakes mo biyablebes; tage iwenes peinan gamag babaw igoulus, sivines biliganes nakageiguy.
19 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw siney navamul mo ilisawes wunovek.

Yaveinun ikallayag (Matiw 21:20-22)

20 Iyam nen gaboug, ininounas waked, mo ikines yaveinun bo ikallayaga ikous.
21 Pita inuway, mo ilivan ilana, “Tamwey, kay kaywen nukwawtun bo ikalayag.”
22-23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Livan mounid badibakeimiy. Kadiloka kunmises Yowbad vagan wotet tawtoun biwtel. Kal yak bukubidek koy towen, kulana, ‘Kunoun kun kumukul wabwanit,’ tage nag beivag nanoum akweiy, bukunamisa-wan, mo bivag mawana amlivan nukulivan.
24 “Mapuna badibakeimiy, kukin bukukululs bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kukwakins-wan bisekeimiy, mo bukubanes youd tasiyas.
25 “Kukin bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, aveiyag gamag asisinap waseg yakamiy kuninuwes, kunumlaves, bikalin nuwamiy. Igaw Tamads walbalab mo biwidimiy binumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.”
26 (-)

Yeisuw nakaleiwag (Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Wankuyeim mo inounas, vayuwein ineis Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem, Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag towen? Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag silmanin muwotet towen?”
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatiganeimiy, kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy silawun gunakaleiwag silmanin gunawotet towen.
30 “E, kudibakeigs silawun Yon inawotet waseg ibaptayses gamags. Tabta Tamads walbalab isek nawotet towen, o gamag teitan watinow isek nawotet? Kudibakeigs silawun nawotet Yon.”
31 Iliganes, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalansa, ‘Tamads walbalab,’ mtowen Yeisuw bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg mtowen Yon?’
32 “Tage awoum talansa, ‘Gamag teitan isek nawotet’; mata ge gamag babaw biyagageids, peinan isimounids waseg Yon, idokes palopit tatonen.”
33 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, “Nag kakakin.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak mawan, nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunawotet towen.”

12

Tawteleins bag asisinap kalbaleb (Matiw 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ikous, mo isilamaw nakabebay,
isekes mamagina, “Bigulen gleip tei-
tan tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous
wadadan bag palavas; wayn kasi-
nen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag
nabunatum iwlul ikous; mo isekes
gamag mwasanin siwotet vaagan biw-
wotets inabag, mo inoun in kweitan
ven, isiw.
2 “Wankuyeim anagin tutan bo
bimwanoug ivag sivinan bikamk-
wen, mo ikayeb natouwat binekes
tasiyas tawteleins bag, anagin bikow
bimey, tamwey towen bikamkwen.
3 “Inekes, mo iwaweiys; nag kan
isekes, ikayabes, makava iyum.
4 “Mo ikayeb tayuwein-vak, inekes
tasiyas tawteleins bag, iwaysa waku-
nun iyagages; mo iyum.
5 “Im, ikayeb-vak tatounun; in
mo iweiys, ikatimates. Wankuyeim
ikayabes babaw, mwasinis iwaweiys,
mwasinis ikatimates.
6 “Ikous natouwats babaws, an-
mwanet natun tatonen nises, mo
ikayeb binekes; ilana, ‘Bo bivnases
natug o bisiwyoubus.’
7 “Nag gog. Tasiyas tamtaka-
vateins bag illivans, ilansa, ‘Kukines
tamwey towen natun beim. Kumeis,
taweiys; igaw gog tamwey towen
bikanig, mo bitakawes dakiyays, bag
towen.’
8 “Mo ituts, inekes, iweiys taw
mtowen, tamwey natun, mo inupes,
ilaves, in watoulan bag.
9 “Tamwey taginibag towen inin-
uway, ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag?’ Adok
bo binekes, tasiyas tamtakavateins
bag bikatimates, bisek gog siwotet
gamag mwasinis wasigeis.
10 “Adok nag kukwakins livanen,
Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:
‘Wululay towen, tawteleins buna-
tum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmawamwan
bunatum.
11 DaGuyaws nawotet towen; bo
isom nanouds.’ ”
12 Yeisuw anilivan iyakous, tasiyas
ikakins-wan Yeisuw anilivan peinan
asisinap kalbaleb, mo ikapasal
nuwes, idokes kid biyousis Yeisuw
beiweiys. Nag gog; aspwayat
peinan ikines gamag singaya babaw,
mapuna bo ilisawes, inounas.

Payin silmanin Sisal (Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo ikayabes
Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas Elod naga-
mag mwasanin, binekes Yeisuw
bikatiganes, bikines kukin beibol
anilivan mo biyateles kid.
14 Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa,
“Tamwey, kakakina yakoum am-
sinap kamnat. Nag bukuvnas
gamag teitan mo bukupiyev kid
son, nag. Nag kuninuway gamag
askakin watoulan, nag. Tage muk-
watimlakay mounid, Yowbad inaked
silmanin. Tab kadilok bitapayins
Sisal natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal
waseg o bitapiyaves adok?”
15 Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin
tayyaweids tasiyas, idibakes ilana,
“Wawun kuyakwaneigs, ne? Money
silmanin takis kumeyes bakin.”
16 Imeyes money dakul towen
yagan danaliyus, ikin, ikatiganes,
ilana, “Kal gamag kululuwan nileles
money towen waseg, o kal yagan
nileles towen?”
Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Sisal.”
17 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sisal
navavag kutams Sisal waseg, o
Yowbad navavag kutams Yowbad
waseg.”
Iliganes anilivan towen, bo isom
ninous tasiyas.

Gamag beikits vayuwein (Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan,
ilansa, “Takanigs nag beikits
vayuwein.” Tasiyas gog inekes
Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tamwey,
kweiboug Moses nilel dakaleiwags
mamagina: Kukin kal taw bikanig,
natun nag, bwadan mo beivays
son nakwab vagan bikop natun mo
bimlavag tuwan natun.
20 “Tamwey teitan, budan gog
teinim tatanok; tamwey iginivay son
nakwav, mo ikanig, natun nag.

21-23 “Isiken mo ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken iveivaysa sisiy nakwab, imtāmats, nitus nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig kudāvin nāwen. Igaw beikits vayuwein takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan babaw neivays sisiy?”

24-25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein mamagina anelos tasiyas walbālab, nag beivays, nag.

26-27 “Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein. Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Bukitab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, ‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey, vey Aysak naYowbad yey, yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Yowbad tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtakavates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol ninoumiy.”

Kaleiwag avakaein (Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina nakatumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan, ilana, “Aw-kaleiwag imug?”

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kaleiwag tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad anmwānet. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws Yowbad, ateimiy mounid kutāmes waseg, mwamovamiy mounid kutāmes waseg, ninoumiy mounid kutāmes waseg, mitawtoun mounid kutāmes waseg.

31 “Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina: Kuvnas soum māwana yākoum tatoneim nukuvnāseim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag imgwayes tasiyas.”

32-33 Takatimlakay towen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amlivan mounid, peinan daYowbads anmwānet; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob vāgan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas vāgan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad āteids mounid waseg, datawtouns mounid waseg, o bitavnas sod māwana yākid tatoneid nitavnāseid.”

34 Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw towen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, “Yākoum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin.”

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

Deibid tabun (Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35-36 Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kelis Deibid tabun.’ Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkātay vāgan bavāges
beibus siyas astameiliw yak,
bukuvnivans wakunutes.’

37 “Mtowen Deibid tamwey, amāwan bidok tabun naGuyaw?”

Yeisuw nakatimlakay gamag babaw sivines binganegs.

Ikānes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag (Matiw 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38-39 Yeisuw nakatimlakay wasigeis, ilana, “Kupiyaves asisinap tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Sivines binounas asikweim vayvayov mo gamag bikululs wamtes wavtakon ven. Tapwāloul waseg sivines bisinis wākeb, o sagal waseg bisinis wapwāsiw.

40 “Tage tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kupiyaves, peinan ikwekways nakwabs sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov. Tayyaweids tasiyas. Igaw Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagagesa singay.”

Nakwab namuloul (Luk 21:1-4)

41 Yeisuw isin wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum, ikin gamag babaw
imimeis bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves
in wanuwan didawag avakaein.
Ikin guyawaw simuloul singaya
avakaein.
42 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab
n̲atan nasimav isiw im, ilev na-
money dakul kekel akweiy, mamag-
ina akweiy toya.
43 Yeisuw ikin, idawes navamul,
imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy nakwab man̲awen
nasimav namuloul ilisow simuloul
tasiyas gamag babaw.
44 “Tasiyas imulouls ikous, tage
babaw simoney nises. Man̲awen
gog nasimav bo ililavena iyakous.
Nag kweitan namoney nises v̲agan
bigimwel kan beikam; nag.”

13

Bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum (Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw, ilisow
Yowbad nabunatum, binoun kid;
navamul teitan mo idibek, ilana,
“Tamwey, kukin wululay tasiyas
dakul bwan̲abweins, o bunsiyas
bunatum bunamn̲abweins-wan.”
2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bunsiyas
bunatum bunuwk̲aveks bo bigulek-
wes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul
bises wakaban. Babaw-wan bigulek-
wes beikous.”

Abes bibeg (Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3-4 Inoun in koy yagan Oliv, isin,
ikin Yowbad nabunatum palatan-o
nises. Siyas Pita siney Yemes, Yon,
Andiluw, tasiyas-wan asteivas mo
ikatig̲anes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Asin̲avin
biv̲ages m̲awan? Sivinem bakakakin
anatut abivatus towen, bukulivan
mo bakakakin youd tasiyas bisaps
wadaban pwepway. Kudibakem
v̲agan bakakakin.”
5 Yeisuw mo isilamaw anili-
van, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Ku-
vn̲aseimiy; awoum teitan gamag
bikatidavimiy.
6 “Tage babaw gamag biweis, mo
bilansa, ‘Yey-aya!’ mo bikatidavis
babaw gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.
7 “Tage igaw mo bukuliganes
bulagan naviy, naviy mwasanin
kadilakus, mwasanin kadiveiyov.
Bukuliganes, awoum beivag
amipw̲ayat. Bo biv̲ages m̲awan, tage
nakabiyokous tut igaw.
8 “Igaw bod mwasanin bikanaviys
wasigeis bod m̲awasanin, ven
mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis
ven mwasanin. Nik beinik ven
mwasanin waseg. Gamag bika-
mates moun. Bisilamaw m̲awan
simoumouvit kalamwey, tage wati-
bwelon tut mo bivakaein singay.
9 “Kuvn̲aseimiy; igaw mo biy-
ateleimiy takaleiwag wamites, o
sinagog wanuwan biwaweimiy,
vatul waseg, o peinan agugwamag
yakamiy bo bitamnaweimiy wamtes
siyas gabman sisiyas guyawaw,
mapuna livan bwanabwein mo
bukusekes.
10 “Tage wanmugwana bukuk-
wawes liv̲aneig bwanabwein ku-
nawes, kugeiguys vena babaw
wasigeis. Nakabiyokous tut igaw.
11 “Avei-tut bitokeimiy bukuneis
silm̲anin y̲atal, awoum kunin-
uways aveiyag bukuliv̲anes, tage tut
towen aveiyag bikamat waninoumiy
bukulivans m̲awan. Yakimiy amili-
van nag, tage Yowbad Kululuwan
anilivan.
12 “Tut towen wamatads tuwan tei-
tan biyatel v̲agan beiweiys bwadan,
o times biyateles v̲agan beiweys ni-
tun, o gamagal gog bitamanaws mo
biyagages beiweiys timsiyas o in-
siyas.
13 “Gamag babaw mo bikam-
liweimiy peinan agugwamag
yakamiy. Tage bweina kwap-
tuleimiy; igaw nakabiyokous
tut waseg mwamovamiy mo
bukub̲anes.

Singay abes bigeg (Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Igaw mo bukukines takalbaleb
singay bitet ven bwaboum waseg.

(Kal bivin mo bikakin silawun livan towen.) Kukines, magat Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wa̲koy.

15 “Kukin kal bisesuna wapwa̲siw,
kadiloka bisawl, awoum biyoubaw
beisew bikow nawliyoug; awoum.
16 “Kukin kal iwwotet wa̲bag,
awoum beiyum bikow anakweim;
awoum.
17 “Tut towen wamatads siyas
nakakuda̲poms bigeg abes sisiyas
siyas nivvasus nitsiyas.
18 “Kuntougis Yowbad, awoum
ge bukusawls bulbweilim anatut
loulun waseg.
19 “Igaw tut towen beim, singaya gamag abes bibeg. Kweiboug Yowbad niginbuniyay nag ma̲wan. Bweilim babaw nag ma̲wan. Nagein nag ma̲wan. E, tut towen beim singaya gamag abes bigeg, tage nag vayuwein biwgow.
20 “Magat daGuyaws nag bigidem yam mwasanin, adok babaw gamag bikanka̲nigs beikous. Tage peinan bo ikatigik nagamag mwasanin bikatimoves, mapuna bibob yam mwasanin.
21 “Tage tut towen wamatads, kukin kal bilivan, bilana, ‘Kukines Kelis towen-one,’ o bilana, ‘Towenan nises’, awoum kusimounids.
22 “Igaw bisaps yaweid Kelis mwasanin, o yaweid palopit mwasanin, bikatidavis gamag. Mulin nimes biva̲ges tawtoun mo bikatidavis gamags. Magat kadilokes mo bikatidavis Yowbad angamag tasiyas nilivnakes.
23 “Kuvna̲seimiy; peinan bo akatiboug nuwamiy mo kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus tut wanakougwaw.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim (Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Tut towen wamatads, abes singaya bigeg, ka̲las biladadub, o tibukon bikayus mititeilin. Siyas wutun walba̲lab bikalka̲louws. Aveiyag tawtoun nises walba̲lab mo beigwey.
26 “E, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey baw, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o mititeilig avakaein.
27 “Mo bakayeb guntakayobs bikatinakus agugwamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven katanok katanok wadaban pwepway.

Yaveinun biya̲sus (Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28-29 “Yaveinun waseg kabebay kweitan nises. Igaw biya̲sus mo bukukwakins, bukulansa, ‘Wuwal bisilamaw.’ Yakamiy ma̲wan, bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins kakita mo ba̲yum baw.
30 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, igaw bukusesus ee... mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.
31 “Liba̲lab son pwepway beikous tage agulivan nag beikous.

Nag takakins avei-tut (Matiw 24:36-44)

32 “Yam towen nag takakins. Nag takakins ga̲boug o kwayav o boug adok. Nag takakins. Yowbad natun yey nag akakin. Tamag anmwa̲net ikakin.
33 “Kuvna̲seimiy, kula̲lals. Nag kukwakins asina̲vin ba̲yum bam.
34 “Nagein ma̲wan teitan gamag bein bita̲vin palatan, tage inagamag bimtakavates inaven. Tamwey towen bisekes siwotet kweitan kweitan; tamtakavatein gog koukwed bidibek bilana, ‘Kwaymateig ga ba̲yum.’
35 “Kukwayamatsa beibwein. Nag kukwakins asina̲vin bunatum tanuwagan beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan boug, adok walalayis, adok ga̲boug. Nag kukwakins.
36 “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge bilabuboleimiy geg.
37 “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag badibakes ma̲wan, ‘Kwaymateigs beibwein!’ ”

14

Sivines beiweiys Yeisuw (Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams. Tage tanuwges lun situwa̲vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwa̲neta biba̲nes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa, “Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws adok.”

Na̲tan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw (Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Saymon, mo na̲tan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein. Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.

4-5 Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen tagon towen? Kadiloka bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs.” E, singaya ikawkunes mana̲wen vin.

6-7 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Deis! Awoum kutawyages mana̲wen vin; nawotet singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasimavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asina̲vin sivinamiy bweina bukulabes. Yey gog kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut babaw, nag.

8 “Wotet towen ikadilok mana̲wen waseg mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug nanawan, silma̲nin alawag.

9 “Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys liva̲neig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet mana̲wen vin bilива̲nes va̲gan gamag babaw mo bininuways.”

Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw (Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks, sivinan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

11 Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut bwanabwein va̲gan basilkod Yeisuw.

Ikamkwams siney navamuls (Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled bikamkwams, o biwaweiys Kaltuwon bulukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatineg va̲gan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?”

13 Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw teitan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw towen.

14 “Kwabkunis, kukines aveibwan beisiw, kunekes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa, ‘Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabunatum va̲gan baka̲kam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sigwey gunavamul.’

15 “Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy bukukines bunavakaein wanuwan nabunatum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages nanawan silma̲nin amkwam; towen waseg kuva̲ges kads.”

16 Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven iba̲nes taw towen ibukunis, mo iba̲nes bunatum ma̲wana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

17 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney navamul.

18 Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamkwams, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Tawaw, tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams.”

19 Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igeg ninous, tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa, “Kal? Yey?”

20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy sinwatan amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig soug kasow amabled wanuwan loutan.

21 “Gimgilitoun yey bạnoy ked towen Bukitab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet.”

DaGuyaws inakamkwam
(Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

22 Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, “Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug.”

23-24 Wankuyeim mo ikow kwạvig, itapwạloul, isekes, imoums asibabaw-wan; mo idibakes, ilana, “Towen buyạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwtạwout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.

25 “Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw bạmoum.”

26 Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wạkoy yagan Oliv.

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

‘Baweiy mtowen tamtakavatein sips,
mo bikatigayays.’

28 “Wankuyeim bạkit vayuwein mo bamgwayeimiy bitaneis wa-Galiliy.”

29 Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, “Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag.”

30 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwayạneig sivạtoun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig gạboug.”

31 Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, “Nag bakayạneim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat.” Babaw asilivan mạwan.

Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg
(Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg.”

33 Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwạyat seikwan.

34 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs.”

35-36 Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo bilouvat, ilana, “Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwạvig towen; awoum bạmoum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag mạwan.”

37-38 Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, “Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakuswan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys.”

39 Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan mạwan nilivan.

40 Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo imasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins amạwan bikatimapus aygan.

41-42 Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, “Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap.”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12)

43 Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.

44 Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan
sinap vaga̱n bikakins kal Yeisuw,
ilana, “Kukines kal bakamuloul
soug, mtowen Yeisuw, kuyousis,
kumtakavates beibwein.”
45-46 Mto Yudas iwek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo
ivayams son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts,
iweis, iyousis, itawtouns waseg.
47 Teitan gog nitet wadadan mo
ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy
natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein, ibob teigan.
48-49 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana,
“Mipulut minew kukokews, kuy-
ousigs ma̱wana tavveinaw yey. Yam
katanok katanok Yowbad wanbuna-
tum wamtamiy akatimlakes gam-
ags, nag kuyousigs. Tage sinap
ma̱wan vaga̱n bikamat liva̱neig Buk-
itab waseg nilivnek.”
50 Inavamul babaw bo isawls, ili-
sawes Yeisuw.
51-52 Natabwa̱kun teitan anakweim
mwayntanok nisikam, bisawl kid,
tage bo iyousis; ilisow anakweim
wanimes, sona mwadoyan mo isawl
in.

Yatal
(Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Itokes Yeisuw binawes tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan,
biyateles. Ikatuyouns nimeis babaw
siyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek,
sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag.
54 Pita anmwa̱net ibwa̱kun kadi-
veiyov, nag in walisis, isap tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek avakaein wanven,
mo isinis siney tasiyas tawwotets,
ikamunuws wa̱kov.
55 Iya̱tals. Tanuwgwes lun
situwa̱vek sisiyas tammwayas
babaw iyateles Yeisuw vaga̱n kid
bikatimates, tage silawun nag
iba̱nes.
56 Iyya̱tals, gamag babaw asilivan
yaweid-wan, peinan asilivan nag ila-
tanes.
57-58 Iyyokons ee... tayyaweids
asteiy mo itamanaws, ilansa,
“Yakamey nakaligen anilivan mam-
agina, ‘Yowbad nabunatum towen
gamag niwlules, yey bo bagulek, ik-
ous, kweitoun yam mo bawlulavaw,
tage nag namag bawlul.’ ”
59 Ilivans ma̱wan, tage asilivan nag
ilatanes katanok-wan.
60 Wankuyeim tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein mo itamanaw
wanuwein, wamatan Yeisuw, ilana,
“Nag aveiyag bukwatimop, ne?
Aveiyag silawun asilivan tasiyas?”
61 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikka̱pay.
Vayuwein ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta
ya̱koum Kelis, Tamwey bwanabwein
natun yak, ne?”
62 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O, ma̱wan.
Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey
bassin Tatawtoun wanaka̱tay, mo
bam liba̱lab lov-nen waseg.”
63-64 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein ikapasal nuwan, iksigeb
anakweim, ilana, “Nag sivinads
teitan gamag bikamtel ansinap
kalbaleb; peinan bo taliganes anili-
van kalbaleb. Aveiyag bitava̱ges?”
Babaw itams, ilansa, “Kadiloka
bitaweiys.”
65 Mwasanis mo igusus, ilumwes
magin, iwaweiys, ilansa, “Kulivan
ma̱wana palopit ya̱koum.” Igawa
iwaweiys, siyas tawwotets mo itokes
Yeisuw, ineis.

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Pita igawa nises wamatan
bunatum, tanuwagan lun natouwat
kuda̱vin na̱tan inek Pita, ikin ika-
munuw kov, iwtus, ilana, “Adok
ya̱koum-vak soum gum-Nasalet
Yeisuw ya̱koum, ne?”
68 Ikayan, ilana, “Nag. Nag akakin
aveiyag kulivan.” Mo inoun in
wadunan ked.
69 Vin mana̱wen ikin, idibakes
tasiyas nitatos, ilana, “Mtowen
Yeisuw nagamag teitan.”
70 Vayuwein Pita ikayan. Tut
kadiyakus wankuyeim siney nita-
balawaws idibakes Pita, ilansa,

“Mounid yaakoum Yeisuw nagamag teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy yak.”
71 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Nag. Awoum bayaweid; Yowbad beiweig. Nag akakin gamag to nukulivan.”
72 Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo igel sivay. Pita iligen, inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, “Sivatoun bukwayaneig mo kolkolek beigel sivay.” Anilivan nilivnek mawan, inuw Pita, anmwasin mo ivalam.

15

Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Walalayis-wan tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, tasiyas tababaws mamagina konsels illivans bo idumwal ninous katanokwan, mo iyawanis naman Yeisuw, itokes, inawes Paylat wamatan.
2 Mtowen Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta min-Yudiy siking yakoum?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan amlivan.”
3 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan babaw waseg.
4 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Nag bukwatimop, ne? Livaneim babaw illivans.”
5 Tage Yeisuw nag ikatimop anilivan, ikkapay-wan, Paylat ikin, bo isunasun nanon.

Bo beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38–19:16)

6 Sagal towen waseg Paylat bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein wamnat, kal sivines gamags.
7 Bweilim katanok katanok mawan. Teitan gamag yagan Balabas nises wadeil, kweiboug siney tasiyas tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.
8 Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, mawan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw.”
9 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?”
10 Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks, to niyateles.
11 Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiys ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Balabas yagan vagan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans mawan.
12 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatiganes, ilana, “Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?”
13 Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys waklos, beimat.”
14 Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?”
Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys, kuweiys!”
15 Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Balabas, o idibakes biwaweiys kid Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

16 Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes ilaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.
17 Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.
18 Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking yakoum.”
19 Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiys wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.
20 Isibawes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes vagan beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

21 Itokes Yeisuw, inounas waked, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin towen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon,

idibakes, ilansa, “Kukew anklos taw towen.”
22 Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.
23 Isekes beimoum wayn son mul, ipiyev.
24 Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayagweg waklos. Ikokews anakweim, ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
25 Ikatikavates gaboug, kalas italgalag.
26 Ileles nakalbaleb, isenas waklos mamagina, “Min-Yudiy siking.”
27 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw ikatikavates wasklos, tavveinaws, teitan wanakatay, teitan wankimaw.
28 (-)
29-30 Tasiyas gog inounas waked, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, “Yakoum tagulekwein Yowbad nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun yam kid bukuwlulavaw, ne? Kubus waklos kum; kwatinabweim tatoneim.”
31-32 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag illivans, issebaws, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, ta-mawan bikatinob tatonen. Magat mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil dakins, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, bitakines mo bitasimounids.”
Siney-vak igawa nikayagwegs wasklos, itawyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw imat
(Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

33 Yam towen yanay bo iladadub ven, idadub ee... kalas itageg, mo ikamnat.
34 Kalas itageg, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli, lamasabaktaniy.” Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw “GunaYowbad, gunaYowbad, aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?”
35 Iliganes mwasanin siyas nitabalawaws wadadan, ilansa, “Bo idow Ilaytiy beim.”
36 Teitan gog isawl in, ikow yotout, ibes kayal matan, isow wayn yayan waseg, iyasel binek Yeisuw wadon beimoum, ilana, “Beitay wouds, bitakines ga beim Ilaytiy mo binib.”
37 Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, mo ikanig.
38 Maynawen kweim nisilbwed palakakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo isiled, isilamaw wanakaew in watinow, ivag mwayney.
39 Takalikay towen nitamanaw wamatan Yeisuw, iligen aygan avakaein, ikin ikanig, ilana, “Mounid taw towen Yowbad natun.”
40-41 Vinay gog kadiveiyov nitamanaws ikakins, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin manawen nitun Yemes takakit son Yusitos, sisiy Salom. Kweiboug Galiliy waseg vinay tasiyas ibukunis Yeisuw ivakamus. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem, itamanaws ikakins.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

42 Kwayav waseg mo ikatinages silmanin sagal nubweig Sabat.
43 Gum-Alimatiy nises yagan Yosep, min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag teitan bwanabwein, nikaymet Yowbad nakaleiwag beim. Kwayav yam towen mtowen Yosep ikapwapout, inek Paylat, bintoug won Yeisuw vagan bikow binow bidibwen.
44 Mtowen Paylat idoki singay nuwanaw ankanig Yeisuw, idow natakalikay; im ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta mtowen Yeisuw bo nikanig, ne?”
45 Itam, ilana, “O!” mapuna Paylat itam Yeisuw won vagan Yosep bikow.
46 Mtowen Yosep in igimwel maynatan kweim pwapwakaw, imey, mo ibwiy Yeisuw waklos, imey watinow, mo isumweil won, kweim to pwapwakaw waseg. Ikous mo ikow inow isen wakalawag. Alawag towen neiteiys takunumwan. Dakul avakaein iyatpinis in ikatibwed wadon leg.

47 Vinay asteiy ikines alawag
towen nisenas, vinen-Magdal yagan
Meliy, son valeyin, Yusitos inan.

16

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Wankuyeim, Sa̱bat ikous, vinay
asteitoun igimweles tagon binawes
kid biptumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, valeyin
Yemes inan, sisiy Salom.
2 Sa̱bat ikous, kweivaw yam,
walalayis ikanakons inounas, bilak-
wanes kid alawag; ka̱las bo neipel.
3 Illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal biy-
atipin dakul towen nisilbwed wadon
leg va̱gan bitasiws?”
4 Ilivans ma̱wan mo itamnawes
mites, ikines nanawan bo iyatpin
nises wadadan leg; singay avakaein
dakul towen.
5 Iweis tasiyas, isiws wanuwan
alawag ikines toubwat teitan nisin
waska̱tay, anakweim pwapwa̱kaw.
Ikines mo ivag aspwa̱yat.
6 Mtowen taw idibakes, ilana,
“Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat.
Kunineivs gum-Nasalet Yeisuw,
neimat waklos. Bo ikit. Bo nein.
Kukines nakabmasis makaw-wan.
7 “Kuneis kudibakes navamuls
sisiy Pita, kulansa, ‘Bo bimg-
wayeimiy bein waGaliliy, kuneis
waGaliliy mo bukukines, ma̱wan
nidibakeimiy.’ ”
8 Isaps tasiyas, isawls, ilisawes
alawag, itatat wous, singay isom ni-
nous. Nag ikamteles teitan gamag
waseg, peinan aspwa̱yat.

Vinen-Magdal ikin
(Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18)

9 [Sa̱bat ikous, iyam nen bo
ikit Yeisuw, wanmugwana isap
waseg vinen-Magdal, yagan Meliy,
kweiboug nikayeb yeiluw teinim
teiy niyagages. Mana̱wen ikin,
inoun, inekes Yeisuw nagamag
igawa nivva̱lams.
10-11 Meliy ilana, “Bo akin Yeisuw
sona mwamovan nises.” Tasiyas ili-
ganes, tage nag isimounids.

Asteiy ikines
(Luk 24:13-35)

12-13 Wankuyeim nagamag asteiy
ikines Yeisuw ankakin kweitan, igaw
inounas bineis wanawoud. Ikines,
iyums idibakes sisiyas, tage nag isi-
mounids.

Navamuls bo isekes siwotet
(Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

14 Wankuyeim navamul sin-
watan tatanok, ikamkwams, mo
inekes. Ikines, ilana, “Keikay
gamag, takakons yakamiy. Gamag
mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy,
tage nag kusimounids.”
15-18 Ilana, “Kuneis vena babaw,
kugeiguys, kusekes livan bwan-
abwein, gamag tatanok tatanok
wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid
bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob;
kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikam-
tan. Tasiyas bisimounids mo
biwotets tawtoun; yagag waseg
bikayabes bwagaw; kaeig kweitan
kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis
wanimes; o pwa̱tuw beimoums nag
biyagages; bisenas nimes takatouns
wawous mo beibweins.”

Imwen in walba̱lab
(Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11)

19 SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans
ikous, mo imwen in walba̱lab, isin
Yowbad wanaka̱tay.
20 Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw
igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo
itawtoun singay. Gamag ikines taw-
toun siwotet mo isimounids asilivan
waseg.]

LUK

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag yaakoum Tiyopil. Peinan babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ileles livanen Yeisuw inawotet niwtel wasigeis yakids.
2 Peinan wanmugwana mwasanin bo nikines wamtes, mo ikawes livanen Yeisuw, isekemas yakamey.
3-4 O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan towen, asisawena oko ayakous, mo nanoug alana, "Adok bweina balivkaes livan babaw, basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin, guyaw yakoum Tiyopil." Bukuvin vagan bidumwal nanoum mo bukusimounid waseg sinap towen nikatimlakeims.

Elisabet bikop natun

5 Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan Elod, tanuwagan lun teitan yagan Sekaliy. Nakwav yagan Elisabet, manawen Elon delen. Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan kweitan. Mtowen Sekaliy Abiy delen.
6 Mtowen Sekaliy son nakwav asisinap didumwal wamatan Yowbad. Yam katanok katanok ivnases Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, iyakousis.
7 Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet vinakal bo ivnavek, o namwam bo itovek.
8 Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut waseg iwteles lun Yowbad wanbunatum.
9 Peinan sikikun mawan, kweitan youd ilavesa mav mo iton yagan mtowen Sekaliy; mo ikow nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan, igob gewuw, manisin simasim seikwan.
10 Gamag meivek-wan watoulan bunatum ikululs ininitougs waseg Yowbad, peinan bo tutan gewuw beigabs.
11 Mo Yowbad natakayob teitan isap waseg Sekaliy, itoun nakabeigab gewuw wanakatay waseg.
12 Mtowen Sekaliy ikin, iyow nuwan, anpwayat seikwan.
13 Mtowen anelos mo idibek, ilana, "O Sekaliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo iligen mukwanitoug, mukwav Elisabet bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok yagan Yon.
14 "Yakoum bukumwasaw seikwan simwey babaw gamag bimwasaws, mukwav inakopway waseg bikop nitumiy.
15 "Mtowen natum bo bitawtoun wamatan Yowbad. Nag beimoum wayn o tawtoun yevagam, nag. Aveitut inan bikop, Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad towen, son bises bisigeg.
16 "Mtowen bo bileb min-Yisleil mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous, beiyum binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.
17 "Peinan bo bikanow daGuyaws aygan, biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, mawan Ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas ninous bikanavin mo binekes gamagal; o tasiyas takapidabs bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps mawana tadidumwals. E, natum inawotet mawan, vagan bikabutus inagamag silmanin Yowbad inawotet."
18 Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos, ilana, "Amawan bakakin amlivan towen mounide? Peinan bo atovek, o gunakwav bo ivnavek."
19 Anelos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey Gebliyel, tut babaw natitamanaw wamatan Yowbad. Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim bulagan towen bwanabwein.
20 "Peinan nag kusimounid waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd towen nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan."
21 Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy, idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan bunatum.
22 Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Tamawan bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anilivan bogo naman-wan; wadon nag mawan bilivan.

23 Mtowen Sekaliy ises iwwotet
ee... yam towen iyakous nawotet, mo
iyum in wanven.
24-25 Wankuyeim nakwav Elisa-
bet mo isum, nises wabunatum
kweinim tibukon; mamagina bo is-
sowm wabunatum, ilana, "Yowbad
inawotet mạwan. Bo ikalin nuwan
yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal
yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyak-
ous."

Meliy bikop natun

26-27 Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton
kweivaw, mo Yowbad ikayeb ane-
los Gebliyel in Galiliy, ven yagan
Nasalet. Inek nakubukwab nagta-
bod nibokes beivay kid son taw
Yosep, Deibid delen.
Nakubukwab manạwen yagan
Meliy.
28 Mtowen Gebliyel inek Meliy,
ilana, "Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum
yạkoum, ilabeim."
29 Manạwen anpwạyat singay; in-
inuway seik aveiyag silawun livan
towen.
30-31 Iw to anelos, ilana, "Meliy,
awoum beivag ampwạyat. Yowbad
bo ikalin nuwan yạkoum. Igaw mo
bukukop natum kudạtaw. Ikous, mo
bukudok yagan Yeisuw.
32-33 "Mtowen bo bitawtoun.
Gamag bidokes 'Tatawtoun Yowbad
Natun.' DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek
inakaleiwag tawtoun, peinan tabun
Deibid inakaleiwag; mo bikaleiwag
Yekob delen wasigeis. Nakaleiwag
bises bisigeg."
34 Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana,
"Amạwan bạsum, peinan ta-ivag gu-
namwan."
35 Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, "Yow-
bad Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad
natawtoun waseg bisekeim. Mapuna
bukusum natum, gamag bidokes
gwad to takamnat, Yowbad Natun
tatonen.
36 "Tage veiyoum Elisabet bo iv-
navek mo isum, natun kudạtaw
nises wanuwan. Idokes kid vinakal
manạwen, tage neisum kweinim
tibukon katanok waseg.
37 "Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd
babaw bo kadilok."
38 Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam,
ilana, "Bwein. Yey Yowbad na-
touwat yey. Bweina bivạgeig mạwan
nukulivan." Anelos towen mo il-
isow, inoun.

Meliy inek Elisabet

39-40 Tut towen Meliy mo ita-
manaw, inuwanaw, inoun in koy-
akoy, ven kweitan wawnuwan
Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy
nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.
41-42 Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan
ikous, natun mo ivatay wanuwan,
Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek
manạwen Elisabet, aygan avakaein,
ilana, "Singaya namwạsaw yạkoum.
Vinay babaw isimwạsaw nag
mạwan yạkoum. Natum nukusum
singay bwanabwein.
43 "Aveiyag wawun Yowbad nisi-
wyoubug mo kumekeig, daGuyaws
inan yạkoum?
44 "Nukum, aligen aygam mo
natug ivatay wanuwag, peinan bo
imwạsaw.
45 "Singay tammwạsaw yạkoum
peinan kunamis vạgan bikamat
youd towen Yowbad nidibakeim."

Meliy iyạkawn waseg Yowbad

46 Iw to Meliy, ilana,
"Kululuwag iyạkawn waseg Yowbad.
47 "Singay amwạsaw, peinan takati-
naweig Yowbad.
48 "Peinan bo inuway tasimav na-
touwat yey.
Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo
bidokeigs
nammwạsaw yey, bweilim katanok
katanok waseg.
49 "Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo il-
abeig; yagan tonen kamnat.
50 "Bo inok nuwan tasiyas
nigigoulus; wankuyeim nit-
siyas o tibsiyas bo mạwan.
51 "Naman tawtoun waseg bo itakay-
way.
Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takay-
pamweins sinap.

52 “Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag
tasiyas tatawtouns;
o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.
53 “Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes kaeis
bwanabwein, beikams bika-
muweips.
Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asimoun
waseg iyums.
54-55 “Bo inuway anilivan bwein ni-
dibakes tammwayas, tasiyas
Ebelam
siney delen yaakids, tut nag beiyak-
ous.
E, bo inuway anilivan, inok nuwan,
ilabeids min-Yisleil yaakids.”
56 Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nisesus
son Elisabet; adok kweitoun tibukon,
mo iyum in wanven.

Elisabet ikop natun Yon

57 Manawen Elisabet nises ee... tu-
tan bo itup mo itapoy naman, natun
kudataw.
58 Ansinvalam sisiyas taliven
mo iliganes bulagan Yowbad
nasiwayoub avakaein waseg Elisa-
bet, inekes, sisiy imwasaws.
59-60 Yam kweinim ikous, kwatou-
nun yam mo inekes vagan bibwab-
wes momwan gwad; bidokes kid
yagan Sekaliy, mamagina valeyin
taman; tage inan igidem sikaleiwag,
ilana, “Nag. Tadokes yagan Yon.”
61 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag
wawun? Nag ivag amigamag teitan
yagan Yon, bukudokes valeyin.”
62 Mo ilivates nimes waseg,
ikatiganes taman, avei-yeg waseg
bidokes yagan gwad towen.
63 Taman towen sivinan buk;
isekes mo ilel mamagina “Yagan
Yon.” Ikines, bo isom ninous.
64 Ilelel ikous, mo ikapwageg
wadon, ilivan, iyakawn waseg
Yowbad.
65 Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas; bu-
lagan illivans ven babaw koyakoy
wawnuwan Yudiy.
66 Asibabaw iliganes, ininuways,
ilansa, “Gwad towen aveiyag mo
bimlavag?” Peinan Yowbad son
gwad towen, ilileb.

Sekaliy ilivnek livanen Yon

67 Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek
taman Sekaliy, ilivnek sinap, ilana:
68 “Min-Yisleil yakids bitayakawns
waseg daGuyaws Yowbad,
peinan bo ilakwaneids nagamag
yakids,
ikatinabweids.
69 “Natouwat Deibid delen teitan bo
isekeids takatinabweids.
70 “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek
waseg asilivan inapalopits
tatonen.
71 “Anilivan mamagina bikatinab-
weids;
awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biya-
gageids.
72 “O binok nuwan, peinan nilivnek
wasigeis tammwayas.
Bo inuw anilivan towen mounid.
73-75 “Anilivan mounid towen nisek
tabuds Ebelam,
itam vagan bikatinabweids.
Awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biya-
gageids;
mapuna beiyakous adpwayats,
o bitakanawes aygan, waseg
adsinaps didumwal, bwanabwein,
yam
katanok katanok.
76 “O gwad yakoum, igaw gamag mo
bidokeims
‘Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalopit
yakoum.’
Peinan bukumgwey; inaked buku-
vag beibwein.
77 “Bukwatimlakes inagamag mo
bikakins nakatuneib waseg,
peinan biwid asisinap kalbaleb,
binumlev.
78-79 “Towen Yowbad inasiwayoub
bwanabwein beinoy walbalab
bimekeids,
mamagina lalayis
beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,
o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs,
tasiyens kabkanig walasin,
mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen.”
80 Gwad towen bo itawbwat, bo
ivakaein, kululuwan bo itawtoun,
misik wanawoud ee... anatut waseg
mo ikamat wasigeis min-Yisleil.

2

Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw (Matiw 1:18-25)

1 Gwad towen Yon igaw kakit,
king avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikaleiwag mạwana gabman,
vạgan bileles yiges gamag babaw,
ven meiveka wasigeis.
2 Inakaleiwag towen wanamug,
anatut mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan Siliy.
3 Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gamags meivek-wan,
ineis wasiven tatineis, silmạnin yiges bileles.
4-5 Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet wawnuwan Galiliy,
ikatulags ineis Yudiy, Deibid inaven yagan Betelem,
peinan Deibid delen mtowen; e,
bilel kid yiges son nakwav Meliy, ankudạpom.
6 Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat anatut bo nitup.
7 Nitup manạwen, peinan anigavaw,
mo ikop natun kudạtaw.
Isumweil anakweim, isen wadạwag,
bulumakaw astavalel waseg, peinan nag ivag ạban wanuwan bunatum.
Singay gamag babaw.

Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw

8 Ven towen tamtakavateins aleis sip wanawoud boug waseg nimtakavates aleis.
9 Yowbad natakạyob mo isap wasigeis,
Yowbad inakamnat imteil ven towen nisikes;
mapuna ivag aspwạyat.
10 Anelos towen idibakes, ilana,
“Awoum beivag amipwạyat, peinan basekeimiy mwạsaw livạnen,
simiyas meiveka gamag.
11 “Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg nạtan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinabweimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.
12 “Igaw bukubạnes ạpwaw nisumweilis anakweim nimmasis wadạwag,
bukukines mo bukukwakins mtowen Kelis.”
13 Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes min-libạlab singay babaw,
ikavasis Yowbad, ilansa,
14 “Singay tayakawanes Yowbad walbạlab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas tasiwạyoubs.”
15 Anelos tasiyas mo ilisawes, iyum ineis walbạlab,
tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kumeis, taneis Betelem, bitakines youd towen nikamat, peinan daGuyaws bo ikamtilakeids.”
16 Ilivạnes ikous, nuwanaw ineis,
ibạnes Meliy son Yosep, sisiy ạpwaw nimmasis wadạwag.
17 Ikines ikous, mo ikamteles livạnen gwad towen,
peinan gum-libạlab nikamtilakes.
18 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis ikamteles asilivan ikous,
o tasiyas niliganes bo isom ninous.
19 Tage Meliy isesuna, ininuway youd tasiyas waseg.
20 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis mo iyums,
iyạkawns waseg Yowbad,
peinan mạwan gum-libạlab anilivan,
youd babaw ikines o iliganes mạwan.

Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum

21 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous,
mo ibwabwes momwan gwad towen,
idokes yagan Yeisuw;
peinan gum-libạlab bo idok yagan kweiboug, inan nag isum; igaw-wan.
22 Wankuyeim anatut bivkạyes bikamnat mạwan Moses nakaleiwag,
mo ikopwes gwad towen,
ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, inawes Yowbad waseg.
23 Peinan Yowbad inakaleiwag waseg anilivan nileles mamagina,
“Igaw vin bikop natun kudạtaw anigavaw waseg,
mo bakayus, kudokes ‘Yowbad angamag towen.’ ”
24 Mapuna ineis Yelusalem vạgan beiweiys man mwasanin,
bigabus silmạnin Yowbad,
peinan inakaleiwag waseg ilana, “Kuweiys kulitapip mwanay,
o kukin nag, mo bwabun mungogewns mwanay.”

Simiyon anilivan

25-26 Ven Yelusalem taw teitan yagan Simiyon, tadidumwal, ansinap

bwein. Ikkayamat anatut Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas min-Yisleil vaagan beitay nuwes. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg taw towen, bo ikatimlakay mo ikakin bisesuna ee... bikin daGuyaws inaMesay Kelis, mo bikanig wankuyeim.

27 Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey taw towen mo inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum. Taman son inan bo ikopwes nitus mtowen Yeisuw, isiws wanuwan bunatum vaagan bivages peinan, maawan sikikun kweiboug Yowbad inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab waseg.

28 Mtowen Simiyon im inekes, ikin gwad towen, inup, iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana:

29 “MaGuyaw yak, o yey mutouwat,
Tut towen amwasaw.
Kukilaveig bakanig niwal waseg,
Maawan nukulivan.
30 “Peinan wamatag bo akin mtowen takatinabweids.
31-32 “Inawotet nukwaluweg wamtes
gamag babaw,
vagan bimteilis tasiyas igaw dadub,
tobwag ven wasigeis,
mo bikakins tasiyas, bikamnats.
Inawotet-vak silmanin yakawanan
mubod
yakamey min-Yisleil.”

33 Taman son inan iliganes livanen nitus, isom ninous silmanin.

34 Simiyon mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein, idibek gwad inan, ilana, “Peinan gwad towen inawotet igaw bikow, mo min-Yisleil mwasanin bikalivatows o mwasanin bitamanaws. O mwasanin bikines nawotet maawana naman mulin Yowbad, tage bitawyages.

35 “Yakoum-vak, woum bimouvit, singay bigeg nanoum. Tage mtowen inawotet vagan bitakakins ninous babaw gamag.”

An ikin gwad

36-37 Palopit natan yagan An, taman Panuwel, anakum Asel. Bo ivnaveka singay. Igaw naptabod isesuna ee... mo ivays son namwan. Asibweilim nisikes son namwan kweinim kweiy. Namwan mo ikanig. E, isesuna nakwab ee... mo ivag anbweilim sinwanim sinwatoun kweivas. Nag ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, ikikulul wamatan Yowbad yam o boug, ipsapos o ininitoug.

38 Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus nimeis, mo isap manawen vin, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas min-Yelusalem, ilana, “Gwad towen inawotet vagan bikatinabweids”; peinan tasiyas nikaymates teitan gamag beim silmanin nawotet towen.

Yeisuw itub, ivakaein

39 Tasiyas son nakwav iyakousis youd babaw silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iyums ineis Galiliy wasiven Nasalet.

40 Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg gwad towen; bo itub, ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap avakaein.

Yeisuw ilivan siney takatimlakays

41 Taman o inan, asigulagul bweilim kanatok kanatok inineis Yelusalem silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

42 Yeisuw anbweilim sinwatan kweiy, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, maawan asigulagul kweiboug.

43-44 Sagal towen iyakousis, iyums ineis waaked, tage nitus nises Yelusalem. Taman inan nag ikakins, idokes kid sisiy, peinan babaw gamag. Inounas ee... iboug, mo inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas wasigeis.

45 Ininineivs bo nag, mo iyumnavaws ineis Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.

46 Ininineivs yam kweitoun, mo ibanes Yowbad wanbunatum, nisesus ikkaypuls siney tasiyas takatimlakays, iligen asilivan o ikatitugan wasigeis.

47 Babaw gamag niliganes ansinap waseg ikatimop asilivan, isom ninous, peinan ansinap singay-wan.

48 Taman inan ikines, bo isom ninous; inan mo idibek, ilana, “Natug yak, aveiyag wawun nukuvagem maawan? Soug tamam nakaninveveim, ikubukub nuwem seikwan.”

49 Iwage, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kunineveigs? Tabta kukwakins yey nases tamag wanbunatum?”
50 Tage tasiyas nag ikakins livan towen nidibakes.
51 Siney tasiyas mo iwloubus ineis Nasalet, mtowen bo ikanaway ages; tage inan ininuway youd tasiyas silmanin.
52 Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein, bo isinap. Yowbad ikalin nuwan, o gamag ikalin nuwes waseg.

3

Yon igeiguy
(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Astakaleiwag avakaein Sisal Tibeliyas; inakaleiwag anbweilim sinwatan kweivas bweilim bo nein wankuyeim. Ponitiy Paylat takaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg; Elod takaleiwag Galiliy waseg, o bwadan Pilip takaleiwag waseg ven Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven Abilen waseg.
2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Anas son Kayapas. Sekaliy natun Yon wanawoud misik, Yowbad anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.
3 Yowbad anilivan mo ikow, inow ven towen walasin yevagam Yoldan; iguyes gamag vagan bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb, bibaptayses, Yowbad mo biwid asisinap beikous.
4-6 Livanen Yon nises Bukitab, anilivan palopit mtowen Isaya, mamagina:

“Aygan mtowen tawkuwak wanawoud
mamagina:
‘Kwaleliws daGuyaws inaked,
bididumwal.
Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg babaw,
o bitagiyeilis koy bimamanas.
Aveiyag kaydodog mo bitadumwalus,
o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bimamanas.
Meiveka gamag mo bikines amawan
Yowbad bikatinabweids.’ ”

7 Singay babaw gamag inekes Yon vagan bibaptayses tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana, “Mawana mwatet yakamiy! Adok teitan nidibakeimiy peinan Yowbad anvikun, bimop kid amisinap kalbaleb, mapuna kusawls kumekeigs.
8 “Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy vagan beibwein miwotet. Awoum kuninuways tibumiy Ebelam. Yowbad nag bikalin nuwan peinan tibumiy Ebelam. Deisa beibwein miwotet, mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam tibun.
9 “Tage tut towen Yowbad ikow talal bitateiy kasiyas amweilok kalbalebs, bikalivatows. Kukin nag beivag anagin bwein, mo bitateiy, bikatikunok, bikow, binow, bilev, bein wakov, bigob.”
10 Gamag babaw mo ikatugans, ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”
11 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kukin kal anakweim mwayney, kadiloka mwaynatan bisek son, kavel anakweim nag ivag. Kukin sam kan, kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel nag ivag kan.”
12 Takaweins takis mwasanin sivines-vak bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans waseg Yon, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”
13 Iwage, ilana, “Mawan mitovek nakaleiwag kukwawes takis; meiyum bo deis. Awoum kuvages bivakaein.”
14 Takaninaviys-vak ikatiganes, ilansa, “Yakamey, aveiyag bakavag?” Iwage, ilana, “Awoum kutawtouns wasigeis gamag kukwayes siwliyoug. Awoum kuyaweids yatal waseg kukwawes gamag siwliyoug. Maysamiy nises, kadiloka bibabeit mitamiy. Awoum kumtapwags.”
15 Gamag babaw idokes Kelis beim watinow, mo Yon nawotet ikines, idokes kal, takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.
16 Yon ikakina ninous tasiyas, mapuna ikatimop, ilana, “Yey abaptayseimiy yevagam waseg;

tage teitan beim; natawtoun waseg ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav, nag kadilok basin bastotow bakablev nasandol. Mtowen beim mo bibaptạyseimiy waseg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, mamagina kov.

17 “Nakaytuk wanaman vạgan biwaway anawit biyakous, mo bikow anagin binow wanseigous, tage musamusan wit bilev bein wạkov bigbugwab yam babaw; nag biyakous.”

18 Anilivan wạseg singay babaw mo igiguyes o ikatimlakes gamag, vạgan livan bwanabwein biliganes.

19-20 Tage bo idibek gabman towen Elod, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb peinan bo kukow bwadam nakwav Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet kweitan kweitan kalbaleb.” Elod mo ivag kweitan-vak ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous Yon, isen wạdeil.

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Yon nibaptạyses gamag babaw ikous, o nibaptays Yeisuw ikous, misumkwey towen Yeisuw bo ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad, libạlab mo itavis, Kululuwan Bwanabwein ibus im, iton wakunuwatan. Kululuwan won tatonen ankakin mạwana bwabun, mo aygan teitan walbạlab iliganes, ilana, “Yak Natug bwanabwein yak, singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yạkoum.”

Yeisuw tibun
(Matiw 1:1-17)

23 Yeisuw, anatut nisilamaw nawotet anbweilim adok sinwatoun. Gamag idokes taman Yosep.

Yosep taman Ilay.

24 Ilay taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay. Livay taman Melik. Melik taman Danay. Danay taman Yosep.

25 Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.

26 Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.

27 Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.

28 Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.

29 El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.

30 Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.

31 Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.

32 Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.

33 Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.

34 Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.

35 Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.

36 Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.

37 Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman Mạlalel. Mạlalel taman Keinan.

38 Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

4

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwavas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.

3 Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul towen, mo bimlavag kam."

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
'Makava kan nag biyamov gamag.' "

5-7 Wankuyeim Seitan mo itok inow wanakaew, ikatimlek ven babaw wadaban pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ikous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana, "Ven tasiyas son yakawanan basekeim mukwaleiwag, peinan gunakaleiwag towen. Am-towen sivinag mo basek. Magat yak bukukulul wamatag, mo basekeim silmạnin mukwaleiwag."

8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
'Kadiloka bukukulul wamatan Guyaw Yowbad.
Mtowen anmwạnet bukwanow aygan.' "

9-10 Mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem, isen Yowbad nabunatum wankunumwan, idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Livạneim nises Bukitab waseg,
'Bo bisek natakạyobs siwotet mo bimtakavateims.'

11 "Kweitan livan nises mamagina:
'Nimes waseg binupeims;
Mata ge kakeim beiweiy dakul.' "

12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livan nises mamagina:
'Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.' "

13 Seitan iyakous ansinap babaw waseg iyakwen Yeisuw, mo ilisow, in, ikayamat kweitan tut, idok beiyum binek.

Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet (Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Yowbad Kululuwan natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, mo iyum in Galiliy; bulagan in ven babaw Galiliy walasin.

15 Ven babaw sisinagog katanok katanok waseg ikkatimlakay, mapuna gamag babaw ikavasis mtowen Yeisuw.

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves (Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven towen nituyay-yay waseg; isiw in wasinagog, mạwan ankikun, peinan Sạbat. Mo itamanaw vạgan bivin Bukitab.

17 Itamanaw, mo isekes buk bivin. Buk towen palopit Isaya inabuk. Ikaliyow buk towen iban mwaynatan yageivein waseg nilel mamagina:
18-19 "Yowbad Kululuwan waseg yey.
Bo isekeig gunawotet vạgan bageiguy livan bwein, basekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes tasiyas wạdeil mo bisaps bineis wamnat.
O tasiyas toukwaws mo bikines.
O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes banawes
bwanabwein keb waseg.
O baliwon bakạmat Yowbad anbweilim waseg igaw mo bilabeimiy."

20 Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk towen, isek tanuwagan, mo isin. Tasiyas nisesus wasinagog mites meivek-wan igintoves Yeisuw.

21 Isin towen, mo idibakes, ilana, "Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek youd towen, tage nagein bo ikamat; yakamiy nukuliganes."

22 Asibabaw asilivan idokes Yeisuw ansinap bwein. Ikatiliganes anilivan peinan singay bwein, mo isom ninous, ikatugans; ilansa, "Tabta mtowen Yosep natun, ne? Amạwan bikakin sinap towen?"

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid bukudibakeigs adilivans mamagin: 'Doket yạkoum, kuvạgeim tatoneim mo bukubwein!' Adok bukulana, 'Bulagam Kapaneyum

waseg nakaligen, kuvag mạwan, wamven tatoneim.' "
24 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana,
"Mounid adibakeimiy, gamag nag
biliganes palopit anilivan wanven
tatonen."
25-26 Yeisuw ilivan-vak, ilana,
"Anatut Ilaytiy nag ikweis kweis
kweitoun bweilim mo tibukon
kweinim katanok, o nakwabs singay
babaw ven towen Yisleil waseg,
tage Yowbad nag ikayeb Ilaytiy
binek nakwab vinen-Yisleil vạgan
bimtakavet kan Ilaytiy, nag. Ikayeb
Ilaytiy inek vinen-Sidon, nakwab
nạtan inaven Salepat.
27 "Toulepel-vak singay babaw ven
Yisleil waseg, tage palopit Ilays nag
ivag ibweins; misinaka ivag ibwein
gum-Siliy teitan yagan Nạman."
28-29 Tasiyas wanuwan sinagog
iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen,
mo ikapasal nuwes, ituts, iyousis
Yeisuw, inawes watoulan ven, itokes
inawes dibwadeb tigtageg waseg,
ven nikabis wakunuwatan, idokes
bilaves bein watinow.
30 Tage Yeisuw ilavay wanuwana
gamag babaw, inoun in, ilisawes.

Inakatimlakay tawtoun

31-32 Iwloubus in Galiliy ven
yagan Kapaneyum. Sạbat waseg
ikatimlakes gamag, mo isom ninous,
peinan inakatimlakay tawtoun,
mạwana takaleiwag tatonen.

Ikawsep yeiluw (Mak 1:21-28)

33-34 Wasinagog towen gamag
teitan, yeiluw kalbaleb nises wạwon.
Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, "Ya!
Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yạkoum
gum-Nasalet Yeisuw? Adok bukuya-
gageig, ne? Akakina yak, Yowbad
Natun yak."
35 Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw
towen, ilana, "Kukwạpay, kukilev
taw towen." Yeiluw ivag taw
towen ikalouw imasis wapwepway
wanuwes gamags, ikilev taw towen,
inoun; tage taw towen bo ibwein,
nag iyageg, nag.
36 Bo isom ninous tasiyas, illivans
sisiyas, ilansa, "Aw-sinap towen? In-
akaleiwag tawtoun idibakes tasiyas
yeiluw kalbaleb mo ikilaves gam-
ags."
37 Bulagan in ven babaw Ka-
paneyum walasin.

Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins (Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow sina-
gog, inoun in Saymon wanbunatum.
Saymon yawan nimmasis ankatoun,
won manạwen vin singay muyamuy,
initougs waseg Yeisuw vạgan bileb.
39 Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun
walasin, ikayeb katoun towen, mo
iyenom. Bo ibwein, nuwanaw mo
itamanaw ivag kaeis mo ikams.
40 Wankuyeim kạlas iseilil, mo
imeyes takatouns waseg Yeisuw,
askatoun kweitan kweitan; isen
naman wawous tatanok tatanok, mo
ibweins.
41 Bwagaw-vak nibugawus gamag
mwasanin, Yeisuw ivag mo ilisawes;
iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Yạkoum Yow-
bad Natun yạkoum!" Tage Yeisuw
ikạnes; nag itam vạgan bilivans,
peinan iwtusis, ikakins mtowen Ke-
lis, takatinabwein gamags.

Itạvin igeiguy (Mak 1:35-39)

42 Iyam gạboug mo inoun in ven
makaw. Gamag babaw mo ineis
ineves; ibạnes mo inekes. Bikayuses
kid Yeisuw; ilansa, "Awoum bukuli-
sawem."
43 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag!
Kadiloka bageiguy livạnen Yowbad
nakaleiwag, wasigeis ven kweitan
kweitan. Yowbad nikayabeig nam
silmạnin nawotet towen."
44 Mo itạvin in igeiguy sinagog
kweitan kweitan Yudiy waseg.

5

Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls (Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Iggeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... sivạtan tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan nikatiboul yagan Genesalet. Singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous vạgan biliganes anilivan.

2 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo ikin wag akiy nibiteilis wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo ikawes siwoyim, inawes ilasạpis.

3 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo itouw kaytan wag, Saymon inawag, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kwalises tasineikiknen mo bageiguy.” E, ikayseles wag, isineikiks-nen, Yeisuw isin wạwag, itouvin mo ikatimlakes tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

4 Illivan ikous, mo idibek Saymon ilana, “Tatạbus taneis wabwanit, mo kupouls.”

5 Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakaplapoul ee... iyam, bo nag. Tage peinan amlivan waseg mo bạpoul vayuwein.”

6-7 Misinaka sawtanoka ilaves, mo ikwanes in singay babaw. Kakita bikalitounis woyim. Mapuna iloukwams, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Wag kwayuwein kumeyes.” Imeyes kwayuwein wag, ilabes; idagis in, bo ikạlawt wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls wag.

8 Saymon Pita ikin in singay babaw; iwen Yeisuw, itapop, ikulul waskawan kaken, mo initoug, ilana, “O Guyaw, kunoun kun, kulisaweig, peinan takalbaleb yey.”

9 Pita anilivan mạwan, peinan iyow nuwes siney tasiyas; ikines asiyin singay babaw.

10 Tasiyas-vak Sebediy nitun iyow nuwes. Yiges tasiyas Yemes, Yon. Sisiy Saymon taplapouls tasiyas. Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwạyat. Igaw bukwatikunakus gamags, mạwana wot waseg nukukwanes in.”

11 Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo ilisawes siwliyoug wạwag nises, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Toulepel ivag mo ibwein (Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Wankuyeim misik kweitan ven toulepel teitan mo inek, meivek kaleivin kakulikul. Im towen, ikin Yeisuw, ikalivatow kantukov wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Guyaw, magat sivinam, bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

13 Yeisuw iligen, iyasel naman, ikabkwen won, ilana, “Bo bavag kaleivim beibwein.” Nuwanaw mo ibwein toulepel towen.

14 Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun mo ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kudibek teitan gamag; awoum. Tage kunoun kunek tanuwagan lun bikineim, mo kukow aleim mansiyas Moses nilivan, kusek Yowbad peinan bo kubwein, o gamag bikineims o bisimounids bo kubwein.”

15 Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan bulagan bo in babaw gamag wasigeis; mo gamag singay babaw katuyouns kid biliganes aygan o bivag askatoun kweitan kweitan mo beibweins.

16 Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan wanawoud, ininitoug waseg Yowbad.

Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw (Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Yam kweitan waseg ikatimlakay, o tasitas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin isinis wadadan. Tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven babaw Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg o Yelusalem waseg nimekes Yeisuw; o Yowbad nataw-toun waseg Yeisuw, bivạges takatouns mo ibweins.

18 Wankuyeim tawaw mwasanin bimeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wạkeb siwsawoul won. Sivines bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw bikin.

19 Iyokons, nag. Ta-mạwan. Gamag singay babaw. Mo imwens watapwan bunatum, ikiboulis tapwan, ikaygwagwes takatoun wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus in, iton Yeisuw wamatan o wanuwes gamag babaw.

20 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina singay
inmises, o idokes bo bileb taka-
toun towen, mapuna ilivan, ilana,
“Yaakoum amsinap kalbaleb bo awid;
bo ikous.”
21 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag sisiyas Palisiy bo isunasun ni-
nous, ilansa, “Kal mtowen ilivan
makaw, kalbaleb? Anmwanet Yow-
bad kadilok biwid sinap kalbaleb
beikous.”
22-23 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, ika-
timop asilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun isunasun ninoumiy? Bweina
balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap
kalbaleb; beikous’? O bweina
balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw
kunoun’? Wotet akweiy gagab
waseg yey.
24 “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgili-
toun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises
ven watinow vagan bawid gamag
asisinap kalbaleb.” Mo idibek towen
takatoun, ilana, “Adibakeim yak,
kutamanaw, kukow abam, kun
wambunatum.”
25 Nuwanaw mo itamanaw
wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik, inoun,
inow wanven; singaya iyakawn
waseg Yowbad.
26 Asibabawa ikines, bo isom ni-
nous, iyakawanes Yowbad, igoulus,
ilansa, “Nageina mo nitakines sinap
kweitan.”

Yeisuw idow takawein takis teitan (Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap, ikin
takawein takis teitan, yagan Livay,
nissin buntuman takis waseg, mo
idibek, ilana, “Kubkunig.”
28 Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, il-
isow navavag babaw, inoun, ibukun
Yeisuw.
29 Ibukun, mo ivag kan wan-
bunatum silmanin Yeisuw beikam.
O nimeis tasiyas takaweins takis
babaw, sisiyas gamag singay babaw,
ikamkwams sisiy Yeisuw.
30 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokays
livan, idibakes inavamul, ilansa,
“Aveiyag wawun kukwams o ku-
moums simwayas tasiyas takaweins
takis o tasiyas takalbalebs?”
31-32 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas
toubweins nag sivines doket; misi-
naka takatouns. Nag am silmanin
tasiyas toubweins, tage silmanin
tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, badawes
vagan bikanavin ninous mo beib-
weins.”

Pos livanen (Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Wankuyeim idibakes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Yon inavamul singaya
kutukut ipsapos o ininitougs waseg
Yowbad, o tasiyas-vak Palisiy siva-
mul ipsapos o ininitougs; tage
yakoum muvamul ikamkwams,
imwamoums.”
34-35 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana,
“Sigeilin veivay waseg, ta-mawan
tasiyas tassagals beipos, peinan
taveivay siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage
igaw anatut waseg taveivay bili-
sawes, mo beipos tut towen waseg.”

Kweivaw kaleiwag

36 Kabebay kweitan idibakes,
ilana, “Nag kal bisiled mwaynavaw
kweim bibweil kweim mwayn-
aboug, peinan kweivaw kweim bo
biyageg, o nag bibunek kweiboug
kweim waseg.
37 “Nag kal bivgog kunasoup kun-
aboug waseg wayn kweivaw, peinan
beilol wayn mo bitavis kunasoup
biyageg, o bo biyamkwen wayn.
38 “Tage bivgog kunasoup ku-
navaw wanuwan, mo bises bwein.
39 “Nag kal beimoum kweiboug
wayn mo sivinan kweivaw. Ilana,
‘Peinan kweiboug bwanabwein.’ ”

6

Navamul ilpeleps wit Sabat waseg (Matiw 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Wankuyeim, Sabat waseg,
ikanapels bag kweitan, siney nava-
mul, mo inavamul ilpeleps wit
mwanoug, inutus, ikimmayes vagan
bibanes anagin beikams.

2 Palisiy mwasanin ikines, ilansa,
“Aveiyag wawun kuvāges mąwan,
kusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag?”
3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok bo
kuvinis livānen Deibid, ne? Peinan
asimoun siney nagamag, isiw in
wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow
bled towen nisenas wamatan Yow-
bad, nikatibomes silmānin tanuwg-
wes lun beikams, o towen Deibid nag
kadilok beikam. Tage peinan asi-
moun, ikam, mo isekes siney ikams.”
5 Mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Gimgilitoun yey; takaleiwag Sābat
waseg, yey.”

Sābat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein
(Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kwayuwein Sābat isiw in wasin-
agog ikatimlakay. Taw teitan nises,
nakātay ipam.
7 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag
sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes,
idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein
Sābat waseg; bivag mąwan mo biy-
ateles Yeisuw.
8 Ikakina sikanuway, idibek towen
toupam, ilana, “Kum, kutom towen.”
Mo mtowen itamanaw im.
9 Yeisuw mo ikatigānes, ilana,
“Kadeg? Tab kadilok Sābat waseg
bitawotet bwein? o kalbaleb?
Bitayamov gamag? o bitayageg
gamag?”
10 Yeisuw ikines gamag tasiyas
babaws ikous, wankuyeim mo
idibek mtowen toupam, ilana,
“Kudumwes namam.” Idumwes, bo
ibwein.
11 Tasiyas gog, bo ikapasal nuwes
peinan iwotet Sābat waseg, illivans
sisiyas aveiyag binuwakes.

Inavamul sinwatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Misiyāmun towen inoun in
ven koyakoy waseg vāgan binitoug
waseg Yowbad; ininitoug ee... iyam.
13 Iyam gāboug idawes navamul
mo imekes. Waseg bod towen
ikatigik inagamag, misinaka sin-
watan teiy, vāgan bimlavag aposol
bikanawes kid aygan.
14-16 Tasiyas yiges mamagina: tei-
tan Saymon, mo idok yagan Pita,
o bwadan yagan Andiluw; o Yemes
son Yon; o Pilip son Batolimiw; o
Matiw son Tomas; o Alpiyow natun
yagan Yemes; o talliwon towen ya-
gan Saymon; o Yemes natun Yudas;
o tayuwein Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen
bisilkod Yeisuw.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Matiw 4:23-25)

17 Siney tasiyas iwloubus, ita-
manaws wasapon, sisiyas inava-
mul singay babaws; sisiyas babaw
min-Yudiy o min-Yelusalem o
tasiyas misikes ven Tāyil o Sidon
wakawalaw, asibabaw nimeis kid
biliganes aygan, o bivag vāgan
beibwein askatoun.
18 O Tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus,
ivag mo ibweins.
19 Asibabaw sivines bikabikons
wāwon Yeisuw, silmānin natawtoun
binekes kid tasiyas, mo beibweins.

Mwasanin bimwāsaws, mwasanin nag
(Matiw 5:1-12)

20 Itamnow matan mo ikines nava-
mul ilana:
“Tamumwāsaw yakamiy tasimavs,
peinan
Yowbad nakaleiwag nises wasigeis
yakamiy.
21 “Tamumwāsaw yakamiy ami-
moun, bo
bukwamuweips.
Tamumwāsaw yakamiy tavvālams,
peinan
bukugigs.
22-23 “Kukin gamag mwasanin
bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag
yakamiy, o kukin bipiyaveimiy o
bitawyageimiy o bivtokeimiy livan,
mamagina takalbaleb yakamiy,
kadiloka kumwāsaws avakaein,
kusilasals, peinan maysamiy
avakaein nises walbālab. Kweiboug
timsiyas inuwakes tasiyas palopits
mąwan.
24 “Tage guyawaw yakamiy,
kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan

maysamiy nukukwawes ven watinow, bo misinak.
25 “Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy,
tage kalbaleb bukulivatus, moun
bikamateimiy.
“Kugagigs tut towen, tage kalbaleb
bukulivatus, bukuvalams.
26 “Tut towen gamag babaw
ikavasimiy, tage kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan kweiboug timsiyas bo
ikavasis tasiyas palopit tayyaweids.
Yakamiy mawana tasiyas.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbalebs (Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 “Tage adibakeimiy taliganeins
agulivan yakamiy: Kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy.
Kulabes tasiyas nikamliweimiy.
28 “Kulivans bwein wasigeis
tasiyas nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs
waseg Yowbad vagan bilabes tasiyas
niyageimiy.
29 “Kukin kal beiweiy silapam
kutouvin-vak paliyuwein beiweiy.
Kukin kal bikwey amukweim,
kusek-vak musag.
30 “Kukin kal tasimav binitoug
waseg yak, kadiloka kusek.
Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug,
awoum kulivan biyamen.
31 “Amawan sivinamiy gamag
bivages wasigeis yakamiy, kuvages
mawan wasigeis tasiyas.
32 “Kukin bukusiwyoubus tasiyas
nisiwyoubumiy nag ivag amisinap
bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivages
mawan.
33 “Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nilabeimiy nag ivag amisinap bwein.
Takalbalebs-vak ivages mawan.
34 “Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug
wasigeis tasiyas kudokes igaw
bimapus, nag ivag amisinap bwein.
Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes sisiyas
vagan igaw mo bimapus.
35 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy, o
kulabes gamag, kusekes miwliyoug.
Awoum kunmises mapun bukukwawes. Bukuvages mawan agulivan, mo bukubanes maysamiy
avakaein, bukumlavags Yowbad nitun yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issiwyoubus tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas
takalbalebs babaw-wan.
36 “Yakamiy-vak kadiloka binok
nuwamiy wasigeis tasiyas; mawan
ansinap Tamads walbalab.

Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb (Matiw 7:1-5)

37 “Awoum kudokes gamag
mwasanin takalbalebs, mawan
Yowbad bidokeimiy takalbalebs
yakamiy.
Awoum kumapus asisinap;
mawan Yowbad bimop amisinap
yakamiy. Tage kuwidis, kunumlaves
asisinap, mo biwid amisinap
yakamiy, binumlev.
38 “Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad
bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw,
bo bikalawt wasigeis yakamiy.
Amawan vakaeinan bukusekes
simiyas, bo mawana vakaeinan
Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy.”
39 Kweitan kabebay isekes mamagina: “Kukin toukwaw bimgwey
toukwaw teitan, nag kadilok ked
bibanes. Asteiy bo bikalivatows
bineis waleg.”
40 Kweitan livan isekes mamagina: “Kukin tamwey kal bimulis
natouwats, tasiyas navamul nag
bikaleiwags; igaw gog biyakousis
sitovek ansinap mo bimlavags
mawana tamwey towen.
41 “Aveiyag wawun kukines
musamus nises bwadam matan
waseg, tage nag kukin amweilok
avakaein matam toneim wanuwan?
42 “Aveiyag wawun kudibek
bwadam, kulana, ‘Gwade, bo bakablev musamus wamatam’ tage
nag kukin amweilok matam toneim
wanuwan? Tayyaweid yakoum,
wanamug kwablev amweilok
matam waseg, mo bukukin bunik
musamus bwadam wamatan, bukwablev.

Sinap mawana amweilok anagin (Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)

43 “Nag kadilok amweilok bwanabwein beiwuw gog anagin kalbaleb, nag; o nag kadilok amweilok kalbaleb beiwuw gog bwanabwein, nag.
44 “Bitakin wuwan mo bitakakin amweilok amạwan, bwein o kalbaleb. Adilaboub waseg nag bitalep yaveinun. Amweilok kulikoul waseg nag bitalep gleip, nag.
45 “Gamag mạwan. Magat nanon bwein mo beivag ansinap bwein; tage kukin nanon kalbaleb mo beivag ansinap kalbaleb.
Aveiyag gamag nanon bikạlawt waseg, mo bisap wadon, billivan mạwan.

Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey (Matiw 7:24-27)

46 “Aveiyag wawun kudibakeigs kulansa, ‘Guntovek, guntovek,’ tage nag kwanawes aygag?
47 “Kal yak bukumekeig, bukuligen agulivan o bukwanow aygag, bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins amạwan amsinap.
48 “Peinan yạkoum mạwana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, ikaviyeil in watinow vạgan kakolan bunatum bisin wakunuwatan dakul. Iwlul iyakous mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilạtay avakaein iwaweiy bunatum towen, tage nag igogewn, peinan iwlul bwein.
49 “Tage kal yak bukuligen agulivan, tage nag bukwanaway aygag, yạkoum mạwana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, tage kakolan igwey, nikelay pwepway makaw waseg; yevagam mo ilạtay avakaein, iwaweiy bunatum towen, nuwanaw mo ikalivatow, ikatagulek iyakous. Bo igak.”

7

Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein (Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)

1 Anilivan isekes gamag ikous, mo inoun in Kapaneyum.
2 Ven towen mina-Lom sitakalikay nises; mtowen singay sivinan natouwat teitan; tage bo ikatoun avakaein mtowen natouwat. Kakita bo bikanig.
3 Takalikay towen iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo idawes min-Yudiy tammwayas mwasanin, ikayabes bikines Yeisuw, binitougs vạgan beim bivag takalikay natouwat towen mo beibwein.
4-5 Min-Yudiy tasiyas inekes Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa, “Bweina kuvag, peinan takalikay towen ansinap bwein, sivinan gamag yạkids mo iwlul dasinagogs.”
6-8 Yeisuw iligen, siney tasiyas ineis ee... kakita bisaps takalikay nabunatum waseg, takalikay towen mo ikayabes viyen mwasanin, imekes Yeisuw, isekes takalikay anilivan, ilansa, “Takalikay anilivan mamagina: Guyaw, awoum bivakaein muwotet. Yey toul wamatam yak. Awoum bukusiw wagunbunatum. Mapuna na-ikadilokeig bawekeim yak. Deisa kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey akakin kaleiwag. Gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys. Badibek teitan, balana, ‘Kun,’ mo bein. Tayuwein badibek balana, ‘Kum,’ mo beim. O guntouwat badibek, balana, ‘Kuwtel wotet,’ mo biwtel. Bweina kulivan beibwein ankatoun.”
9 Yeisuw iligen anilivan towen, bo isom nanon, itouvin, idibakes asibabaw antabwạkuns, ilana, “Mounid nag aban gum-Yisleil binamis beibwein waseg yey, tage takalikay towen singay inamis bwein.”
10 Ikous, takalikay natouwats tasiyas mo iyums ineis wanbunatum, ibạnes natouwat, bo ibwein.

Nakwab nạtan natun iyakit

11 Yamtan yam mo ineis ven yagan Neyn siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw.
12-13 Inounas ee... kakita bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo ilivatus tasiyas takaweins takanig nimeis, peinan bo bidibwanis. Takanig kudạtaw, inan nakwab, tage towen natun anmwạnet. Yeisuw ikin

manạwen vin ivvạlam siney ven gimgilis singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin, inok nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Mata kuvạlam.”

14 Mo imek takanig ạban, ikabkwen. Takaweins toumat tasiyas mo itomos. Mo idibek takanig, ilana, “Tawlat yak, adibakeim, kukit.”

15 Mo takanig towen ikit, illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow inan waseg.

16 Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Palopit avakaein bo isap wasigeis yạkids,” o ilansa, “Yowbad bo ilakwaneids inagamag yạkids.”

17 Bulagan towen in ven babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo ibekena walasin Yudiy.

Tabibaptạysein gamags yagan Yon (Matiw 11:2-19)

18 Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon wạdeil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.

19 Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, “Age yạkoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?”

20 Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabibaptạysein gamag towen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, ‘Age yạkoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?’ ”

21 Yam towen waseg, Yeisuw ivạges mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw ivạges mo ikines.

22-23 Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o nukuliganes: toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein, o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwạsaws tasiyas. E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin.”

24 Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw isilamaw livạnen Yon, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Aveiyag silmạnin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok giligil, yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.

25 “Tage aveiyag silmạnin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king sibunatum wanuwan.

26 “Tage aveiyag silmạnin nukuneis wanawoud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Magen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas palopits.

27 “Livạnen mtowen Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Bo bakayeb towen bikokew agulivan,
bimgwayeim yak, bikaleil muked.’

28 “Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw imugwas; Yon ikuyeim.”

29-30 Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, tasiyas takaweins tạkis sisiyas gamag babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams waseg Yon inageiguy, ibaptạyses tasiyas. Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o Yon nag ibaptạyses tasiyas.

31-32 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amạwan bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap amạwan? Adok yakamiy mạwana gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway kup tage nag kusilasals; ikous, mo kalloupid tage nag kuvạlams.’

33-34 “Peinan tabaptạysein gamags Yon neim, nag ikam kan tonen, nag imwamoum wayn, mo kulansa ‘Takabalạwein mtowen peinan baloum iweiy.’ Tage Gimgilitoun yey nam akamkwam, amwamoum, mo kulansa ‘Taw towen tagovek,

ikamkwam o imwamoum avakaein, ikanubeins siney tasiyas takaweins tạkis o tasiyas takalbalebs.’
35 “Tage misinaka Yowbad nitun ikakins ansinap mounid.”

Nạtan vin iwid ansinap kalbaleb

36 Palisiy teitan bo idow Yeisuw bein ikams son. Itam, isiw Palisiy wanbunatum, isin.
37-38 Isin, mo vinen ven towen ansinap kalbaleb iligen Yeisuw neisiw beikam Palisiy towen wanbunatum, mo ikow natagon wanuwan botol kakit, inow, itamanaw watibwelon Yeisuw, kaken walasin, ivvạlam. Ivvạlam, iwtạwout mitinagin, ininein wakaken. Ikous, mo kunun vayvayov ikow wanaman, itanob. E, iviyom kaken, peinan singay ikalin nuwan; mo iptum natagon waseg.
39 Tage tanuwagan bunatum, Palisiy mtowen ikin vin manạwen. Nanon waseg ivtok livan, ilana, “Kukin Yeisuw palopit bo bikakin kal vin manạwen ikabkwen won o bikakin ansinap kalbaleb.”
40 Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop nanon, ilana, “Saymon, kweitan youd badibakeim yak.” Saymon ikatimop, ilana, “Aw-youd bukwatimlakeig?”
41 Yeisuw mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan waseg, asteiy gamag sikawlavag, teitan lakatunim kina, tayuwein sinawanim kina.
42 “Asteiy nag ivag money waseg bimapus sikawlavag; mapuna iwidis iyakousis. Am-towen bikalin nuwan singay waseg?”
43 Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Adok mtowen nakawlavag avakaein niwid iyakous.” Yeisuw ilana, “Magen.”
44 Mo itouvin bikin vin manạwen, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kukin vin manạwen. Ạsiw am wambunatum, nag yevagam kusekeig bawid kakeig; tage manạwen mitinagin bo idal kakeig mo itanob kunun waseg.
45 “Nạsiw nam wambunatum, nag kumuloul waseg yey, tage manạwen vin isap ivviyom kakeig ee... nag iyakous.
46 “Nag tagon kuptum kunug, tage manạwen vin bo iptum kakeig natagon mul waseg.
47 “Mapun ansinap babaw kalbaleb bo awid bo ikous, mo ikalin nuwan avakaein; tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit.”
48 Yeisuw mo idibek vin manạwen, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous.”
49 Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb?”
50 Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein. Kunoun kun niwal waseg.”

8

Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw

1-2 Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itạvin ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag livạnen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin issekes kaeis yam katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas Yeisuw nivag mo ibweins kweiboug askatoun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Nạtan Meliy nididawes Magdạlein, bo nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo ibwein.
3 Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa nakwav, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; issekes kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok katanok ikams.

Talavein kaytul (Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuyouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw, inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:
5 “Talavein kaytul wit ispusoup wạbag. Ilivelov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein wạked. Gamag mo inounas ivvạnis kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows

imimeis, ikikines, ikamkoums ikamiyeivis.
6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouws ininein wadikudakul, isibwasobs, mo kalas ikalin, ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.
7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wapwepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son doudiw isibwasobs; kasiyas doudiw bo iwkuvakaeins, mapuna wit iguyagweys.
8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwasobs, iwkuvakaeins. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin lakatutan.” Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Kabebay livanen (Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

9 Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.
10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad bo itam wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukukwakins nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis babaw gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka kabebay biliganes,
Bikikines, nag gog bibanes silawun;
o biliganes, nag gog bikakins silawun.
11 “Silawun kabebay towen mamagina: kaytul mawana livanen Yowbad.
12 “Kaytul kasiyas waked mawana tasiyas iliganes, waninous nises, mogo Seitan isap ikwey livan towen; matage isimounids Yowbad ankatuneib silmanin.
13 “Kaytul kasiyas wadikudakul mawana tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, imwasaws-wan, tage nag isob wanuwes, tut kadilakus isimounids ee... Seitan iyakwanes mo ikalows.
14 “Kaytul kasiyas ikalkalouws son doudiw kaytul-nen mawana tasiyas iliganes, inounas ee... ininuways livan towen son ven watinow ankanuway, o ininuways ven watinow mwasaw-nen; mapuna livanen Yowbad nag ivag anagin.
15 “Tage kaytul towen wasapon mawana tasiyas asisinap bwanabwein, iliganes livan, iyyousis ikimtuwes, o ikaptules, mo ivag angis bwanabwein.

Lamp livanen (Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Nag kal bivakanot lamp, mo loutan bikatigubweil wakunuwatan, o nag bisen lamp waskawan keb, nag; tage bisen wanakaew wakaban, mo tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum towen mo bikines mititeilin.
17 “Peinan sinap babaw nisowmes nisesun-wan, igaw mo bikamat, wakamnat.
18 “Kuvnaseimiy vagan bukuliganes bwein. Kukin kal navavag sam, mo bikatimweis bibabaw. O kukin navavag nag, mo bikwey aveiyag idok nises. Mounida beidev mtowen.”

Yeisuw inan, budan (Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Inan siney Yeisuw budan mo binekes, nag gog, peinan gamag babaw katikunouks isibwades ked.
20 Teitan gamag ikow livan, ikaypwalal in, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Inam siney budam nitowas watoulan, sivines bikineims.”
21 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukuliganes livanen Yowbad o bukutams waseg, yakamiy mamagina inag o budag yakamiy.”

Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom (Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Yam kweitan, itouws wawag siney navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Tadopels, taneis palata dadan yevagam towen.” Mo ikuks.
23 Ikuks ee... bo imasis Yeisuw. Bwaw kweitan mo ilivatus; iwaweiy wag, yevagam bo neinay-o; kakita bimukuls. Bo igak.
24 Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, bo bitamtamats.” Iligen, ikit, ikan yag, ikanes kaysay tasiyas kuvakaein, mo iyenom. Niwal avakaein.

25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Aveiyag wawun amipwa̲yat? Adok
nag kunmiseigs, ne, va̲gan bal-
abeimiy?” Bo iwenes tasiyas,
isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis illi-
vans, ilansa, “Adok kweitan gamag
towen, idibakes yag son kaysay, mo
ikanawes aygan!”

Inek takabala̲wein ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin
wasiven. Galiliy palatan, Gelasin
palatan.

27 Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew mo
ilivet gimgeilin ven towen; yeiluw
neiweiys taw towen. Yam babaw
nag issikam anakweim, nag ivag
nabunatum. Sona mwadoyan nim-
masis wakalawag.

28 Mtowen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo
iwak, ikalivatow, imasis kantukov
wamatan Yeisuw, aygan avakaein
waseg iyowal, ilana, “Aveiyag
bukunuwakeig yey? O ya̲koum
Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun
ya̲koum. Beitay! Awoum bukuya-
gageig, ne?”

29 Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek
yeiluw towen va̲gan bilisow taw. O
peinan tut babaw yeiluw niwaweiys-
wan mo ikabala̲wein, o gamag
niyousis, imtakavates. Naman,
kaken niyawanis tawtoun waseg,
tage bo iwlitun; o yeiluw kawsep
isawl in wanawoud; singaya iyageg
gamag towen.

30 Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw
ikous, mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana,
“Ami-yagam?” Ilana, “Kamimet,”
peinan yeiluw babaw neisiws
wawnuwan.

31 Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels waseg
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Awoum kwayabem
bakan wa̲leg, ne?”

32 Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams
awuyow a̲ne wakaytet nitatos;
siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Tab
kadilok baka̲siw bakanekes man-
siyas bwaloud, ne?” Yeisuw itam.

33 Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw,
inekes bwaloud mo kabala̲weins, isi-
sawls ikalka̲louws tigtageg, inineis
wayvagam, iwgweles.

34 Tasiyas tamtakivateins bwaloud
ikines, mo isawls ikamteles youd to
nikines, inineis ven waseg o nawoud
waseg.

35 Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps kid
bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw, iba̲nes
taw towen, bo nilisawes yeiluw. E,
isin Yeisuw walasin, anakweim bo
isikam, nanon bo idumwal; mapuna
iwenes.

36 Tasiyas nikines mo ikamte-
les, ilansa, “Taw towen taka-
bala̲wein, yeiluw neiweiys, Yeisuw
gog idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o
taw towen bo ibwein.”

37 Ven walasin Gelasin gimgilis
iliganes, ininitougs waseg Yeisuw,
sivines kid Yeisuw beiyum; peinan
aspwa̲yat avakaein. Mo itouw
wa̲wag, iyum.

38-39 Mtowen neibwein yeiluw
waseg mo initoug waseg Yeisuw,
ilana, “Soug yak bitatouw,” tage
Yeisuw ikayeb, ilana, “Kuyum kun
wambunatum; kwamtel Yowbad
nasiwa̲youb waseg ya̲koum.” Mo
inoun in ikamtilakes ven avakaein
wawnuwan, mo ikakins Yeisuw
nasiwa̲youb bwanabwein waseg.

Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun
(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy, gamag
babaw nikaymates, mo imwa̲saws
peinan bo iyum.

41-42 Takalawagein sinagog teitan
yagan Yelos inek Yeisuw, ikulul wa-
matan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Kum
wagunbunatum, kukin natug ika-
toun avakaein.” Natun mana̲wen
anbweilim sinwatan akweiy. Idokes
kakita bikanig. Asteiy inounas, tage
gamag singay babaw katuyouns im-
imekes, ipapeps Yeisuw wa̲won.

Na̲tan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan

43 Na̲tan vin nises buya̲vin
iwta̲wout sinwatan kweiy bweilim,
tage nag kal ikakin bivag beimad.

44 Manạwen vin meinoy Yeisuw
watibwelon, ikabkwen anakweim
matan; nuwanaw buyạvin mo imad.
45 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal ik-
abikon waseg yey?” Asibabaw
ikayans, ikous, mo Pita idibek ilana,
“Tamwey, gamag singay babaw ipa-
peps wạwoum.”
46 Tage Yeisuw ilana, “Teitan
gamag bo ikabikon waseg yey,
peinan asimkwen guntawtoun bo
ilisaweig, bo inek gamag towen.”
47 Vin manạwen ikakin ta-mạwan
bisowm, itatat won, inek, ikulul
wamatan, ikạmat wamtes gamag
babaw, ilana, “Peinan sivinag
bạbwein, to nakabkwen anakweim
matan; nuwanaw mo ạbwein.”
48 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Natug yak,
nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna
bo kubwein. Ninabwein waseg ku-
noun.”

Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig

49 Igawa illivan, takaleiwag towen
inagamag teitan imek, ilana, “Bo
igeg! Natum bo ikanig. Awoum
kweitan wotet kusek mtowen taka-
timlakay.”
50 Yeisuw iligen, iwạge, ilana,
“Awoum beivag ampwạyat. Bweina
kusimounid vạgan beibwein na-
tum.”
51 Yeisuw mo isap wabunatum
ilana, “Awoum babaw gamag
bukusiws waseg yey. Adok Pita,
Yon, Yemes, o gwad taman, inan.
Misinak.”
52 Ikin tasiyas tavvạlams ivvạlams
peinan loupid ivạges, ilana,
“Awoum kuvạlams. Na-ikanig gwad
manạwen; immasis-wan.”
53 Tasiyas gog bo isibạwes, peinan
ikakinsa bo ikanig.
54 Tage Yeisuw inek manạwen
gwad, iyous naman, ilana, “Gwa!
Kukit!”
55 Mo iyum kululuwan; nuwanawa
ikit. Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kusek kan
beikam.”
56 Tasiyas inan taman bo isom ni-
nous, tage Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum
kwamteles gamag biliganes sinap
towen. Awoum.”

9

Navamul sinwatan teiy siwotet (Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Mo idawes inavamul sinwatan
teiy, imeis mo isekes sikaleiwag o
sitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw,
baloum, katoun.
2 Mo ikayabes kid biggeiguys
livạnen Yowbad nakaleiwag o
bivạges vạgan beibweins tasiyas
takatouns.
3 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum
kuneis kukwawes kunamiy, mikay-
tuk awoum, amikaw awoum,
kaeimiy awoum, mimoney awoum;
awoum mwaynatan kweim, awoum.
4 “Avei-bwan waseg bukusiws
bukumsikes ee... mo bukunounas
kuneis.
5 “Am-palawen nag beitams
wasigeis yakamiy, bukulisawes ven
towen mo musamusan pwepway
wakikeimiy kwatsạpis bein waven
mo bikakins Yowbad bimop asisi-
nap.”
6 Mo inounas, itạvins ven katanok
katanok waseg, iggeiguys livan
bwanabwein o takatouns ivạges
ibweins ven katanok katanok waseg.

Elod iligen bulagan (Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7 Inounas ee... guyaw avakaein
Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw siney
navamuls, bo isunasun nanon,
peinan gamag mwasanin asili-
van, ilansa, “Yon nikanig, bo ikit
vayuwein.”
8 Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Ilaytiy
bo isap.” O mwasanin ilansa,
“Palopit kweiboug teitan bo ikit
vayuwein.”
9 Elod iligen asilivan, ilana,
“Yon bo abob kayon, tage kavel
mtowen alligen nawotet bulagan,
ivag mạwan?” Mo Elod sivinan
bikin.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag babaw (Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

10 Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas Yeisuw
nikayabes, mo iyums, imekes Yeisuw
mo ikamteles siwotet livanen. Mo
Yeisuw itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven
yagan Beteseid.
11 Gamag babaw iliganes mo ikiku-
nis. Yeisuw ikines, itam wasigeis;
isekes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, o
takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.
12 Iwwotet ee... bo ikwayav,
tasiyas sinwatan teiy inekes, ilansa,
"Kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven
mwasanin o bineis nawoud waseg,
kaeis bibanes o bimasis, peinan ven
towen makawan."
13 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes,
"Kusekes kaeis beikams." Ilansa,
"Yakamey kaem misinaka bled
kweinim son in mwanay, tage nag
kadilokes asibabaw beikams. Adok
bakan waven bakagimwal kaeis
bakamey, beikams, ne?"
14 Tawaw babiweis mamagina
kweinim tawsan. Yeisuw mo
idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kudibakes
tasiyas bisinis bod kweitan kweitan
waseg. Kweitan bod sinwanim
gamag, kweitan bod simwanim
gamag."
15 Ivages mawan mo isinis
asibabaw-wan.
16 Ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled
kweinim son in mwanay, itamnow
kayon, ikin walbalab, anilivan
bwanabwein isek, silmanin kan
towen, mo ikikivis, issekes nava-
mul, ikawes, isenas wamtes gamag
babaw.
17 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips;
mo isiyavis kan nikambwages nises,
gamwat sinwatan gibsiy.

Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yowbad inaMe-say
(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Kweitan tut siney navamul
mtowen Yeisuw anmwanet initoug
waseg Yowbad; ikous, mo ikatugan
wasigeis tasiyas ilana, "Gamag
babaw idokeigs kal yey?"
19 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa,
"Tabibaptaysein gamags Yon adok;
o mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy; o
mwasanin idokeims kweiboug
palopit teitan yakoum nukukit
vayuwein."
20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Age
yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?" Pita
ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Yakoum
Kelis, Yowbad nikayabeim nukum
bukwatinabwem."
21-22 Tage Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun
isekes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteleigs
wasigeis gamag mwasanin." Ilana,
"Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag
bigeg singay, o tammwayas
bipiyaveigs sisiyas tanuwgwes lun o
tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Ik-
ous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun
mo bakit."

Kadiloka navamul bikokews ask-los
(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

23 Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana,
"Kukin kal bikikun waseg yey,
kadiloka bipiyev mwamovan tato-
nen, anklos bikokew yam katanok
katanok mo bibkunig.
24 "Kalisiy yakamiy bikayus
mwamovan tatonen igaw mo
biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen
mwamowan peinag yey mo bises
bwein.
25 "Kukin kal bikow youd babaw
nisesus wadaban pwepway, mo
biyamkwen mwamovan tatonen;
tage nag bimwasaw mtowen, nag.
26 "Kukin kal beivag anmwasin
peinan iligen agulivan o peinan
gungamag mtowen, igaw Gimgili-
toun yey bayum bam ven wati-
now mo beivag agumwasin waseg
gungamag towen. Peinan igaw
bayum bam, yakawanag waseg, o
Tamag yakawanan waseg, o tasiyas
natakayobs yakawanes waseg.
27 "Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin
yakamiy nukutomos, nag bukuk-
wanigs ee... mo bukukines Yowbad
nakaleiwag."

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous,
itokes siney asteitoun, Pita, Yon,
Yemes, ikatulags ineis wakoy vagan
binitougs waseg Yowbad.

29 Yeisuw ininitoug ee... ankakin iviwl ivag kweitan-wan, anakweimvak bo ilapupwa̲kaw singay.
30-31 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw bo isaps, illivans. Mtasiyas Moses son Ilaytiy bo isaps, kamnat avakaein waseg. Illivans sisiy Yeisuw liva̲nen nakanig igaw mo bilivet Yelusalem waseg.
32 Pita siney tasiyas bo imasis ikangagays mo ikits, ikines sikamnat tasiyas Yeisuw siney tasiyas asteiy.
33 Tasiyas asteiy bo beiyums, Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Tamwey, bweina bitasesus towen. Bo bakawlul bunatum kweitoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy." Ta-ivag silawun; makava ilivan Pita.
34 Igaw illivan, lov kweitan im ilumwes; tasiyas wanuwan, bo iwenes.
35 Aygan teitan wanuwan lov iliganes, ilana, "Mtowen Natug bwanabwein. Bweina bukuliganes aygan!"
36 Ilivan ikous, mo ikines Yeisuw anmwa̲net nises. Youd towen nikines bo isowmes. Misiya̲mun towen nag ikamteles gamag wasigeis, nag.

Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein (Matiw 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Iyam nen ga̲boug Yeisuw siney nagamag iwloubus ineis watinow, inounas mo inekes gamag babaw bo nimimeis.
38-39 Teitan siney tasiyas iwak, ilana, "Tamwey, kukin natug kuda̲taw. Peinan natug anmwa̲netwan, yeiluw iwaweiy, isiblut waseg, iwak, itatat won mo ika̲poul wadon, mo bigulek won. Nag biyeiwas waseg.
40 "Bo anitoug wasigeis muvamul va̲gan bikayabes yeiluw, tage nag kadilokes."
41 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Takakon yakamiy. Bo kawegweis woug wasigeis yakamiy. Natum kumey bakin."
42 Bimeyes kid gwad towen Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw iweiy, igulek won, itatat; tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ikayeb, mo ibwein gwad; mo iyamen isek taman.

Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw (Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

43-44 Asibabaw bo isom ninous peinan nikines Yowbad natawtoun. Ikines nawotet babaw, isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw idibakes navamul ilana, "Livan towen kuninuways beibwein, peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs, Gimgilitoun yey, va̲gan gamag beiweigs."
45 Tage nag ikakins silawun anilivan towen, mamagina bo isowm wasigeis, va̲gan nag bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwa̲yat gog bikatugans waseg towen, va̲gan silawun bikakins.

Kal bimug? (Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Wankuyeim mo ikamnimans sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins kal bikow yagan avakaein mo bimlavag astamumug.
47-48 Tage Yeisuw ikakin sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan, isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad towen peinan agugwamag, bo kutam waseg yey; o kal yak bukutam waseg yey bo kutam waseg towen nikayabeig nam, mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw nag."

Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy (Mak 9:38-40)

49 Iwa̲ge Yon ilana, "Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan nikayabes yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasibwed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen."
50 Yeisuw gog ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Awoum kusibwades. Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo ilabeimiy."

Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw

51-52 Wankuyeim kakita bilivet tutan beimwen bein wanakaew, mo itamanaw silma̲nin bein Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes nagamag mwasanin va̲gan binounas wamatan bineis

kweitan ven Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bilansa, “Kwatunags. Matovek wankuyeim mo beim.”
53 Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein Yelusalem.
54 Siyas inavamul Yemes son Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa, “Guyaw, tab sivinam bakadibek kov bikalivatouw walbalab bigabus tasiyas, ne?”
55-56 Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes, ilana, “Awoum.” Mo inounas, ineis ven kweitan.

Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 8:19-22)

57 Inounas waked, teitan taw idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Babkunim ampalawen bukun.”
58 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk sibunatum wakiwmawum, o mansiyas man sibunatum wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis.”
59 Yeisuw idibek tayuwein, ilana, “Kubukunig yey.” Iwage towen, ilana, “Tab kadilok bakaymet tamag ee... beikous, bikanig, bakadibwen, mo baw.”
60 Yeisuw gog ilana, “Tamam gaises; bikanig, tatineis bidibwanis; tage yak, kun kugeiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag.”
61 Tatounun gamag ilana, “Babkunim gunguyaw yak; tage wanamug ban amuloul wasigeis agugwamag waven nisesus.”
62 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim, mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.”

10

Navamul sinwanim sinawey

1 Wankuyeim siwotet Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes vagan bineis bimugwas, asteiy asteiy, bineis ven katanok katanok. Tasiyas bimugwas; Yeisuw bititavin wankuyeim.
2 Idibakes, ilana, “Kan bitatayoys singay babaw, tage tawteleins bag nag ibabaws. Kadiloka kunitougs waseg tanuwagan tayoy vagan bikayabes nagamag mwasanin bilabeids inatayoy waseg.
3 “Bo akayabeimiy, mawana sip nitsiyas yakamiy, bukunekes tasiyas mamagina awuk takananeiys.
4 “Awoum amikaw kukokews, awoum gamwat, awoum sandol; awoum bukulouvats gamag waked, bukukwaypuls; awoum.
5 “Aw-bunatum bukusiw wawnuwan, wanmugwana bukulivan Yowbad yagan waseg, kulana, ‘Niwal biwekeimiy yakamiy.’
6 “Kukin tanuwagan bunatum ansinap niwal, mo beitaw nuwan mtowen; kukin gog nag, amilivan bwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.
7 “Aw-bunatum waseg bukusikes, aveiyag bisekeimiy bweina kukwams o kumoums. Peinan tawteleins wotet yakamiy, kadiloka kukwams wotet anagin. Awoum kwaninapels bunatum kweitan kweitan.
8-9 “Kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o taginvens beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kaeimiy bisekeimiy bweina kukwams; o takatouns kuvages beibweins; o kudibakes tasiyas, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

Ven mwasanin bipiyaves
(Matiw 11:20-24)

10-11 “Tage kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o towous nag beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kulivans wavtakon ven, kulansa, ‘Kapiyaveimiy yakamiy, simiyas musamusan pwepway wakikem kakatsap bininein wamiven; tage kadiloka kuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’
12 “Adibakeimiy, igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw asisinap kalbaleb, ven Sodom mapun bilivatus kalbaleb, tage ven towen bipiyaveimiy mapun singay kalbaleb bilivatus.
13 “Yakamiy min-Kolasin, o min-Beteseid yakamiy, singay kalbaleb

bukulivatus. Nukukines gunawotet tawtoun, tage nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin kweiboug min-Tạyil o min-Sidon bikines gunawotet tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, bikumus wous son asikweim kalbaleb, gunugoun, o adok sewed, peinan bikakinsa asisinap kalbaleb.

14 “Igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw sikalbaleb, tasiyas min-Tạyil o min-Sidon bilivatus mapun sikalbaleb, tage yakamiy singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

15 “O yakamiy-vak min-Kapaneyum kudokes bukumwens kuneis walbạlab, adok bukubus bukuneis watinow.”

16 Ikous anilivan towen, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy biliganes agamiy, biliganesa aygag. Kukin gog kalisiy bipiyaveimiy, bipiyaveigs yey. Kalisiy tasiyas bipiyaveigs, bo ipiyaves Tamag, towen nikayabeig nam.”

Iyums sona simwạsaw

17 Tasiyas sinwanim sinawey ineis, iwotets mạwan, mo iyums, imwạsaws avakaein, ilansa, “Tamwey, yagam waseg kadibakes siyas bwagaw, mo ikilovs sinap kalbaleb waseg.”

18 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Bo akin Seitan walbạlab ikalivatouw mạwana kavikawn, in watinow.

19 “Bo asekeimiy mikaleiwag vạgan bukuvtakus mwatets sisiyas bobos bwabwels, tage nag bigadeimiy; mo bukutawtouns waseg Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.

20 “Tage silawun mimwạsaw nag peinan tasiyas bwagaw ikanawes agamiy. Silawun mimwạsaw peinan Yowbad bo nilel yigamiy walbạlab.”

21 Misiyạmun towen Yeisuw bo imwạsaw Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, ilana, “Kalin nuwag Tamag yạkoum, ven watinow son libạlab sitovek yạkoum, peinan nukusowm sinap towen, awoum tasiyas tassinaps bikakins, misinaka siyas ninous mạwana pwạpwaw. Mounid, Tamag, mạwan nanoum tatoneim bwanabwein.

22 “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg yey. Nag kal ikakin Natun; misinaka Tamag. Nag kal ikakin Tamag; misinaka Natun yey, sigwey kalisiy sivinag bakamtel wasigeis mo bikakins Tamag.”

23 Mo itouvin idibakes navamul, tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, “Tamumwạsaws tasiyas, kalisiy mites bikines sinap towen nukukines.

24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines, nag gog ikines. O tasiyas sivines biliganes sinap towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw

25 Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, “Takatimlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag vạgan mwamovag bises bisigeg?”

26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuninuway Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?”

27 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kadiloka kusiwyoub Guyaw Yowbad, ạteim waseg, kululuwam waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg; o kuvnasvak soum mạwana kuvnạseim tatoneim.”

28 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Magen! Kukin bukuvag mạwan mo bukumov.”

29 Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel soug bavnas?”

Teitan taw nikatimlowus won wạked

30 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay, ilana, “Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem, iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee... tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweiys ikous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo katimlowus won.

31 “Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki biwloubus ked towen

waseg, inoun ee... iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis wa̲ked, nag inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.
32 "Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus iwekey mtowen nimmasis wa̲ked, ikin, nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.
33-34 "Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun, iwekey nimmasis wa̲ked, ikin, ikalin nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil. Ikous mo inup, isen a̲len donkiy watapwan, ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan nises wa̲ked, mo ivnas wabunatum.
35 "Iyam nen ga̲boug, mo ikow akweiy kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, 'Kuvnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin money towen nag kadilok, igaw ba̲yum bam bamop.' "
36 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Gamag asteitoun iwekes sisiy nimmasis wa̲ked; tage kal ivnas?"
37 Iwa̲ge towen, ilana, "Adok towen ikalin nuwan, mo ileb." Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, "Ya̲koum kun, bukuwtel ma̲wan."

Ma̲lid son bwadan Meliy

38 Yeisuw siney nagamag inounas oko isaps kweitan ven; na̲tan vin Ma̲lid itam nabunatum, anbwabwal tasiyas.
39 Ma̲lid bwadan Meliy isin Yeisuw wadadan, iligen nakatimlakay.
40 Mana̲wen Ma̲lid ivag kaeis beikams, inawotet singay babaw, mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, ta-bukukin bwadag nilisaweig agumwa̲net bavag kaeimiy bukukwams. Kudibek beim bilabeig."
41-42 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, "Ikubukub nuwam peinan nanoum babaw, tage kweitan sinap ika̲bwag waseg ya̲koum. Meliy gog sivinan sinap towen bwanabwein; iligen aygag. Bweina bises bikatiluteg agulivan."

11

Nitoug waseg Yowbad (Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ven kweitan waseg Yeisuw bo ikulul, ininitoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, "Tamwey, kwatimlakem bakanitoug waseg Yowbad; ma̲wan Yon nikatimlakes tasiyas inavamul."
2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bukunitougs, kulivans, kulansa:
'Timem, bakagoul yagam.
Mukwaleiwag beim.
3 Kaem bukusekem nagein.
4 Kunumlev amasinap kalbaleb,
peinan
yakamey kanumlev gamag asisinap
kalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Tage awoum bukusenam abiyokon
waseg.' "
5-6 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukunek nubeim watapwan boug, bukulana, 'Gwa, kusekeig bled kweitoun, agubwabwal beikam; peinan mwana isap, anamoun; taivag kan basek beikam.'
7 "Nubeim adok wanuwan nabunatum bikatimop aygam, bilana, 'Awoum kuvag mouvit waseg yey. Peinan koukwed bo akatibog, o nitug sigwey kamasis. Ta-ma̲wan basap basekeim.'
8 "E, nag bisap bisekeim peinan nubeim, nag. Tage peinan kusimkakin mo bisap bisekeim aveiyag sivinam.
9 "Adibakeimiy, bweina kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy. Kunineivs mo bukuba̲nes. Kugipits mo bikaliyow koukwed pinamiy yakamiy.
10 "Kukin kal binitoug, mo bisek. Kukin kal binineiv, mo biban. Kukin kal bigipit, mo bikaliyow koukwed peinan.
11-13 "Tawaw yakamiy, kukin nitimiyas sivines in, bilivans, mwatet bukusekes beikams, ne? O kukin sivines pouw, bilivans, kadilayuy bukusekes, ne? Adog nag. E, takalbaleb yakamiy, kukwakins aveiyag bwein bukusekes nitimiyas. Yowbad ansinap bwein. Bukunitougs waseg mtowen, singay mo bisekeimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein."

Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb yeiluw?
(Matiw 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Teitan gamag bo ipiyev livan,
peinan yeiluw neisiw wa̲won;
Yeisuw ikayeb, ikilev gamag towen
mo ilivan bwein; o tasiyas iliganes
bo isom ninous.
15 Tage mwasanin iyages Yeisuw
ilansa, “Siyas tabbwagaws sitovek
Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo
ikayabes yeiluw.”
16 O musinis-vak sivines biyak-
wanes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamti-
lakem Yowbad naman mulin,
bakakin.”
17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous
tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin ven
avakaein gimgilis bilivis biva̲ges bod
kweitan kweitan, mo bigulekwes
ven towen; o kukin gamag bilivis
wawnuwan bunatum mo bigayays,
singaya bigeg.
18 “O Seitan-vak, kukin inabod
bilivis, inakaleiwag bikalivatow.
Awoum kulansa, ‘Bwagaw ilabeim
mo kukwayabes yeiluw’; awoum.
19 “Amilivan gog ma̲wan, tage kal
ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes yeiluw?
Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo
bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.
20 “Tage kuninuways, magat Yow-
bad ilabeig va̲gan bakayabes yeiluw,
nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis ya̲kids.
21-22 “Kukin tawtoun gamag
bikokew naviy wuliyougwan ni-
namis waseg va̲gan bimtakavet
nabwan tatonen, adok nag teitan
biyageg nawliyoug. Tage kukin
tayuwein gamag singaya tatawtoun
mo bivvatay waseg, bitakayway,
mo bikwey wuliyougwan naviy son
nawliyoug babaw, bivgen bisekes
inagamag.
23 “Kukin kal nag ilabeig bo isilb-
wadeig. O kukin kal nag ikatikunouk
kan inow wagunseigous, mtowen bo
ikatigey.

Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Matiw 12:43-45)

24 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag,
mo bita̲van ven makaw, binineiv
nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan
bilana, ‘Ba̲yum ban wagunbunatum
to nalisow.’
25-26 “Beiyum biban nabuna-
tum, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo
ilivkases bwein, bikalin nuwan,
bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap
singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw
mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus
bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen
nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw,
tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya
kalbaleb.”
27 Yeisuw anilivan ma̲wan, na̲tan
vin wawnuwes gamags, aygan
ivakaein, idibek Yeisuw, ilana,
“Singay tamumwa̲saw mana̲wen vin
nikopweim yak, o ivsasum.”
28 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag,
tasiyas taliganeins Yowbad aygan
bimwa̲saws, o takanaweins aygan.”

Liva̲nen Youna
(Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Gamag singay babaw katiku-
nouks nimeis waseg Yeisuw, mo
idibakes, ilana, “Gudwouvaws
yakamiy amisinap kalbaleb. Siv-
inamiy naman mulin Yowbad
bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukun-
inuways Youna waseg. Ma̲wan min-
Ninavek kweiboug ikines Youna
nawotet mamagina naman mulin
Yowbad; ma̲wan Gimgilitoun yey,
gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.
31 “Igaw Yowbad biya̲tal wasigeis
gamag babaw, mo kwin mana̲wen
kweiboug inaven wa̲yals mo bili-
van va̲gan bukukwakins amisinap
kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy.
Peinan mana̲wen kwin inoun
in singay kadiveiyov va̲gan bili-
gen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap
towen nagein nukuliganes ikalisow
Solomon ansinap waseg.
32 “Min-Ninavek bitamanaws
ya̲tal waseg, bilivans va̲gan bukuk-
wakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwou-
vaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas
iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves
asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag
nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Youna

nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

Woun mititeilin (Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Lamp bitavakanot, awoum aveiyag bitakatugbulik, o awoum bitasen waskawan bunatum; awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol, mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum bikines mititeilin.
34 “Woun mititelin mat. Kukin matam bwein mo woum meiveka bikamnat; kukin matam kalbaleb mo woum meiveka bidadub.
35 “Kuvnạses mititeilimiy, mata ge idadub.
36 “Kukin gog woum meiveka bikamnat, dadub nag, mo bukumlavag mamagina lamp kuvạkaein mititeilin.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps (Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, bitakams wagunbunatum”. Itam, inek beikams.
38 E, kakita beikams, Palisiy towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid namam?”
39 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy Palisiy mamagina abmavin o kwạvig, kuwidis watoulan igimagim, tage wanuwan bikibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap kukkwayes gamag sivavag.
40 “Takabalạwein yakamiy! Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-vak nuwads.
41 “Wanuwamiy kadiloka kuvạges amisinap beibwein, kusiwạyoubs gamag wasigeis, mo bukugimagims, o youd katanok katanok beibwein pinamiy yakamiy.
42 “Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkakils waseg miwliyoug babaw, kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan mo kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus gayas siyas kekel, mamagina minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves sinap didumwal son siwạyoub waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka kuvnạses sinap babaw, tage awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas avakaein.
43 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan tapwạloul waseg sivinamiy bukusinis wạkeb, o sivinamiy gamag wavtakon ven beikoks wamitamiy binounas.
44 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb, mạwana alawag wanawoud, gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins takanig alawagan.”
45 Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, amlivan towen waseg kuyagem-vak yakamey.”
46 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak tassinap yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan mikaleiwag kusekes gamags singay moumouvit mạwana kunes kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit bukukwawes vạgan bukulabes, nag.
47 “Singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiys siyas palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes tasiyas palopits.
48 “Mapuna kukwakins o kutams waseg tibumiyas siwotet kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiys palopits o yakamiy kuwlules aluwgwes.
49 “Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan mạwan, ilana,
‘Bakayeb palopits sisiyas aposols binekes,
mo beiweiys mwasanin o bisilkodes mwasanin.’
50 “O tasiyas Yowbad inapalopit bo iwaweiys ven watinow. O wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.
51 “Yowbad nibun ven watinow o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit iwaweiys ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweys Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb

mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.
52 “Yakamiy tassinaps, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-mạwan. Bo kusilbwades.”
53-54 Ilisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biyạtals.

12

Bitawen Yowbad (Matiw 10:26-31)

1 Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuyouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy.”
2 Ilana, “Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.
3 “Youd towen nukulivạnes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwatimwạlags wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wavtakon ven.
4 “Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweiys woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.
5 “Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wạkov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.
6 “Skwạsik mwanạnim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.
7 “Yowbad gog ikakin kunumiy nakasabwasob babewein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwạyat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwạsik, imtakavates; singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

Awoum bitakayan (Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Kukin kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, kulana, ‘Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,’ wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamtel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakạyobs, balana, ‘Taw towen yey gunagamag.’
9 “Tage bukwayạneig wamtes gamag, mo bakayạneim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakạyobs.
10 “Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.
11 “Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, ‘Amạwan bakatimop asilivan?’ Awoum kulansa, ‘Aveiyag balivan?’ Awoum.
12 “Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamtilakeimiy anilivan bukulivans tut towen waseg.”

Awoum bimwamon matad

13 Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey.”
14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag vạgan bakaluweg mivavag.”
15 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Awoum bimwamon mitamiy. Nag bitamwạsaw peinan dawliyoug babaw. Silawun damwạsaw kweitan.”
16-17 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ikạlawt seigous. Nanon ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ikạlawt seigous.’
18 “Ilana, ‘Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavkạveks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.
19 “ ‘Beikous; nanoug mo balana: “O yey guyaw yey, kag

babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwa̱saw.” ’
20 “Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, ‘Takabala̱wein yak, boug towen bukumat, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?’
21 “Guyawaw mwasanin bo ma̱wan; sivines siwliyoug bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyoug, nag.”

Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy (Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silma̱nin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silma̱nin woumiy, aveiyag bukusikams.
23 “Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.
24 “Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.
25 “Adok nag kal ya̱koum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.
26 “Sinap towen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silma̱nin.
27 “Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwa̱sobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag iba̱lals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.
28 “O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag bikawes binawes bilaves bein wa̱kov. Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub kamnabwein singay mo bisekeimiy amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises Yowbad, va̱gan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.
29 “Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukukwams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy.
30-31 “Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy. Kadiloka bukuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd tasiyas.
32 “Awoum beivag amipwa̱yat. Yakamiy Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam va̱gan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.
33 “Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs; maysamiy walba̱lab mo bises bisigeg. Gamag nag biba̱kews waseg, o man kekel nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.
34 “Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatikunakus, mo biseiw nuwamiy ven towen.

Takaymates datoveks igaw beim (Matiw 24:45-51)

35-36 “Kadiloka kupa̱yiws o milamp bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes, nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E, kadiloka kwayamats ma̱wana tasiyas.
37 “Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas tala̱lals mo bimwa̱saws, bipa̱yiw mtowen, bisekes abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.
38 “Kukin beim watapwan boug o biba̱nes ila̱lals, mo bimwa̱saws; o kukin walalayis mo beim o biba̱nes ila̱lals, mo bimwa̱saws-vak tasiyas.”
39 Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina, “Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin bikakin asina̱vin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal, bisilbwed kid towen tavveinaw; awoum ge beisiw wanbunatum.
40 “Yakamiy ma̱wan, kadiloka kula̱lals, kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum balabuboleimiy; awoum.”
41 Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta mukwabebay towen silma̱nin yakamey, o adok gamag babaw?”
42-44 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kal natouwat tamwey bisek nawotet va̱gan bimtakavates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamkwams? Adok

towen tatoukum o tassinap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban inatoukum inawotet waseg, bilana, ‘Kalin nuwag yaakoum, kadiloka kumtakavet gunwuliyoug babaw.’
45-46 “Tage kukin natouwat bilana, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,’ mo biwaweiy inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o bimlavag tagovek, o bimwamoum tawtoun soup bikabalawein, mo natovek beiyum beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.
47 “Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon, tage nag iwtel mawan, o nag ikatunag, natovek mo biwaweiy avakaein.
48 “Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka natovek biwaweiy gamag towen, tage nag beiweiy bivakaein. Kukin kal natovek bisiwayoub avakaein waseg, kadiloka biwotet avakaein peinan. O kukin natovek bisek navavag babaw, sivinan gamag towen biwotet bivakaein peinan.

Yeisuw im silmanin abilivis (Matiw 10:34-36)

49 “Yey nam bavakanot kov wadaban pwepway, o sivinag nanawan bigidaged.
50 “Igaw mo bibaptayseig kweitan youd kalbaleb waseg, o sivinag nuwanaw biyakous.
51 “Awoum kuninuways yey nam silmanin niwal ven matinow. Nag. Yey nam silmanin abilivis bavag.
52 “Igaw bunatan bunatum wanuwan asteinim bilivis, asteitoun palatan, asteiy palatan.
53 “E, bilivis, taman palatan, natun palatan; o inan palatan, natun palatan; o asteiy vinay son yawan, natan palatan, natan palatan.”

Nag iwtusis Yeisuw (Matiw 16:2-3)

54 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Magat bukukines lov isob wayavat, bukulansa, ‘Bo beikweis.’ E, mo ikweis.
55 “O magat bukukines yals itow, bukulansa, ‘Kalas beikal avakaein,’ mo beikal kalas.
56 “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Kukines libalab, ven ankakin mo kukwakins aveiyag bikamat, tage nag kuwtusis Yowbad nawotet tut towen waseg.
57 “Aveiyag wawun nag bukukwakins sinap didumwal?
58 “Kukin kal biyateleim binaweim waseg takaleiwag silmanin yatal; igaw waked kadiloka kuyokons vagan ninoumiy bukulatanes. Kukin gog nag, mo biyateleim wamatan towen takaleiwag, o takaleiwag bidibek plisman, bilana, ‘Kutok gamag towen kunow wadeil.’
59 “E, bukun wadeil, bukusesuna ee... anatut bukupayin inapayin meivek-wan beikous, mo bilikum bukusap wamnat.”

13

Kadiloka kulaves amisinap kalbaleb

1 Misiyamun towen gamag mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Min-Galiliy mwasanin iwaweiys man iluns waseg Yowbad, mo Paylat iweiys gamag tasiyas, imtamats sisiyas mansiyas man neiweiys.”
2-3 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kudokes min-Galiliy tasiyas asisinap singay kalbaleb mapuna imtamats. Nag. Min-Galiliy babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb mo bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.
4-5 “Awoum kudokes min-Yelusalem tasiyas sinwatan teinim teitoun asisinap kalbaleb, mo bunatum bunaveiyov yagan Siloum ikalivatouw iwaweiys. Nag. Min-Yelusalem babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.”

Yaveinun nag ivag anagin

6 Yeisuw mo isekes nakabebay mamagina: “Taw teitan, wanabag nisop

yaveinun nitet. Sivinan wuwan bikow; iwekey, nag.
7 "Idibakes tasiyas tawtelein bag, ilana, 'Kweitoun bweilim aninek yaveinun makaywen, anineiv wuwan; nag. Kuteiy, awoum biteta mav, biyamkwen pwepway.'
8-9 "Ikatimop aygan, ilana, 'Bweina ga itet bweilim towen. Bakaviyeil leis wadadan palavas, basen bulumakaw pwes. Kukin bweilim wamatads beiwuw wuwan, bo bwein. Kukin nag, mo bateiy.' "

Nạtan vin ivag ibwein Sạbat waseg

10 Sạbat waseg, Yeisuw igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.
11 Nạtan vin nises, sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim ankatoun waseg tapwan idadog. Tamạwan bitamanaw bidamoms tapwan.
12 Yeisuw ikin, idibek, ilana, "Vin yak, bo kubwein, amkatoun waseg."
13 Isen naman wạwon, nuwanaw mo idamoms tapwan; mapuna ikaves Yowbad.
14 Tage tanuwagan sinagog ikin Yeisuw nivag takatoun ibwein Sạbat waseg, ikapasal nuwan, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, "Yam kweinim katanok waseg bitawotets. Awoum kumeis Sạbat vạgan amikatoun bivạgeimiy bukubweins."
15 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Tayyaweid yakamiy. Sạbat waseg kulikus aleimiy bulumakaw o donkiy wasibunatum nisesus mo kutokes kunawes wayvagam beimoums.
16 "Tage manạwen vin, Ebelam tabun nạtan, Seitan niyawen bweilim babaw, bweina balik Sạbat waseg. Peinan Seitan ankatoun nivag sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim."
17 Anilivan mạwan, mo ivag asimwasin tasiyas nivtokays livan, tage gamag babaw imwạsaws peinan ikines nawotet singay tawtoun.

Yowbad nakaleiwag (Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Yowbad nakaleiwag amạwan? Awkabebay basekeimiy vạgan bukuliganes o bukukwakins.
19 "Adok mạwan tipol veitun, peinan gamag teitan ikow inow isop wanabag; isob, ivakaein, mo mansiyas man iyoyows iwlules sibunatum yayagein waseg."
20-21 Vayuwein ilivan, ilana, "Amạwan bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag? Adok mạwana yist, nạtan vin ikow isen waseg pwalaw avakaein, tamkwạlan mo ilol."

Koukwed kabkakit (Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Inoun, in, silmạnin Yelusalem, itạvin ven babaw, ven mwasanin wunoveks, o ven mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.
23-24 Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana, "Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag asteiyuye?" Iwạge, ilana, "Kuyokons vạgan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.
25 "Igaw tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, 'Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,' tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, 'Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.'
26 "Mo bukulansa, 'Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatạm yak, o nukwatimlakay wamaven.'
27 "Towen gog bilivan, 'Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.'
28 "Mo bukuvvạlams o bukwakilis kumtumiy, peinan bukukines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusiwas watoulan.
29-30 "Gamag babaw meinoys wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wạyals, bimeis bisinis beikams

Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims."

Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg (Matiw 23:37-39)

31 Tut towen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kusawl, kun, Elod sivinan beiweim."
32 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud towen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.
33 "Kadiloka bạnoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtạmat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweiys palopits

34 "O Yelusalem. Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweiys dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivinag badaweimiy bukumeis bamtakavateimiy mạwan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.
35 "Nagein mibunatum makaw, o nag bukukineigs ee... igaw anatut wanakoug bukulansa, 'Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmạnin Yowbad nawotet,' mo bukukineigs vayuwein."

14

Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein

1-2 Sivạtan tut, Sạbat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibwein, o nag.
3 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, "Tab kadilok bitavag beibwein Sạbat waseg, o nag?"
4 Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikikạpays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, "Bweina kunoun."
5 Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Tage yakamiy, kukin ạleim mwanatan bikalivatow bein wạleg Sạbat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sạbat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?"
6 Tasiyas iliganes. Ta-mạwan bikatimapus aygan towen nilivan.

Guyawaw abes

7-9 Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silmạnin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, "Bukun silmạnin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw ạban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaein beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, 'Guyaw ạban towen. Kum, kusin watinow.' Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.
10 "Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, 'Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, ạbam towena.' Mamagina bukumliguyaw wamtes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.
11 "Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw."
12 Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silmạnin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, "Igaw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.
13-14 "Tage yạkoum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo bukumwạsaw. Peinan tasiyas ta-mạwan bimapus. Igaw anatut tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban."

Tamwey inasagal (Matiw 22:1-10)

15 Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad

nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, singay bimwąsaws tasiyas!”
16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: Tamwey teitan inasagal avakaein, bidawes gamag babaw bimeis.
17 Kan ikatineg ikous, mo idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Kukines tasiyas nadawes, kulansa, ‘Kumeis, tamwey bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis kukwams.’ ”
18 Tage asibabaw ipiyaves. Teitan ilana, “Bo agimwel pwepway kweitan, bo ban akin; adok awoum ban wasagal.”
19 Tayuwein ilana, “Bo agimwel bulumakaw sinawatan, vągan bibteilis plaw kweinim. Bo ban ayakwanes mwanay mwanay bibteilis; babiweis sinawatan mansiyas bulumakaw; adok awoum ban wasagal.”
20 Tatounun ilana, “Bo ąvay soug gunakwav. Ta-mąwan baw.”
21 Natouwat iyum idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo ipiyaves, babaws.” Natovek iligen, ikavikun, idibek natouwat, ilana, “Nuwanaw kun ven babaw wasigeis kukines tasiyas tasimavs, toupams, toukwaws, takagayals, kudibakes bimeis ikams.”
22 Natouwat ikanow aygan, in ivag mąwan, mo iyum, idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis beikams, tage gamag nag manąnan.”
23 Iwąge natovek, ilana, “Kun ked babaw wasigeis, kun-o wanawoud kubąnes gamag, kwabutus bimeis, ikams. Kadiloka gunbunatum bikąlawt.
24 “Mounid adibakeim tasiyas wanamug nadawes nag beikams gunsagal.”

Amąwan bitamlavag Yeisuw navamul

25-26 Siney Yeisuw singay babaw gamag ibukunis. Itouvin, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal yak bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka kupiyev tamam, inam, mukwav, nitum, budam, nimut, o mwamovam tatoneim, mo bukumlavag gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.
27 “Kukin nag tatonen bikow anklos, mąwana bibkunig, mtowen nag gunavamul.
28 “Kal yak bukuwlul bunatum bunaveiyov, adok wanamug bukusin, kunuw maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?
29-30 “Kukin nag bukunuw maysan, adok kwativtow kakol, bo misinak. Peinan mumoney bo ikous. Tasiyas bikines mo bisibąweims, bilansa, ‘Taw towen biwlulay nabunatum, tage ta-mąwan biyakous.’
31 “E, kuninuways guyaw teitan siney natakanaviy bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviys; adok wanamug bisin binuway, nanon bilana, ‘Guyaw towen natakanaviys sinawey tawsan, o yey guntakanaviys sinawatan tawsan; adok kadilokeig batagagay wasigeis? o nag?’
32 “Kukin nanon adok nag kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviy nimimeis kadiveiyov, adok mo bikayeb nagamag mwasanin bikines guyaw towen bilivans vągan bibwabwes kanaviy.
33 “E, kadiloka kupiyaves mivavag babaw mo bukumlavags gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Sol sabal-nen (Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34-35 “Sol magat yayan, bwanabwein. Kukin gog nag, ta-mąwan bisabal. Sol towen kalbaleb nag bileb bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

15

Kabebay sip (Matiw 18:12-14)

1 Bo ikatuyouns waseg Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb takaweins tąkis sisiyas takalbalebsa babaw, sivines kid biliganes aygan.
2 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivinan

takalbalebs, ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!”

3-4 Yeisuw ikakin-wan asilivan, ikabebay mamagina: “Tab teitan yaakoum aleim sip lakatutan, natan bikanig wanawoud, bukulana, ‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag. Adok bukulisawes asibabaw bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo bukuban.

5-6 “Kuban, adok beimwan woum, bukukow kumey waven; e, bukuwak, kunukwes adok talawom, ‘Aleig nikanig bo aban, kumeis bitamwasaws babaw yakids.’

7 “Kuninuways gamag kalisiy toubweins nisesus nag aveiyag asisinap kalbaleb vagan bilavewas, o min-libalab imwasaws pines tasiyas; tage kukin takalbaleb anmwanet bilavew ansinap, min-libalab singaya bimwasaws, peinan ilavew ansinap kalbaleb.”

Kabebay vin inaveigun

8 O peinan asilivan nilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs,” Yeisuw sivyuwein mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tabta natan vin nises, inaveigun sinawatan, kweitan bikanig, bilivan, ‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag. Adok bikow nawodam, inataneiv, bitanev nabunatum, binineiv ee... mo biban.

9 “Biban, adok mo bidawes taliven bilana, ‘Kumeis tamwasaws, peinan gunaveigun nikanig bo aban.’

10 “Gamag bo mawan, kukin teitan gamag bilavew ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad siney natakayobs walbalab mo bimwasaws singay.”

Kabebay taman son digumasus

11 Sivtounun Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy.

12 “Digumasus idibek taman ilana, ‘Tamag, igaw bukukwanig gunkiyay mo bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.’

“Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus inavavag.

13 “Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap kalbaleb waseg mo igimwal youd babaw ee... mo iyakous inamoney.

14 “Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag, ikamet moun.

15-19 “Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana, ‘Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamagina mutouwat yey?’ Tamwey towen itam, ilana, ‘Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven, kumtakavates aleig.’

Inoun, iwwotet ee... bo ivag anamoun, peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana, ‘O takabalawein yey! Tamag wanven natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita bakanig agumoun. Adok batamanaw banoun banek tamag balana: Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey, ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina mutouwat yey?’

20 “E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita bisap waven, taman ikin, ikalin nuwan, isawl, in iwliboub wawon, ivvalams son.

21 “Ivvalams ikous, digumasus ilana, ‘Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum yey.’

22-24 “Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes natouwats, ilana, ‘Kusawls, kweim maynamnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman, sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuyousis manawen bulumakaw natun ankaytub avakaein, kuweiys, takams tamwasaws, peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov; natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.’ Mapuna isagals, imwasaws.

25 “Tage kunutaw igaw wabag nises. Ikous nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikatiluteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.

26 “Idow taman natouwat teitan,
inek, ikatugan waseg, ilana, ‘Aveiyag
silmanin imwasaws?’
27 “Gwad towen ilana, ‘Peinan
bwadam bo iyum neim, nises bwein,
taman bo iyous alen namnabwein
iweiy.’
28 “Kunutaw towen ikavikun,
ipiyev sagal towen, isinal. Taman
gog inek, igilagel, sivinan kid natun
beitam.
29-30 “Nag gog, idibek taman,
ilana, ‘Tut babaw akaninow aygam,
nag kweitan tut asiplev amulivan,
nag. Tage nag natan aleig kakit
bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey, nag.
Natum gog towen muvavag babaw
bo iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs
naggeinawls wasigeis, ikous, iyum
im, mo kuyous bulumakaw namnab-
wein kuweiy. Bo igak!’
31-32 “Taman gog ikatimop aygan,
ilana, ‘Gwa, soug yak tasesun yam
babaw. Aveiyag gunavavag yey,
mawana muvavag yak, peinan natug
yak. Awoum kwavikun. Kadiloka
tamwasaws, peinan bwadam bo
imat, nag gog bo imov, tadoki
bo ikanig, nag gog bo tabanes bo
imov.’ ”
Yeisuw ikabebay mawan, peinan
asilivan, “Mtowen sivinan tasiyas
takalbalebs.”

16

Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb

1 Kabebay tasiyas ikous, kweitan
isekes navamuls, ilana, “Guyaw
teitan natouwat nawotet imtakavet
navavag babaw. Gamag mwasanin
ivtokays livan, idibakes natovek
ilansa, ‘Mutouwat bo iyageg mu-
vavag.’
2 “Natovek mo idow, im, ikatigan,
ilana, ‘Aveiyag silawun livaneim
tasiyas illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk.
Bo bakayabeim, peinan muwotet
kalbaleb.’
3 “Mtowen iyum in vagan bikow
inabuk; nanon ilana, ‘Gunawotet
beikous, peinan guntovek bo
bikayabeig. Aveiyag bavag? Nag
atawtoun vagan babgubag. Tage nag
banitoug kag; agumwasin.
4 “ ‘Bo akakin, kweitan sinap
bavag. Bavag mawan mo guntovek
bibob gunawotet, tage bisekeigs kag
bakam.’
5 “E, mo ivag mawan. Idawes
tasiyas nikawlavags waseg natovek,
idibek teitan, ilana, ‘Kweivin muk-
wawlavag waseg guntovek?’
6 “Ilana, ‘Tagon, lakatutan botol.’
Iwage, ilana, ‘Mubuk towena.
Nuwanaw kusin wakeb, kugulek
lakatutan, kulel sinawanim.’ E,
igulek towen, ilel gog sinawanim.
7 “Ikous, tayuwein im, idibek,
ilana, ‘Kweivin mukwawlavag
waseg guntovek?’ Ilana, ‘Wit,
lakatutan gamwat.’ Iwage, ilana,
‘Mubuk towena; kugulek lakatutan,
kulel go sinwanim sinwatoun.’ Mo
igulek mo ilel mawan. Imimeis,
tatanok tatanok idibakes mawan.
Igulekwes, ileles mamagina iseibwis
sikawlavag.
8 “Ikous, mo natovek iligen livanen
mtowen tasilponay, waseg niseib
sikawlavag gamag babaw. Tage na-
tovek bo ikaves natouwat towen,
ilana, ‘Singay ansinap tawtoun.’ ”
Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen ven wati-
now gimgilis bo imugwas, peinan
asisinap tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag
asisinap igwey.
9 “Ven watinow wuliyougwan
kalbaleb. Miwliyoug waseg,
kadiloka kukwaveiyons simiyas
wasigeis. Wankuyeim, beikous
miwliyoug mo bukubanes miven
walbalab, bukusesus kusigagas.

Toukum

10 “Kukin kal bitoukum wotet
kakit waseg, mawan avakaein waseg
bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilponay
wotet kakit waseg, mawan avakaein
waseg bisilponay.
11 “Ven watinow wuliyougwan
kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum
waseg mivavag ven watinow adok
Yowbad nag bisekeim libalab wuliy-
ougwan.

12 “Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg
soum navavag adok Yowbad nag
bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.
13 “Nag kadilok gamag bikanow
ages natovek asteiy, peinan bikam-
liw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein;
o adok bitoukum teitan silmaanin,
bipiyev tayuwein. Ta-maawan bitan-
inuway Yowbad anilivan son ven
watinow wuliyougwan.”

Palisiy asisinap

14 Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney
bikatimweisis bibabaw, iliganes
Yeisuw anilivan towen, isibawes.
15 Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana,
“Peinan kuvages amisinap ankakin
beibwein wamtes gamag, tage
Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb.
Youd tasiyas sivinamiy mawana
babaw gamag sivines, tage Yowbad
ikasigum youd tasiyas.

Moses nakaleiwag

16 “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug
nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nile-
les nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kalei-
wag towen ises ee... mo Yon isap,
wankuyeim mo kageiguy livanen
Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein,
o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines
beisiws waseg.
17 “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag
beikous, nag. Kukin libalab son ven
watinow biyakous mo beikous kalei-
wag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag
wanuwan.

Kanavay mav

18 “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav
mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo
igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwav
nipiyev mo beivay son tayuwein taw,
taw towen bo ikanavay mav.

Guyaw son Lasal ikanigs asteiy

19 “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaein,
anakweim maynamnabwein, o
kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam
katanok katanok.
20-21 “Tage tasimav teitan yagan
Lasal nimmasis guyaw wanakouk-
wed wadadan, won meivek sasok-
wan. Mtowen tasimav sivinan
beikam kan musamusan nikamb-
weg guyaw nateibol waseg; o
mansiyas awuk inekes ikanmwasis
ansasok.
22-23 “Mtowen tasimav ikanig,
min-libalab mo ikawes inawes
vagan bimwasaw Ebelam wanven
waseg. Guyaw-vak ikanig, idibwa-
nis, in waTum, igidaged kov waseg,
imdamed won, itamnow matan,
ikin Ebelam kadiveiyov son Lasal,
imwasaws.
24 “Iwak, ilana, ‘Tama, Ebelam,
binok nuwam yey. Kwayeb Lasal,
bein isow didin wayvagam, beim,
isen wamayeig, biyenom. Peinan
woug singay asimkwen mawana kov
towen nigidaged.’
25 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Gwa,
adok kunuw ven watinow nuku-
mov, nukumwasaw avakaein, tage
Lasal aban igeg. Tut gog towen
Lasal immwasaw, tage yak igidaged
woum.
26 “ ‘O kweitan youd kukin.
Yakamey palatan, yakamiy palatan,
o awasas avakaein wanuwein. Ta-
mawan bakakanapel bakaw; o nag
bukwanpeles bukumeis.’
27-28 “Mtowen guyaw mo igilagel,
ilana, ‘Tama, tab kadilok bukwayeb
Lasal bein tamag wanbunatum
bikines budag asteinim, bidibakes,
bilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Mata ge
bukumeis ven towen kalbaleb.” ’
29 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Moses
siney siyas palopits asilivan nises.
Kadiloka biliganes livan towen.’
30 “Ilana, ‘Nag biliganes tasiyas.
Tage kukin takanig teitan beiyum
binekes bilivan wasigeis, mo
bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb.’
31 “Iwage Ebelam, ilana, ‘Kukin
nag biliganes Moses siney palopits
asilivan, mo takanig teitan beikit
binekes, nag gog bisimounids anili-
van waseg.’ ”

17

Katsilakay silmanin sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Mounid gamag mwasanin biyakwanes sisiyas bikatsilakes silmanin asisinap kalbaleb, tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo bilivatus kalbaleb.
2 “Kadiloka dakul avakaein biyawanis takatsilakay wakayon bilaves bein wabwanit; mata ge bikatsilek gwad kakit mawana gwad towen, vagan kid beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb (Matiw 18:21-22)

3 “Kuvnaseimiy. Kukin bwadam biyagageim, kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb bikakin. Kukin bikanavin nanon, mo kuwid ansinap, kunumlev.
4 “Kukin katanok yam waseg sivanim sivay biyagageim mo sivanim sivay bigilagel, bilana, ‘Kuwid agusinap towen’; e, kadiloka kuwid.”

Simounid

5 Gamag tasiyas takaweins anilivan mo idibakes siguyaw, ilansa, “Kulabem vagan bakasimounid beibwein.”
6 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin bukusimounids mawan tipoul kaytul-nen, mo bukudibakes kay makaywen bukulansa, ‘Kugut gidawalim, mo kunoun kun kutow wabwanit,’ e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis

7-8 “Takinew mutouwat biwaway wabag, o takinew bimtakavet mansiyas aleim wanawoud, ikous mo beiyum beim waven, adok nag bukulana, ‘Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.’ Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, ‘Kupayiw kukwaliveinun kag, kusekeig; bakam bamoum, ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.’
9 “Mutouwat towen bikanaway aygam, adok nag bukulana, ‘Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum.’ Nag.
10 “Yakamiy mawan, bukuyakousis Yowbad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, ‘Yakids nag natouwats bwein yakids. Bo misinak nilivan nitivag, bo deis.’ ”

Toulepel sinawatan

11 Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy palatan.
12-13 Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa, “Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam yakamey?”
14 Yeisuw ikines, ilana, “Kunounas kuneis; siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy.” Inounas binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas waked mo ibweins.
15-16 Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, aygan avakaein iyakawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yakoum avakaein.” Mtowen gum-Samaliy.
17-18 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?”
19 Mo idibek mtowen ilana, “Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap (Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)

20-21 Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?”

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, ‘Kukines ane’ o ‘Towen-one’; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises.”
22 Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.
23 “Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Kukin-one’ o ‘Ane.’ Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

24 “Peinan yam towen bạyum bam bukukineigs mạwana kavikawn bimteil libạlab palatadadan palatadadan.
25 “Youd towen wanakougwaw, tage wanamug ạbag bigeg o peinan tut towen gimgilis bo bipiyaveigs.
26 “Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw bạyum bam mo gamag mwasanin bilivatus kalbaleb, mạwan kweiboug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgilitoun yey gunatut bo mạwan.
27 “Peinan Now inatut waseg ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, itạmes nitsiyas silmạnin beivays. Mạwana ee... kweitan yam mo Now isiw in wanawag wanuwan, mo ikweis avakaein, imukul ven, iwgweles gamag ikous.
28-29 “Lot-vak inatut mạwan, ikamkwams, imwamoums, iyyamayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag, iwlulays sibunatum. Tage yam towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo kov son dikudạkul muyamuy ikalkạlouw mạwana kweis, ikatimates gamag babaw iyakous.
30 “Bo mạwan yam wanakoug waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap vayuwein ven watinow.
31 “Kukin kal biyeiwas wanpwạsiw awoum beisiw vayuwein wanbunatum vạgan bikow nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-vak wạbag awoum beiyum bein waven.
32 “Kuninuways Lot inakwav.
33 “Kukin sivinamiy bukwatinabweimiy mo mwamovamiy biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy mo bukubạnes.
34 “Adibakeimiy kukin bạyum bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan bakow; tayuwein bisiw.
35 “Vinay nay biwotets wit bikanimimayes, nạtan bakow; nayuwein bisiw.”
36 (-)
37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, avanuy?”

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Ampalawen takanig immasis mo bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas bunibwan.”

18

Nakwab son takaleiwag

1 Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw isekes vạgan bisimkakins sinitoug waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.
2 Ilana, “Ven kweitan takaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yowbad, o nag ivnạses gamags.
3 “Nakwab ven towen yam katanok katanok ininek mtowen takaleiwag, ilana, ‘Kumop ansinap gamag towen niyagageig.’
4-5 “Mtowen takaleiwag yam babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon ilana, ‘Yey nag agoul Yowbad o nag avnạses gamags, tage bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab manạwen yam katanok katanok imimeim, mapuna bo bamop ansinap gamag towen niyageg, vạgan beikous gunamouvit waseg manạwen vin. Kukin gog nag, adok bimimeim ee... bo bibilek woug!’ ”
6-8 Ikous ankabebay towen, mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuninuways anilivan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb. Mạwan Yowbad bimop asisinap tasiyas iyagages inagamag, peinan igilagels waseg Yowbad iboug ee... iyam. Nag bikabiyun, nag. Bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut bam Gimgilitoun yey, tabta babạnes mwasanin tasiyas tasimounids ven watinow?”

Palisiy son takawein tạkis

9 Gamag mwasinis idokes tatineis ididumwals o ikasigumis sisiyas. Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes kabebay towen, ilana,
10 “Tawaw asteiy ikatulags ineis Yowbad wanbunatun bunavakaein, silmạnin nitoug. Teitan Palisiy, tayuwein takawein tạkis.
11-12 “Palisiy anmwạnet itamanaw, initoug mamagina, ‘O Yowbad, kalin nuwag yạkoum, peinan yey nag mạwana gamag babaw, takalbalebs

tasiyas, takwekways tasiyas, tasilakods tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas; o yey nag mạwana takawein tạkis towena. Wik katanok katanok ạpos akweiy yam vạgan batapwạloul beibwein. O gunwuliyoug babaw alog sinawatan, kalgutan asekeim yak.'

13 "Tage towen takawein tạkis itamanaw itow kadiveiyov, ikulul; nag itamnow matan bikin libạlab. Deisa iwaway vitakon, igeg nanon, ilana, 'O Yowbad, binok nuwam takalbaleb yey!'

14 "Initoug ikous, iyum in wanven; mounid Yowbad idok taw towen tadidumwal, tage son mtowen Palisiy nag. Peinan kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow, tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw."

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal (Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Vinay bimeyes-vak nitsiyas vạgan Yeisuw bikabkwen wous. Navamul ikines bo isilbwades kid.

16 Tage Yeisuw idawes bimeis, ilana, "Bweina gamagal bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, asibabaw mạwana tasiyas gamagal."

17 "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin bukumlavags mạwana gamagal yakamiy, bukutams waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin gog nag, bo nag."

Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw (Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Takaleiwag teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak. Aveiyag bavag vạgan mwamovag nag beikous?"

19-20 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwạnet, mtowen Yowbad. Adok kukwakin Yowbad nakaleiwag, 'Awoum kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livạnen; kuvnạses tamam, inam.' "

21 Iwạge mtowen, ilana, "Igawo wagwạdig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg."

22 Yeisuw iligen, mo idibek, ilana, "Kweitan sinap ikạbwag waseg yak. Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs; awoum bimapus. Maysan igaw mo bukukow walbạlab. E, kuvgen kuyakous, mo tasimav yak, kum kubkunig yey."

23 Iligen livan towen, ipiyev; singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

24 Yeisuw ikikin taw towen, ilana, "Singay keikay beisiws Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas sivavag babaw.

25 "Manạwen kamel beisiw wakunun vas, wotet towen gagab, tage keikay tasiyas sivavag babaw beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan."

26 Iliganes tasiyas, ilivans, ilansa, "Tage kalisiy beisiws?"

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Gamag nag kadilokes wotet babaw, Yowbad anmwạnet kadilok."

28 Pita ikatugan, ilana, "Tage yakamey, bo nakalisow maven nakabkunim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?"

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bilisow naven o nakwav o budan o taman o inan o nitun vạgan bikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo biban youd tasiyas, bikatimweis bibabaw ven watinow; ikous mo mwamovan biban, nag beikous."

Bo beiweiys Gimgilitoun Yeisuw (Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Navamul sinwatan asteiy tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, "Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, mo bikamat youd babaw tasiyas palopit kweiboug nilivnakes o nileles nises Bukitab waseg.

32-33 "Bo ilivnakes livạnen Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod, vạgan ven tobwag gimgilis biyousis, bisibạwes, biyagages, bigusus, biwaweiys

waseg vatul, bikatimates; yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein."

34 Navamul nag ikakins youd tasiyas; mamagina bo isowm wasigeis. Nag ikakins silawun anilivan.

Toukwaw ivag ibwein (Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35-36 Inoun ee... kakita bisap Yelikow, toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked, ininitoug money wasigeis tasiyas inounas wa̲ked; iligen butus babaw gamag inounas, ilana, "Aveiyag?"

37 Idibakes, ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo neim-ay bo bein."

38 Iwak, ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen ya̲koum, binok nuwam yey!"

39 Tasiyas nimugwas Yeisuw waseg, ika̲nes toukwaw towen, ilansa, "Kukwa̲pay!" Tage singaya iwak ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen ya̲koum, binok nuwam yey!"

40-41 Yeisuw iligen, itoun ilana, "Kumeyes taw towen." Imeyes, isineikim; Yeisuw ikatigan; ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam?"

Ilana, "Tamwey kuvag matag beilal, bakin."

42 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo ilal matam. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

43 Nuwanaw matan ilal, ikin-wan; ikikun Yeisuw, iyya̲kawn waseg Yowbad. Gamag babaw bo ikines, bo ikavasis Yowbad.

19

Sakiyus

1 Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal wavtakon ven, in.

2 Ven towen waseg taw yagan Sakiyus, takaweins ta̲kis sitovek, nawliyoug singay babaw.

3 Mtowen Sakiyus sivinan bikin kal mtowen Yeisuw. Ta-ma̲wan. Gamag singay babaw, o towen Sakiyus takayakus.

4 Mapuna isawl in wanakoug, imwen kay kaytan yagan sikamol va̲gan bikin Yeisuw, peinan beinoy beim ked towen waseg.

5 Yeisuw im, itoun, itamnow matan, iban Sakiyus, idibek, ilana, "Sakiyus, nuwanaw kubus kum, sivinag bamasis wambunatum nagein."

6 Nuwanaw mo ibus, itam peinan bo anbwabwal towen; imwa̲saw silma̲nin.

7 Tasiyas gog nikines, ivtokays livan, ilansa, "Yeisuw bo inek mtowen takalbaleb wanbunatum."

8 Tage Sakiyus idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, bo baliv gunwuliyoug, mwasanin basekes tasiyas tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O magat kweiboug basilponay gamags siwliyoug bakwey, bo bayamen mo bakatimweis siva̲toun, mamagina bo bimlavag siva̲vas basekes."

9-10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nagein Yowbad bo ikatinob bunatum towen, peinan taw towen Ebelam delen. Peinan Gimlilitoun yey gunawotet va̲gan banineiv takalbalebs, tasiyas mamagina sip bo nilasisulis ked, mo bakatinabwes."

Mwasanin iwotets waseg sitovek namoney (Matiw 25:14-30)

11 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ankabebay isekes. Silawun kabebay peinan kakita bisap Yelusalem; o tasiyas gog idokes nuwanaw mo bikines Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage ikakina nag nuwanaw Yowbad bisilamaw nakaleiwag.

12 Mapuna ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan in kadiveiyov ven va̲gan bimlavag takaleiwag avakaein, mo beiyum beim.

13 "Kakita binoun, idawes natouwats sinawatan, isekes simoney, sinawatan sinawatan, ilana, 'Mimoney towen mamagina biwotet. Kuymiyises miwliyoug kweitan magin, kweitan magin, mamagina stow waseg gamag bigimwals, va̲gan mimoney mo kwatimweisis bibabaw. Kuvva̲ges ma̲wan ee... mo ba̲yum bam.'

14 "Tage nagamag bo ikamliwes, ikayabes gamag mwasanin wankuyeim, asilivan mamagina,

‘Kapiyev taw towen. Awoum bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamey.’

15 “Ilivans, bo nag. Taw towen imlavag takaleiwag avakaein. Iyum, in wanven, mo idawes natouwat bimeis, vaagan bikin isimoney akweivin ikatimweisis.

16 “Teitan inek, ilana, ‘Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag lakatutan sinawatan.’

17 “Iwage natovek, ilana, ‘Bwanabwein! Bo kutoukum yak. Peinan nukutoukum waseg wotet kakit bo basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg sinawatan ven.’

18 “Tayuwein inek, ilana, ‘Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag sinawanim sinawatan.’

19 “Iwage natovek, ilana, ‘Yakoumvak basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg kweinim ven.’

20-21 “Tatounun inek ilana, ‘Guyaw, mumoney towena. Bo asumweil asen, peinan bo aweneim, tayakeikay yak, peinan kuninineiv simwey sivavag bukukwey.’

22-23 “Iwage ilana, ‘Guntouwat kalbaleb yak. Amlivan toneim waseg bakatimlakeim amsinap kalbaleb. Kukwakin tayakeikay yey; aninineiv sigwey sivavag, akwekway. Aveiyag wawun nag kusen gunamoney wanuwan benk vagan bayum bam mo bakow son intalest-nen bikatimweis bibabaw.’

24 “Mo idibakes tasiyas nitowas wadadan, ilana, ‘Kukow inamoney, kusek mtowen namoney lakatutan.’

25 “Ikatimapus siguyaw aygan, ilansa, ‘Towen namoney babaw, lakatutan.’

26 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy, kukin kalisiy sivavag, bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage kukin kal navavag nag, bo bikwayes aveiyag idok nises, mo bimlavag tasimav tatonen.

27 “Tasiyas gog nikamliweigs o nipiyaves gunakaleiwag, kumeyes kuweiys wamatag.”

Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg (Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Ilivan ikous, imug, ikatulag, in silmanin Yelusalem.

29-30 Inoun ee... koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap ven Betipeig son Betaniy, mo ikayabes navamul asteiy, bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis waven palatan nises, kusaps ven towen mo bukubanes donkiy mwanatan, kayon niyawanis vatul; igaw naptabod, nag ikakin gamag bisinis watapwan. E, bukubanes donkiy manawen, kulikus, kumeyes.

31 “Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus?’ mo kwatimapus aygan, kulansa, ‘Peinan tanuwagan sivinan.’ ”

32 Tasiyas nikayabes nineis, ibanes donkiy mawan nilivnek.

33 Bilikus donkiy manawen, natuwavek ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus alem manawen?”

34 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tanuwagan sivinan.”

35 Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw waseg, iyaves asikweim watapwan; Yeisuw isin.

36 Mwasanin iyeves asikweim waked, Yeisuw mo inoun.

37-38 Kakita biwloubus koy towen Oliv, inavamul asibabaw bo imwasaws, ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo ikines nawotet tawtoun. Ages avakaein ilansa,

“Kalin nuwem Guyaw yakoum;
nukum,
Yowbad yagan waseg.
Niwal son kamnat
avakaein, wanakaew, walbalab.”

39 Palisiy mwasanin wanuwan babaw gamag mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Kusilbwed asilivan muvamul.”

40 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat tasiyas bikapays, mo dakul siyas biwkuwaks.”

Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulekwes

41-42 Kakita bisap Yelusalem, ikin wunovek, ivalam peinan, ilana,

“Magat nagein bukukwakins miked silmạnin niwal. Tage bo isowm; mata ge bukukines.

43-44 “Peinan igaw kweitan tut abamiy bigeg singay. Tasiyas ikamliweimiy bituyes pwepway bimlavag koy watoulan miven, o bidiliwunis watibwelon miven, vạgan bikalituwanis boul biweis, biwaweimiy, bilaveimiy bukuneis wapwepway, simiyas nitimiyas; mibunatum bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bisesun wakaban. E, binuwakeimiy mạwan, peinan Yowbad bo ilakwaneimiy; nag gog, nag kuwtusis, nag kukwakins.”

Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum (Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yon 2:13-22)

45-46 Mo isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum ikikayabes tasiyas taggimwals, idibakes, ilana,

“Yowbad anilivan mamagina: Gunbunatum
silmạnin nitoug, tage nukuvạges kid buntuman veinaw.”

47-48 Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum. Tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas Yudiy sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw. Ta-mạwan binuwakes beiweiys, peinan gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

20

Yeisuw nakaleiwag (Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o igeiguy livan bwanabwein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas tammwayas.

2 Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Awkaleiwag waseg kuwotet mạwan? o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy. Kudibakeigs. Yon inakaleiwag waseg nibaptạyses gamags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag? o nag? gamag mwasanin isekes nakaleiwag?”

5-6 Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad isek,’ mo bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kupiyaves?’ Tage kukin bitalivans, ‘Gamag isekes’ mo gamag biwaweids, peinan idokes Yon palopit teitan.”

7 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw anilivan, ilansa, “Yakamey nag kakakin kal isek Yon nakaleiwag.”

8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunakaleiwag silmạnin wotet towen.”

Tawteleins tamwey inabag. (Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Mo isekes nakabebay towen, ilana, “Teitan tamwey isop bigulen gleip, isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vạgan bimtakavates, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isik tut kadiveiyov.

10 “Tutan gleip bimwanoug ikayeb natouwat bikow bag anagin, bimey, mo beikam, tage tamtakavateins bag bo kayuses anagin, iwaweiys tamwey natouwat towen ikous, mo ikayabes. Makava inoun, iyum.

11 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tayuwein natouwat, iwaweiys-vak mtowen, iyagages, ivag anmwasin seikwan. Ikous mo ikayabes. Makava iyum.

12 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tatounun, ibasis mtowen sikayal waseg, ikines bwayan kayal wạwon, mo ilaves in watoulan ven.

13 “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin seik amạwan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O, bo bakayeb natug bwanabwein; tasiyas bigoulus, bisekes anagin bimey.’

14 “Inoun in natun, kakita binekes, tamtakavateins bag iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun mtowen. Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay bikow, bag towen. Bo bitaweiys mo takawes dakiyays yạkids.’

15 “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, inawes watoulan bag ikatimates. Tanuwagan bag igaw mo beim, aveiyag binuwakes tasiyas?

16 “Adok beim biwaweiys biyakous
gamag tasiyas, mo binineiv gamag
mwasanin, bisekes siwotet bimtaka-
vates inabag.” Iliganes anilivan
towen; ilansa, “Awoum.”
17 Tage Yeisuw ikikines tasiyas,
ilana, “Silawun agulivan towen Buk-
itab waseg nileles mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmwamwan buna-
tum.’
18 “Wululay towen yey. Kukin kal
bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay
towen mo bibilek won; tage wulu-
lay towen bikalouw wakunuwatan
gamag mo bikanimimey.”

Sisal natakis
(Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Tut towen tasiyas takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tanuwgwes
lun sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw,
peinan ikakins Yeisuw nakabebay
silawun mamagina asisinap tatineis.
Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-
mawan, peinan iwenes gamag
babaw.
20 Deisa ikaymates Yeisuw, o
ikayabes sitouwat mwasanin,
askakin mamagina tasimounids tage
tayyaweids; bikatiliganes Yeisuw
anilivan vagan biliganes silawun
yatal, waseg biyateles Yeisuw wa-
matan takaleiwag avakaein, ven
Yudiy waseg. Takaleiwag mo biligen
yatal, bikaluweg.
21 Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw ilansa,
“Takatimlakay yak, kakakin amlivan
bwein o mukwatimlakay bwein,
o nag kuwenes gamag mwasanin
o mukwatimlakay katanok-wan
gamag babaw wasigeis. Peinan Yow-
bad inaked kwatimlakem mounid.
22 “E, tab kadilok bitapayin Sisal
natakis? o nag?”
23-24 Tage Yeisuw ikakin asisi-
nap, idibakes ilana, “Money dakul
kusekeig kweitan, bakin.” Isekes mo
ilana, “Kal kululuwan nileles? o kal
yagan nileles waseg?”
Ilansa, “Sisal.”
25 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Kadiloka
Sisal navavag bitasekes Sisal; o Yow-
bad navavag bitasekes Yowbad.”
26 Peinan tasiyas iyokons; bo nag.
Ta-mawan bibanes aveiyag kalbaleb
Yeisuw bilivan wamtes gamag
babaw vagan biyateles. Iliganes gog
Yeisuw nakatumap, bo isom ninous,
isesusa ikkapays.

Takanigs beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Ikous asilivan tasiyas, mo
Sadusiy mwasanin mo inekes.
Gamag tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag
yakids bitakanigs, nag bitakits
vayuwein.
28 Tasiyas ikatiganes Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Moses
nilel dakaleiwags vagan kukin kal
taw bikanig, nakwav sam, tage
natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan
mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop
natun bimlavag takanig natun.
29-31 “Taw teitan siney budan
teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwav,
ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son
nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag.
Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig,
natun nag. Mawana mawana ee...
tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin
manawen ikankanigs ikous, nitus
nag.
32 “Ikous, mo vin ikanig.
33 “Igaw beikits vayuwein, kal
nakwav manawen? Peinan sikwev
asibabaw.”
34-36 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Ven watinow gimgilis ni-
bokeimiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas
Yowbad idok asisinap kadilok beikits
vayuwein silmanin tut wanakoug,
tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes,
nag. Ta-mawan bikanigs vayuwein,
peinan imlavags min-libalab tasiyas.
Peinan ikits vayuwein bo imlavags
Yowbad nitun tasiyas.
37-38 “Takankanigs ikits vayuwein.
Moses ikatimlakeids mawan. Buk-
itab bitavin kweiboug livanen Moses
iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwan
kaligweg makaywen nigidaged
kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad

mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs."

39 Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, "Mounid, takatimlakay yaakoum amlivan bwein."

40 Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatiganes.

Kelis Deibid tabun (Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes tasiyas, ilana, "Amawan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?

42-43 "Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg:

'DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages tasiyas
astameiliw yak, mo bimlavags mamagina
mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans wakunuwtes.'

44 "E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis inaguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amawan bivkek bikativin bimlavag naguyaw?"

Yeisuw ikatiganes, ta-mawan bikatimapus anilivan.

Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb (Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45-46 Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, "Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas wamtes, o tapwaloul waseg sivines keb wanakaew, o sivines bimliguyaws sagal waseg.

47 "Tage ikukwayes nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs initougs aveiyov, vagan gamag bisimounids, bidokes asisinap bwein. Nag gog, kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad bimop asisinap. Singay kalbaleb bilivatus."

21

Nakwab namuloul avakaein (Mak 12:41-44)

1 Yeisuw itamnow matan, ikines guyawaw mwasanin imulouls Yowbad wanbunatum.

2 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nasimav imuloul akweiy toya.

3-4 Ikin ikous, mo ilivan ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen namuloul bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas simoney babaw, imulouls ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage manawen namoney misinaka kweiy toya, imuloul ikous, nag aveiyag nises bigimwal kan."

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum (Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Gamag mwasanin ilivans Yowbad nabunatum livanen, peinan bo ikawyamis dakul bwanabweins, o gamag sisiwayoub wasigeis. Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana,

6 "Youd tasiyas nukukines, igaw kweitan tut mo bigulekwes biyakousis. Nag kweitan dakul bisesuna wakaban."

Tut kalbaleb ven watinow (Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Livan towen nukulivan, avei-tut waseg mo bivag mawan? Amawan bakakakin kakita bo bigulekwes?"

8 Ilana, "Awoum gamag bikatidavimiy. Tawaw babaw bisaps yagag waseg bilansa, 'Yey mtowen yey'; o adok bilansa, 'Anayam bo neim.' Awoum kubwakuns wasigeis tasiyas.

9 "Igaw bukuliganes bulagan naviy o bulagan kawpwanaw; awoum beivag amipwayat. Sinap tasiyas wanamug, tage tut nakabiyokous wankuyeim."

10 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Ven avakaein bikanaviys wasigeis ven avakaein. King siney nagamag bikanaviys wasigeis kweitan king siney nagamag.

11 “O nik binkunik avakaein. O ven
mwasanin bikamates moun, o ka-
toun bisap; ven mwasanin gimgilis
bimtaamats. O gamag biwenes singay
peinan bikines walbalab mulin na-
man Yowbad.
12 “Youd tasiyas kalbaleb tut
wanakoug singay, tage watap-
wan tut gamag biyousimiy biya-
gageimiy, biyateleimiy sinagog
waseg, o bisenamiy wadeil; o peinan
gungamag yakamiy bo biyateleimiy
wamtes tasiyas king, o takaleiwags
kawkaveks wamtes.
13 “Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo
kwamteles livaneig yey.
14 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw.
Awoum ninoumiy kulansa, ‘Amawan
bakakatimop asilivan?’
15 “Peinan yey basekeimiy amili-
van, o amisinap, o bukutawtouns
wasigeis tasiyas niyateleimiy. Nag
kadilokes bikatimapus amilivan,
nag.
16 “Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E,
inmiyas, tuwmiyas, budimiyas,
tawlimiyas o veimiyas bisilkodeimiy,
mo bikatimateimiy yakamiy
mwasanin.
17 “Asibabaw bikamliweimiy,
peinan gungamag yakamiy.
18 “Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag
bigutus walitanok kunumiy.
19 “Kukin bukwaptuleimiy mo
bukuyamoveimiy.

Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem
(Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy
asibod babaw bidiliwunis miven
Yelusalem, mo bukukwakins kakita
bigulekwes.
21 “Yakamiy magat bukusikes
Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis
wakoy; o yakamiy waven kadiloka
kuneis wanawoud; o yakamiy
wabag awoum kumeis waven.
22 “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo
bimop gamag asisinap, mamagina
bo bikamat sinap babaw nilivnek
Bukitab waseg.
23 “Tut towen siyas takakudapoms
bilivatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas nisasus
nitsiyas. Peinan ven watinow
gimgilis abes singay bigeg, o Yowbad
bikawkunes gamag tasiyas.
24 “Gamag tasiyas bimtamats
naviy waseg; o tobwag gamag bimeis
bigulekwes ven towen Yelusalem,
bitokes min-Yelusalem binawes ven
babaw wasigeis; o tobwag gamag
tasiyas mo bivvanis Yelusalem
pwepway-nen ee... tobwag gamag
tasiyas situt mo biyakous.

Yeisuw beiyum beim
(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Gamag bikines mulin naman
Yowbad bivag kalas waseg, o tibukon
waseg, o wutun wasigeis, biyagages.
O ven watinow, kaysay singay
bikawot avakaein, mapuna ven
babaw gimgilis biliganes, beivag
ninous babaw. Ta-mawan bikakins,
bikatinabwes.
26 “Tawaw bo bisoumats, as-
pwayat, bininuways ven watinow
bo biyageg. Peinan libalab tatonen
bo bigulek.
27 “Ikous, mo bukukineigs Gimgili-
toun yey bo bam, lov waseg, son
guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein.
28 “Igaw bisilamaws youd tasiyas,
bweina bukutamnawes kayoumiy,
bukukines takatinabweimiy bo
beim.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap
(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29-30 Nakabebay kweitan isekes
mamagina: “Kukines yaveinun
siney amweilok babaw, biyasus
yageivein kweivaw mo bukuk-
wakins wuwal bo beim.
31 “E, mawan bukukines sinap
tasiyas bisipsaps, mo bukukwakins
Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap.
32 “Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen
gimgilis bisesus ee... mo sinap
tasiyas bisipsaps.
33 “Libalab son ven watinow
beiyakous, tage agulivan nag biyak-
ous, nag.

Kuvnaseimiy, kukwayamats

34 “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge
ninoumiy bibulabol peinan kunin-
uways kaeimiy, o amiyoubwein, o
amiwiskiy, o youd katanok katanok
ven watinow waseg, mo Yowbad
anayam bisibluteimiy, mamagina
sik bikwaneimiy.
35 “Peinan bo bisiblutes gamag ven
watinow wadaban pwepway.
36 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kuk-
waymates tut babaw, kuninitougs
vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy bikim-
tuweimiy, mata ge bikwaneimiy
youd siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim mo
bukutamanaws yey Gimgilitoun yey
wamatag.”

Ikatimlakes Yowbad wanbunatum

37 Yam katanok katanok ikatim-
lakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum,
o boug waseg inoun in wakoy yagan
Oliv, imasis.
38 Gaboug katanok katanok gamag
babaw mo ikattuyouns imimeis Yow-
bad wanbunatum vagan biliganes
aygan.

22

Yudas itam vagan bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Yam mwasanin ikous mo bis-
agals, Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Sagal
towen nag ikams bled son yist tage
makava bled ikams.
2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas
takatimlakeins kaleiwag iyokons
amawan beiweiys Yeisuw bikati-
mates. Ta-mawan, peinan iwenes
gamag babaw.
3 Seitan nanon mo isiw wanuwan
Yudas, yagan Iskaliyot, Yeisuw nava-
mul teitan. Navamul babiweis
sinawatan asteiy.
4 Seitan nanon isiw Yudas
wananon; Yudas isap, inoun, inekes
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals,
sisiy illivans, amawan bisilkod
Yeisuw vagan tasiyas mo biyousis.
5 Tasiyas iliganes anilivan,
imwasaws, ilivans money kid
bisekes Yudas, maysan nawotet
towen.
6 Mtowen Yudas itam, iyokon
amawan bisilkod Yeisuw. Sivinan
gamag babaw bigayays, mo Yeisuw
bibanes anmwanet, biyousis.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Matiw 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

7 Yudas ikayamat ee... anayam
waseg ikams makava bled, o bei-
weiys aleis lamiy Yowbad wanbuna-
tum, silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
8 Yam towen Yeisuw mo ikayabes
Pita son Yon bineis waven, ilana,
“Kuneis kuvages Kaltuwon Sigeilin;
bitakams yakids.”
9 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Avanuy
bakavag kan?”
10-11 Ilana, “Bukunounas, bukusaps
waven, taw teitan ikokew kuna-
soup bilivatumiy, mo bein, beisiw
wabunatum. Kwabkunis, kudibakes
tanuwagan bunatum, kulansa,
‘Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy
bwabwal yakamey mabunatum
waseg bakakamkwam Kaltuwon
Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul?’
12 “Kulivans mawan mo bikamti-
lakeimiy bunavakaein wanakaew
wanbunatum nises, son kabanen.
Towen waseg kuvages kads.”
13 Iliganes, ineis, ibanes mawana
nilivnek; mo ivages kan silmanin
sagal towen beikams.
14 Anatut beikams, Yeisuw isinis
siney tasiyas takaweins anilivan.
15 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay siv-
inag sigwey yakamiy bitakams sagal
towen, peinan bo balivet mamayuy.
16 “Nag vayuwein bakam sa-
gal towen oko anatut sagal
towen wutalan beikous Yowbad
nakabkaleiwag waseg.”
17-18 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow kwavig,
ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad ikous,
ilana, “Kukwawes kwavig towen ku-
moums tatanok tatanok yakamiy,
peinan igaw nag bamoum gleip sip-
inen ee... Yowbad nakaleiwag mo
bisilamaw.”
19-21 Wankuyeim mo ikow bled;
ikalin nuwan ikous, ikivis, ivvagein,
isekes, ilana, “Woug towen, tage

mtowen tasilkodeig sidayas nitakamkwams.
22 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey gunaked Yowbad bo ikaluweg. Ked towen bạnoy ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig mo bilivet kalbaleb.”
23 Navamul tasiyas mo illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

Mitovek mạwana mitouwat

24 Ikous, tasiyas-wan kamniman kweitan ivạges, peinan idokes kal bimlavag astamumug.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven tasiyas igaw dadub siking ikalawages tasiyas, o ilansa, ‘Amatakaleiwag ilabemas.’
26 “Tage yakamiy awoum mạwana tasiyas. Kadilok amitamumug bimlavag mạwana gwad, o mitovek mạwana mitouwat.
27 “Kal imug? Towen isin wạkeb ikamkwam? O adok towen natouwat isek kan ikam? Nag, towen isin wạkeb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, mạwana mitouwat yey.
28-30 “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougwaw silmạnin. Tamag bo ikaluweg ạbag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, mạwan-vak akaluweg abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums gunakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw (Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 “Yạkoum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy vạgan biyakwaneimiy mạwan tatạyins wit iwaweiys mo anagin ibạnes.
32 “Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad vạgan bukusimounid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoun ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns.”
33 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun wạdeil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases.”
34 Yeisuw ilana, “Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwayạneig sivạtoun mo beigel kolkolek.”
35 Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kutạvins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ikạbwag wasigeis yakamiy?”
Ilansa, “Nag.”
36 Idibakes, ilana, “Tut gog towen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan mạwan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiyis anpwạlum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.
37 “Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat livạneig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, ‘Mtowen siney takalbalebs idokes mạwana tasiyas.’ Peinan livạneig nilivnek, bo bikamat mạwan.”
38 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Bo deis!”

Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad (Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ilisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv mạwan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwạkuns waseg.
40 Isaps ven towen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, “Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”
41-42 Ilisow navamuls, inay-o tanạban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwạvig kwaviwen; awoum bạmoum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag mạwan.”
43 Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw ikin wamatan gum-libạlab bo ileb, ikimtuw.
44 Singay Yeisuw nanon igeg, ikulul, initoug avakaein, anpulikas avakaein mamagina buyạvin iwtạwout wawepway.

45 Initoug ikous, itamanaw, inekes
navamul bo imasis, peinan ninous
igeg.
46 Ibanes, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun kummasis? Kukits, ku-
nitougs; mata ge Seitan biyak-
waneimiy.”

Imeis biyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

47 Igaw ilivan, gamag babaw is-
aps. Taw towen yagan Yudas, Yeisuw
navamul teitan, bo imgwayes tasiyas
babaw. Isineikik inek Yeisuw, bimu-
louls son.
48 Yeisuw ilana, “Yudas, bukumu-
loul waseg Gimgilitoun yey vagan
bukusilkodeig? Oo-ne!”
49 Tasiyas nitomos walasin Yeisuw
ikakins gamag babaw biyousis
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabta bakawaweiys
tasiyas mapulut waseg?”
50 Ilivans ikous, mo teitan itam-
now napulut tanmunum iweiy teitan
tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat,
ibob teigan.
51 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Deisa!”
mo ikabkwen teigan, ivag ibwein.
52-53 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals tasiyas
nimtakavates Yowbad nabunatum,
sisiyas tammwayas, peinan bo
nimeis biyousis Yeisuw; ilana,
“Bo nukumeis, mipulut minew
kukokews, bukuyousigs mawana
tavveinaw yey? Yam katanok
katanok sigwey yakamiy nitasesus
Yowbad wanbunatum, nag kuy-
ousigs. Nagein gog bukuyousigs,
peinan imitut dadub kaleiwag
waseg.”

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Ituts, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, in-
awes tanuwgwes lun sitovek wan-
bunatum. Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.
55 Tawaw tasiyas ivlakes sikov
tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanven, isi-
nis wadadan kov. Pita siney tasiyas
isinis.
56 Pita isin, kov imteil magin, natan
nakubukwab ikin bo ikabunik, iw-
tus, ilana, “Bo akin taw towen son
Yeisuw.”
57 Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag! Nag
akakin taw towen.”
58 Isesus ee... teitan gamag ikin
Pita, ilana, “Yakoum Yeisuw naga-
mag yak, ne?”
Iwage Pita, ilana, “Yey nag.”
59 Isesus ee... imwemway nen,
tatounun anilivan tawtoun, ilana,
“Mounid taw towen son Yeisuw nis-
esus, peinan gum-Galiliy.”
60 Iwage Pita, ilana, “Nag! Nag
akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Igawa illi-
van, bo igel kolkolek.
61 Yeisuw mo itouvin ikin Pita wa-
matan. Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan
mamagina: “Nagein bukwayaneig
sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”
62 Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan, isap
in watoulan ven, ivalam, singay igeg
nanon.

Iyateles Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24)

63 Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw mo
isibawes, iwaweiys.
64 Kweim waseg ilumwes matan,
ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kulivnek
mawana palopit yakoum. Kal to
iweim?”
65 Asilivan babaw ikikanes Yeisuw,
itawyages.
66-69 Iyam gaboug, tammwayas
katuyouns imimeis, tasiyas tanuwg-
wes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag. Itokes Yeisuw inawes silmanin
yatal, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum Ke-
lis yakoum, kadiloka kudibakem
mawan.”
Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin
badibakeimiy, nag bukusimounids.
O kukin bakatiganeimiy, nag buk-
watimapus agulivan. Tage nagein
Gimgilitoun yey mo bassin Yowbad
wanakatay, vagan bakaleiwag.”
70 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tage
yakoum Yowbad Natun, ne?”
Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Bo nukuli-
vans mawan.”

71 Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, “Nag sivinads gamag bikamtilakeids ansinap kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena ikamumwan.”

23

Iyateles wamatan Paylat (Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1-2 Iliganes anilivan, tasiyas babaw itamanaws, itokes Yeisuw, inawes Paylat waseg; mo iyateles, ilansa, “Yakamey min-Yudiy yakamey, o taw towen bimgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg. Nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Awoum kutams Sisal natākis waseg.’ Peinan ilana, ‘Yey Kelis, king yey.’ ”

3 Paylat ikatugan, ilana, “Yākoum min-Yudiy siking yākoum, ne?”

Iwāge Yeisuw, ilana, “Nukulivan māwan.”

4 Paylat mo idibakes tanuwgwes lun situwāveks sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana, “Nag kweitan aban ansinap kalbaleb.”

5 Singay gog illivans, ilansa, “Bo ikabiyun gabman nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes gamag māwan. Bo isilamaw Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ikous, mo im ven towen, waseg anilivan towen kalbaleb.”

Iyateles wamatan Elod

6 Paylat iligen asilivan, ilana, “Tage taw towen gum-Galiliy, ne?”

7 Ilansa, “Oo!”

Paylat ilana, “Elod takaleiwag ven Galiliy waseg, kadiloka kunawes binek Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag.”

Tut gog towen Elod nises Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb Yeisuw, binek Elod vāgan bikaleiwag.

8 Elod ikin Yeisuw neim, imwāsaw, peinan tut kadiveiyov sivinan bikin Yeisuw. Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, tage sivinan bikin kweitan nawotet tawtoun.

9 Ikatitugwan waseg Yeisuw ee... bo nag. Nag ikatimop anilivan.

10 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag itomos, singay iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna singay.

11 Elod siney natakanaviy iyagages Yeisuw peinan ikasigumis, o issibāwes. Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw anakweim mwaynamnabwein bisikam, peinan isibāwes. Ikous mo Elod ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.

12 Yam towen Elod imwas son Paylat, peinan kweiboug kavikun son.

Gamag sivines beiweiys Yeisuw (Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

13-14 Paylat mo idawes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takalleiwags, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw. Imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Nukumeyes taw towen, kuyateles, kulansa, ‘Imgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg, vāgan bakakabiyun gabman nawotet.’ Wamtamiy bo nakatigan, nag kweitan ansinap kalbaleb aban māwan nukulivānes, nag.

15-16 “Wankuyeim mo akayeb inek Elod, o Elod nag kweitan iban ansinap kalbaleb, nag; mo ikayeb vayuwein iyamnavaw; o nag kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ivag silawun bitakatimet gamag towen. Misinaka bawaweiy vatul waseg mo balik binoun.”

17 (-)

18 Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum kulik taw towen, kwatimet-wan! Kulik Balābas beim.”

19 Mtowen Balābas nises wādeil peinan bo ikabutus gamag ven towen waseg mo ikanaviys wasigeis gabman natakanaviy, o bo iweiy gamag mwasanin.

20 Vayuwein Paylat mo iliwon, idibakes tasiyas, sivinan kid bilik Yeisuw, binoun.

21 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatikavates waklos beimat.”

22 Sivtounun idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap

kalbaleb vaagan bakatimet. Misinaka bawaweiy mo balik binoun."

23-24 Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy singaya iwkuwaks, sivines kid bikatimates Yeisuw. Avakaein ages iwkuwaks ee... bo itawtoun asilivan; Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.

25 Ilik taw towen nikabutus gamag silmaanin naviy waseg gabman, tawayin gamags mtowen Balabas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silmaanin ninous tasiyas bivages.

Inawes beiweiys waklos (Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim, isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew. Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen wankuyeim.

27 Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay mwasanin ivvalams-wan, peinan beiweiys Yeisuw.

28-29 Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana, "Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awoum kuvalams peinan beiweigs, kuvalams pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa, 'Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag ikakudapoms, nag ivsasus pwapwaws.'

30 "Tut towen waseg gamag bidibakes koy, bilansa, 'Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim'; peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

31 "Yey toubwein mamagina kay mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy mawana kaligweg nimtamats tasiyas bo biyagageimiy singay."

Isibawes Yeisuw

32 Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimatesvak takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes bikatikavates wasklos.

33 Inawes ineis ven yagan "Busabwes," mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs mawan inuwakes, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

34 Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug waseg Yowbad, ilana, "Tamag, kuwid asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan sikalbaleb nivages nag ikakins." Mo ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

35 Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage astakaleiwags isibawes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bo ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis."

36-37 Tasiyas takanaviys-vak isibawes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatinabweim tatoneim."

38 Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiys, mamagina: "Mtowen min-Yudiy siking."

Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos

39 Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, "Yakoum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey yakoum."

40-41 Tage son ikan, ilana, "Adok nag kugoul Yowbad, peinan neiweim bukumat mawana taw towen. Yakid aditeiy kadiloka bitamat peinan adsinap kalbaleb; tage taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb."

42 Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw mukwaleiwag, kadiloka bukunuweig yey."

43 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeim nagein bitasin ven bwanabwein waseg, yey soug yak."

Yeisuw ikanig (Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

44-45 Bo yanay mo iladadub wadaban pwepway; kalas nag imiteil ven ee... itageg kalas mo ikamnat vayuwein. Maynawen kweim mwaynavakaein nisilbwed

palakakit Yowbad wanbunatum mo iksigeb, ivag mwayney.
46 Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tamag, kululuwag kukow.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikanig.
47 Takalikay towen nikakin mo iyaakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Mounid taw towen tadidumwal.”
48 Gamag babaw nikatuyouns ikikines ikous, mo iyums ineis wasiven; iwaways wavtakous, peinan ninous igeg.
49 Yeisuw taliven nitowas ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

Idibwanis wakalawag (Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, inaven Alimatiy wawnuwan Yudiy. Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansinap bwein, didumwal.
51 Nag itam vaagan bikatimates Yeisuw, bikayus kid; bo nag. Mtowen ikayamat Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin beim.
52 Mtowen Yosep inek Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw silmanin bikow binow bidibwen.
53 Itam Paylat. Mtowen Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw, ikawes inawes, isumweilis kweim pwapwakaw, isenas wanuwan alawag, mamagina takunumwan nitateiys koy dakul waseg. Takanigs nag idibwanis kweiboug wanuwan alawag towen, peinan kweivaw mwana nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw alawag towen waseg.
54 Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal nubweig, bo beiyam nubweig Sadad, min-Yudiy tasiyas siSabat.
55 Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis Yelusalem, bo ikikunis Yosep, ikines amawan inuwek, Yeisuw isen wakalawag, mo iyums, ikatinages tagon simasim vagan won Yeisuw biptumis.
SiSabat iyeiwas, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan.
56 (-)

24

Vinay ilakwanes alawag (Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nisemos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.
2 Dakul towen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo ibanes niyatipines nises wadadan.
3 Isiws ineis wanuwan iwekes makawa-wan. Nag ibanes Yeisuw.
4 Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.
5-7 Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaein, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kunineivs towen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, ‘Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.’ ”
8-9 Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.
10-11 Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal, Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan. Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mamagina kwaneib.
12 (-)

Asteiy bineis Emeyus (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Yam towen asteiy inounas bineis ven yagan Emeyus. Kukin bitanoy Yelusalem biten Emeyus katanok veit.
14 Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans sinap tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem waseg.

15-16 Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw mo inekes, asteitoun inounas, tage mites nag kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag kulivạnes amiteiy nukuninounas?”

Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo igeg ninous.

18 Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Adok kweivaw gamag yạkoum nukum Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag nivạges tut towen. Peinan gamag babaw bo ikakins.”

19-20 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag?”

Ilansa, “Livạnen gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit nawotet tawtoun, anilivan tawtoun, wamatan Yowbad, wamtes-vak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas amatakaleiwags bo ipiyaves, iyateles; isekes mina-Lom wasigeis vạgan bikatimates waklos.

21 “Yakamey kadok mtowen bikatinabwem, min-Yisleil yakamey. E, bo iweiys ikous, sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein wankuyeim.

22-23 “Sinap kweitan mo kaligen, waseg isom ninom. Peinan simayas vinay mwasanin walalayis nagein ilakwanes alawagan, tage nag ibạnes Yeisuw; iyums, ilansa, ‘Nakakin mamagina min-libạlab, asilivan ilansa, “Yeisuw bo imov.” ’

24 “Simayas mwasanin mo ineis wakalawag, iwekes makaw, mạwan vinay asilivan, tage nag ikines Yeisuw.”

25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Takabalạwein yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids kweiboug palopits asilivan!

26 “Kadiloka bigeg ạban Kelis, mạwana nukulivạnes; ikous mo bikow yakawanan avakaein.”

27 Mo ikatimlakes livạnen tatonen Bukitab waseg. Isilamaw waseg Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikalelel o Bukitab babaw ikatimlakes ikous.

28 Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee... kakita bisaps wasiven. Yeisuw gog bilisawes binoun.

29 Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa, “Kum wamabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav.” Isimkines mo itam; siney isiws wasibunatum.

30 Isiws wabunatum, isinis beikams; mo ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, ikivis, isekes beikams.

31 Mamagina bo ilal mites, peinan iwtusis Yeisuw; ikous, mo imtikiniges tasiyas.

32 Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, “Mounid bo imwan woud, nikatimlakeid wạked mo takakin Bukitab.”

33-34 Nuwanaw itamanaws, iyums ineis Yelusalem; ibạnes navamul sinawatan tatanok katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag mwasanin. Navamul asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws bo ikit, inek Saymon, mo ikin.”

35 Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles asisinap wạked, peinan Yeisuw inekes, sisiy beikams, ikivis bled, mo iwtusis.

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul (Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

36-37 Ilivạnes mạwan, Yeisuw mo itoun wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes. Aspwạyat; idokes tobwag, mamagina ạluw.

38-39 Idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kuweneigs! Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw! Yey! Kukines namag, kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes woug, kukines yeya toneig. Ạluw nag ivag viniyon son tatuwan mạwana nukukineigs yey.”

40 (-)

41 Singaya imwạsaws, nag isimounids, peinan ninous babaw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kan nises bạkam.”

42-43 Ibạnes in sulusul, isekes; ikam wamtes.

Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab

44 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy kweiboug sigwey yakamiy tasesus, peinan livạneig nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg,

o livaneig nises tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg, o livaneig nises wous tasiyas sam wasigeis; e, kadiloka livaneig babaw bikamat."
45 Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab.
46-47 Idibakes, ilana, "Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina: kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis, beimat, yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein, mo livanen Kelis bigeiguys ven babaw vagan gamag bilaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo Yowbad biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.
48 "Yakamiy takaweins livan towen.
49 "Tamag nikatigik kululuwan teitan bilabeimiy. Yey ban mo bakayeb towen biwekeimiy. Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo biwekeimiy."

Imwen in walbalab
(Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11)

50 Anilivan ikous, imgwayes inounas ineis Betaniy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwanabwein isekes.
51 Igawa illivan mo ilisawes, imwen in walbalab.
52 Iyums tasiyas, ineis Yelusalem, imwasaws seikwan.
53 Tut babaw nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum, iyakawns waseg.

YON

Livan imlavag gamag

1 Wanamug gamag yagan Livan
nises. Gamag towen yagan Livan
waseg Yowbad nises. Gamag towen
yagan Livan son Yowbad katanok-
wan.
2 Gamag towen yagan Livan son
Yowbad wanamug nisesus.
3 Gamag towen yagan Livan youda
babaw ibubun. Peinan Livan towen
waseg, mo Yowbad nibun youd
meivek-wan.
4 Mtowen taymovein youda
babaw; mwamovan towen magina
gamag yaakids dakamnats.
5 Kamnat towen imteil ven dadub
waseg. Dadub nag iyakous kamnat
towen. Igawa nises.
6 Yowbad nikayeb gamag teitan,
tabibaptaysein gamags, yagan Yon.
7 Yon neim; nawotet bikamti-
lakeids mo bitakines gamag towen
ansinap kamnat, vagan kid babaw
gamag mo bitasimounids waseg.
8 Yon nag kamnat tatonen;
misinaka ikamtilakeids bitakines
mtowen kamnat tatonen.
9 Mtowen kamnat mounid, im-
miteil wasigeis gamag tatanok
tatanok. E, mtowen bo neim ven
watinow.
10 Im watinow, ven towen
nibubun; tage ven watinow nag
ikakins mtowen.
11 Inekes inagamag, tage bo
ipiyaves.
12 Mwasanin gog bo itams waseg
mtowen mo itames tasiyas, vagan
bimlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas,
peinan isimounids mtowen Mesay
waseg.
13 Nag ikopwes tasiyas, gamag
buyvis waseg; nag. Nag ikopwes
tasiyas peinan gamag sivines. Nag
ikopwes tasiyas gamag sikaleiwag
waseg; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag
waseg.
14 Livan towen im watinow,
imlavag gimgilitoun, nisik davanuys.
Nakakin mtowen singay takamnat,
mamagina Taman Natun tatonen,
singaya isiwayoub, ansinap mounid
waseg.
15 Yon nikatimlakem, niwkuwak,
ilana, “Mtowen livanen nalivan:
‘Igaw watibweloug teitan beim,
bimug waseg yey.
Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsil-
amaw waseg, mtowen igawa
nises.’
16 “Mtowen guyaw avakaein; sin-
gaya ivvagein issekeids; nasiwayoub
ikatitimweis bo ivakaein.
17 “Moses bo isekeids nakaleiwag;
tage Yeisuw Kelis isiwyoubuds ansi-
nap mounid waseg.
18 “Ta-kweitan tut gamag ikin Yow-
bad, nag. Tage Yowbad nipwakit
Natun tatonen; mtowen nikatim-
lakeids Taman, mo takines.”

Yon tabaptaysein gamags anilivan tonen

(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

19 Wankuyeim gamag mwasanin
inekes Yon ikatugans waseg, mo
ikatimop asilivan. Peinan min-
Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas misikes
Yelusalem ikayabes tanuwgwes
lun, sisiyas mwasanin Livay delen
nimtakavates Yowbad nabunatum.
Ikayabes tasiyas, inekes Yon, ikatu-
gans waseg, ilansa, “Kal yakoum?”
20 Yon anilivan kamnat isek, ilana,
“Yey nag Takatuneib Kelis, nag.”
21 Mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kal yak?
Ilaytiy adok?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
Ilansa, “Adok yakoum palopit
towen nakakayyamat?”
Ilana, “Nag.”
22 Mo idibakes, ilansa, “Kal
yak? Livaneim aveiyag bukulivan,
vagan bakanow bakasekes tasiyas
nikayabemas nakam?”
23 Iw to Yon, ilana, “Yey tawkuwak
wanawoud vagan bukukidumwalus
daGuyaws inaked, mawan palopit
Isaya nilivnek.”
24 Tasiyas Palisiy misikes Yelusalem,
nikayabes gamag tasiyas nimeis
ikatugans waseg Yon.

25 E, vayuwein tasiyas mo
ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum
nag Kelis yakoum, nag Ilaytiy
yakoum, nag palopit towen yakoum,
aveiyag wawun kubaptayses gam-
ags?”
26-27 Yon ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Yey abaptays yevagam waseg. Tage
wanuwein yakamiy teitan nises,
nag kukwakins kavel; watibweloug
mtowen beim, tage nag kadilokeig
bakulul wamatan vagan kid bak-
ablev nasandol, peinan mtowen
singay iguyaw.”
28 Ilivan mawan Betaniy waseg,
ven towen palata-dadan Yoldan. Ven
towen waseg Yon nibaptayses gam-
ags.

Kukines Lamiy Yowbad silmanin

29 Neiyam-nen Yon ikin Yeisuw im,
ilana, “Kukines Yowbad alen lamiy
mtowen lun bulukwan, beimat
silmanids yakids, vagan biwidids
adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.
30 “Mtowen livanen kweiboug
nalivan, ‘Watibweloug teitan beim,
mtowen bimug. Yey babus, peinan
tutan gunakabsilamaw, towen
igawa nises.’
31 “E, yey nag bakakin kavel
towen, tage nam abaptayseimiy min-
Yisleil yakamiy yevagam waseg,
vagan bukukwakins guyaw towen.”
32-34 Wankuyeim livanen Yeisuw
Yon mo ilivan; ilana, “Akin Kulu-
luwan Yowbad ibus walbalab im,
magin mawana bwabun, iton Yeisuw
wakunun. O yey nag bakakin towen,
tage towen nikayabeig nam silmanin
babaptays yevagam waseg, towen
nidibakeig, ‘Kukin kal Kululuwag
beibus biton wakunun, mtowen
tabaptaysein gamags Kululuwag
Bwanabwein waseg.’ Yey bo akin, to
adibakeimiy mtowen Yowbad Natun
tatonen.”

Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vagan bikabwakuns waseg

35 Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws
sen inavamul asteiy, itowas.
36 Yon ikin Yeisuw ininoun, ilana,
“Kukines Yowbad alen.”
37 Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ik-
abwakuns Yeisuw waseg.
38 Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ik-
abwakuns waseg, mo ilana, “Aveiyag
sivinamiy?” Tasiyas gog, ilansa “O
matovek, avanuy mukusik?” (Aga-
Muyuw “matovek”, ages gog tasiyas
“Labay”.)
39 Ilana, “Kumeis taneis mo
bukukines.” Siney mo ineis, ikines
nakabmasis, ikaypuls sisiy, asi-
babaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo
ikwayav.
40 Yam towen asteiy tasiyas nili-
ganes Yon anilivan, ikabwakuns
Yeisuw waseg. Teitan yagan
Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon
Pita nises.
41 Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan;
iban mo ilana, “Saymon, bo kaban
towen Mesay.” (Takativini gog yagan
“Mesay” bein aga-Gilis “Kelis”.)
42 Andiluw mo itok tuwan in-
ekes Yeisuw. Yeisuw ikabunik, mo
ilana, “Yakoum Saymon, Yon natun
yakoum; badokeim Pita.” (Taka-
tivini gog bein aga-Muyuw, “Dakul”.)

Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel

43 Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivinan
bein Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip,
idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig yey.”
44 Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid.
To Pilip naven katanok-wan Bete-
seid.
45 Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, “Bo
kaban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag
waseg nilel ilivnek mtowen beim
bikatinabweids, o tasiyas palopits
nileles ilivnakes livanen towen
waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan
Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep.”
46 Nataniyel ilana, “Adok na-
ikadilok youd bwanabwein beim
ven to Nasalet waseg. Adok nag.”
Pilip ilana, “Kum, kukin.”
47 Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel
imimeim, ilana, “Kukines taw towen
ansinap bwein, nag bikatidev son,
peinan gum-Yisleil mounid.”

48 Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana, “Amạwan nukukwakin yey?” Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Igaw Pilip bidaweim bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun wangwanan.”
49 Nataniyel ilana, “O guntovek, mounid yạkoum Yowbad Natun yạkoum; min-Yisleil yạkids imaking yạkoum.”
50-51 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana, ‘Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan’ mo kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw tawtoun bukukin. Mounid adibakeim igaw bukukin libạlab bikaliyow, Yowbad natakạyobs mo bimnamwens o bibweibus Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg.”

2

Sagal veivay silmạnin ven Ken

1 Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin mo isagals, veivay silmạnin. Ken wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw inan in Ken silmạnin sagal towen.
2 Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul, ineis sagal towen silmạnin.
3 Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw inan mo idibek, ilana, “Asiwayn bo ikous.”
4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok mukwaleiwag towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw.”
5 Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan sagal navamuls, ilana, “Aveiyag Yeisuw bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles.”
6 Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan, silmạnin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis; peinan asisinap mạwan. Kunasoup kavkạvek, vakanes mamagina gamag vakaeinan.
7 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuvgwagwes kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes, in, ikạlawt.”
8 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kunasoup waseg kukilis, kukwawes kunawes tanawagan sagal waseg,” mo iwteles mạwan.
9-10 Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow taveivay vạgan beim bilivans son. Ilana, “Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes kalamwey wayn; tage yạkoum amsinap kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus, sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem kạmoum.”
11 Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy, waseg ikatimlakes natawtoun, navamul mo isimounids waseg.
12 Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Kapaneyum son inan, siney budan, o navamul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbunatum
(Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals, sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon. Mapun Yeisuw in Yelusalem.
14 Isap Yowbad wanbunatum ibạnes tasiyas tanuwgwes bulumakaw, o sip, o bwabun, nimeyes aleis vạgan gamag babaw mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas tasiyas takaweins money vạgan bikatimapus dakul silmạnin muloul Yowbad wanbunatum.
15 Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek inanew vạgan biwaway, mo ikawsapes, babaw isawls ineis watoulan. Ikawsapes aleis, ineis watoulan. Simoney itigabaw ininein wapwepway; siteibol ikatitan, ikalkạlouw ikantạnays.
16 Idibakes tanuwgwes bwabun, ilana, “Kukwawes, kunawes watoulan. Awoum kuvạges Tamag nabunatum magina abgimwal.”
17 Navamul ikikines, mo inuwes Bukitab nilivnek mamagina,

“Bo iseiw nuwag mubunatum.”

18 Min-Yudiy mo ikatigānes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Namam mulin aveiyag bukwatimlakem vāgan bakakakin mukwaleiwag, wotet towen silmānin?”

19 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bukugulekwes bunatum towen, yam kweitoun mo bawlulavaw.”

20 Min-Yudiy ilansa, “Bweilim sinawavas kweinim katanok iwlules Yowbad nabunatum towen. Adok nag kadilokeim bukuwlulavaw kweitoun yam waseg.”

21 Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan livānen Yowbad nabunatum, ikabebay silmānin won tatonen.

22 Igaw tut wankuyeim mo ikanig, ikit vayuwein; ikous, navamul mo inuwes anilivan towen, mo isimounids Bukitab waseg, o isimounids Yeisuw anilivan waseg.

Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws

23 Igaw nises Yelusalem, sagal towen Kaltuwon waseg, babaw gamag ikikines naman mulin mo isimounids waseg.

24-25 Tage Yeisuw nag isimounid wasigeis tasiyas, peinan ikakina gamag babaw asisinap. Nag kadilok teitan bikatimlek sinapun gamag, peinan ikakina gamag ninous.

3

Yeisuw son Nikodimos

1 Palisiy teitan yagan Nikodimos, guyawun ven Yudiy.

2 Mtowen inek Yeisuw, boug waseg, ilana. “Tamwey, kakakin Yowbad nikayabeim nukum kwatimlakem yakamey, peinan namam mulin kuvag mamagina Yowbad nawotet. Kukin nag Yowbad soum bilabeim, nag bukuwtel māwan.”

3 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid anukweim, magat nag bikopweim vayuwein, nag bukukin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.”

4 Iw to Nikodimos, ilana, “Adok nag kal bikopweig vayuwein! Tamāwan inag bikopweig vayuwein, peinan yey bo avakaein.”

5 Yeisuw ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan kadilokena bikopweim! Mounid anukweim, kukin Kululuwan Yowbad nag bikopweim yevagam waseg, ta-māwan bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikopweim, bweina bukusiw wanuwan nakaleiwag.

6 “Gimgeilin inan bikop gimgeilinwan; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikop bo kululuwan-wan.

7 “Awoum bisunasun nanoum agulivan towen, ‘Kadiloka bikopweimiy vayuwein.’

8 “Yag ampalawen sivinan beitow, butkawan bukuligen, tage nag kukwakin avanuy meinoy neim, o bein avanuy. Māwana tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan ikopwes.”

9 Nikodimos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Amāwan youd tasiyas?”

10-11 Yeisuw idibek, “Adok min-Yisleil wasigeis, yākoum takatimlakein gamags, yākoum; tage nag kukwakin youd siyas, ne? Mounid anukweim, aveiyag nakakakin youd siyas kanukweimiy, o yakamiy gog nag kusimounids.

12 “Peinan ta-kusimounids agulivan, sinapun ven watinow waseg, ta-māwan bakatimlakeimiy sinapun libālab!

13 “Nag kadilok gamag beimwen bein walbālab. Misinak Gimgilitoun yey, bo alisow gunaven libālab, ābus am watinow, kadilokeig bāyum ban walbālab.

14-15 “Kweiboug wanawoud, Moses itamnow mwatet tanmunum, māwan magin igaw mo bitamnaweigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, vāgan kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey mo bukuban mwamovam bises bisigeg.

Mwamov bises bisigeg

16 “Singay Yowbad isiwyoubus ven watinow gimgilis. Natun gog anmwānet bo itam, bo isek vāgan

bikatinabwes gamag. Kukin kal bisimounid towen waseg nag bigeg, nag; mwamovan son bises bisigeg.
17 “Yowbad ikayeb natun neim ven watinow nag silmạnin biyateles gamag babaw, nag; nikayeb neim vạgan kid bikatinabwes gamag.
18 “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Yowbad Natun, nag biyạtal; nag. Tapiyaveins gog Yowbad Natun siyạtal nises, peinan nag isimounids waseg Yowbad Natun anmwạnetwan, o peinan yagan ipiyaves.
19 “Silawun yạtal towen, peinan kamnat bo isap im ven watinow; tage gamag ipiyaves, sivines kid dadub, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.
20 “Takalbalebs ipiyaves gog kamnat; nag bimeis kamnat waseg, peinan bo bimteil asisinap kalbaleb.
21 “Towen gog nawotet mounid bo bimek kamnat waseg, mo bimteil nawotet bwanabwein, niwwtel Yowbad waseg.”

Mtowen butun bivakaein; yey bạbus

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw sen navamul mo ineis wawnuwan ven Yudiy; misikes ven towen, ibibaptạyses gamag.
23 Yon gog misik ibibaptạyses gamag ven yagan Aynon, walasin Selim, peinan ven towen yevagam avakaein nises. Gamags imimeis mo ibaptạyses.
24 Nag iyousis Yon vạgan beisiw wạdeil. Igaw.
25 Yon navamul mwasanin mo ikamnimans sisiy gum-Yudiy teitan, idokes kalisiy sivkạkay bwein vạgan biwid gamag sikalbaleb.
26 Mapuna inekes Yon, ilansa, “Tamwey, taw towen nukwatimlakem, kulana, ‘Yowbad ạlen towen,’ kweiboug soum nukusesus ven towen niweiw, Yoldan nimeim; tut towen bo neim ibaptạyses gamags, o gamag babaw ininekes.”
27 Yon ilana, “Tanuwagan libạlab takaleiwag inasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids vạgan bitamwạsaws. Towen anmwạnet takaleiwag.
28 “Yakamiy nukuliganes agulivan mamagina, ‘Yey nag Mesay Kelis; nag. Misinaka Yowbad nikayabeig amgwey mtowen Kelis.’
29 “Mtowen, imwạsaw mạwana taveivay, peinan taveivay ikow inakwav. Veiyon-vak imwạsaw peinan ikin taveivay ikow inakwav. Yey mạwana veiyon towen, aligen aygan, amwạsaw avakaein, mtowen Yeisuw silmạnin.
30 “Butun mtowen bo bivakaein; yey gog bo bạbus.”

Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab

31-32 Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab, singay imug. Tage minpwepway yạkids mitanoys nitameis pwepway waseg, tallivans kid livạnen ven watinow.

Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab singay imug; aveiyag wamatan nikin, o teigan waseg niligen, mo ikatimlakeids; tage babaw gamag ipiyaves anilivan.
33 Kukin kal bo biligen anilivan, bisimounid, mamagina bo ikamtel Yowbad ansinap mounid.
34 Mtowen Yowbad nikayeb neim, ikatimlakeids Yowbad ansinap, peinan singaya ikatpel Kululuwan isek towen.
35 Taman Yowbad sivinan Natun, youda babaw nisiwạyoub waseg.
36 Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Natun, mwamovan bises bisigeg; togo tapiyavein Natun nag biban mwamovan, peinan Yowbad bikavvikun waseg.

4

Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy

1-3 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes livạnen Yeisuw peinan ibaptạyses gamag babaw mo imlavags navamul; o iliganes livạnen Yon ibaptạyses gamag nag ibabaw; tage Yeisuw nag ibaptays, navamul gog ibaptạyses gamags. Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas Palisiy, mapuna ilisow Yoldan, inoun, vayuwein mo in Galiliy.

4 Ked towen waseg kadiloka
bikanapel Samaliy mo bein Galiliy.
5 Isap gog min-Samaliy wasiven
yagan Saykal, walasin pwepway
towen Yekob nisek natun Yosep
pwa̱mug-o.
6 Yevagam towen kweiboug Yekob
ikaviyeil. Yeisuw ininoun wa̱ked ee...
mo isap, bo isoumat; isin wadadan
yevagam.
7-8 Navamul ineis waven bigimwals
kan. Bo ya̱nay. Nen-Samaliy mo im
beikil soup. Yeisuw idibek, ilana,
“Soup kumey, ba̱moum.”
9 Vin mana̱wen mo ilana,
“Adok ya̱koum gum-Yudiy ya̱koum.
Aveiyag wawun kunitoug soup
waseg vinen-Samaliy yey?” (Peinan
min-Yudiy isisina̱les min-Samaliy.)
10 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan,
ilana, “Magat bukukwakin Yowbad
nasiwa̱youb, o magat bukukwakin
kavel yey anitoug yevagam waseg
yak, adok mo bukunitoug waseg yey
va̱gan kid basekeim soup mwamov
silma̱nin.”
11-12 Vin idibek, ilana, “Ta-
kweitan mukwayagweg nises.
Ta-ma̱wan bukukil amsoup to
kadiveiyov. Avanuy bukukil
mo bukusekeig soup mwamov
silma̱nin? Datoveks Yekob kwei-
boug guyaw avakaein, nikaviyeil
yevagam towen, imwamoum,
alen imwamoums, nitun ti-
bun imwamoums ee... igawa
kamwamoum yakamey. Tabta
ya̱koum bukumgwey tamwey towen
Yekob?”
13-14 Yeisuw ilana, “Kalisiy
beimoums soup towen, igaw
vayuwein mo beivag asidak. Tage
kukin kal beimoum soup towen yey
basek, nag vayuwein beivag anadak;
nag. Soup towen basek bimlavag
mamagina yuwyeiwl bibwabwab
wanuwan, silma̱nin mwamovan nag
beikous.”
15 Vin mana̱wen ilana, “O guyaw,
soup towen kumey ba̱moum,
va̱gan beikous agudak; awoum ge
bamimeim bakilikil agusoup.”
16 Yeisuw ilana, “Kun kudibek
mumwan, kumeis amiteiy.”
17-18 Vin mana̱wen ikatimop anili-
van, ilana, “Ta-ivag gunamwan.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid amli-
van. ‘Ta-ivag gunamwan.’ Adok
mumwa̱nas asteinim; towen gog
soum kusesus nag mumwan tonen,
to amlivan mounid-wan.”
19-20 Vin mana̱wen ilana, “O
guyaw, akakin ya̱koum palopit
ya̱koum. Tammwayas bo ikul-
uls wamatan Yowbad koy towen
waseg; min-Yudiy yakamiy kulansa,
‘Kadilokeids bitakululs Yelusalem
waseg.’ ”
21 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kusi-
mounid agulivan towen. Igaw nag
bitakulul wamatan Yowbad koy
towen waseg, o Yelusalem waseg,
peinan kweivaw kaleiwag bo bisap.
22 “Yakamiy nag kukwakins
aveiyag towen kukululs wamatan.
Yakamey kakakin, peinan wawun
katuneib nises wasigeis min-Yudiy
yakamey.
23 “Igaw kweivaw sinap bisila-
maw. Mounid bo isilamaw tut
towen waseg, peinan tasiyas ikululs
mounid wamatan Yowbad, kulu-
luwes waseg bikululs, sitapwa̱loul
mounid. Peinan Tamads siv-
inan sinap towen, waseg gamag
bitapwa̱louls bwein.
24 “Yowbad kululuwan mav.
Tasiyas gog sivines bikululs wa-
matan Yowbad, kadiloka kulu-
luwes waseg bikululs, mounid-wan;
awoum bikululs mav.”
25 Vin mana̱wen mo idibek, ilana,
“Akakin igaw Mesay beim, mtowen
gamag mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw
beim, mo bikatimlakeids youda
babaw.”
26 Yeisuw ilana, “Mesay yey,
mtowen nukulivans soum.”
27 Ilivan ma̱wan ikous, navamul
mo iyums imeis; bo isunasun
ninous peinan Yeisuw ilivans son
kuda̱vin; (peinan min-Yudiy idokes
nag kadilok taw bilivans son vin
watapwan ven); tage nag teitan
ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?” o nag

teitan ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kullivans soum manạwen vin?” nag. Ikikạpays-wan.
28-29 Vin gog manạwen bo ilisow nakunasoup, inoun in waven, idibakes gamags; ilana, “Kumeis taneis kukines gamag teitan nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag. Tabta mtowen Kelis?”
30 Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven towen, inounas kid binekes Yeisuw.
31 Tage navamul bo nisimkakins waseg Yeisuw vạgan kid beikam kan to nimeyes.
32 Togo Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Yakamiy nag kukwakins.”
33 Tasiyas ilansa, “Tabta kal-tan kan isek ikam?”
34 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Bo bakanow Yowbad aygan, aveiyag sivinan, mo bayakous nawotet. To silmạnin nikayabeig nam. Agusinap towen kag-wan.
35-36 “Adok yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kweivas tibukon mo bitatạyoys kan.’ Tage kukin bikiplal mitamiy mo bukukines kan bo iyebwel, peinan bo imatuw. Tatayaweins kan ikawes maysan wotet, o itạyoys anagin towen, gamag mwamoves nag beikous.
Mapuna mo bimwạsaws tasiyas tasapweins kan sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins kan.
37 “Livan towen mounid-wan, mamagina, ‘Tasapwein kan kweitan; tatayawein kan kweitan.’
38 “Yey akayabeimiy vạgan bukutạyoys bag towen. Mwasanin gamag niwteles bag, yakamiy nag; misinaka kutạyoys-wan; tage bo niwteles nanawan.”
39 Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anilivan, “Nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag.”
40-42 Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kum kuyeiwas wamaven, amabwabwal yạkoum.” Itam. Siney tasiyas nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan. Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids waseg; idibakes vin manạwen, ilansa, “Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen anilivan, mo kakakin mounid mtowen takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis yạkids.”

Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein (Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

43 Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in Galiliy.
44 Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina, “Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan.”
45 Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sagal silmạnin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sagal towen waseg.
46 Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo imlavag wayn.
Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Kapaneyum waseg; natun kudạtaw.
47 Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, biten, natug kudạtaw kukin, bo ikatoun avakaein. Adok kakita bikanig. Kuvag beibwein.”
48 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bukukines wotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”
49 Iw to Gabman, ilana, “Kum, kukin natug. Mata ge bikanig!”
50 Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein.” Gabman mo isimounid peinan Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmạnin naven.
51 Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus natouwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis, ilansa, “Natum bo ibwein.”
52 Gabman ikatigạnes, ilana, “Asinạvin mo ibwein?”
Ilansa, “Nov, yạnay kansow, mo iloulun won. Ankatoun bo ikous.”
53 Taman mo inuway nov yạnay anatut kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, “Kuyum kun. Natun bo ibwein”; mo isimounids sen nagamag asibabawwan.

54 Tut towen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy,
meinoy neim Galiliy, naman mulin
kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman
natun towen ivag mo ibwein.

5

Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein

1 Kweitan tut wankuyeim, Yeisuw
mo ikatulag in Yelusalem, min-Yudiy
sisagal silmanin.
2 Yelusalem waseg, yevagam
kweitan; yagan ag-Ibliw “Beteseid”,
sip sikoukwed walasin. Tavalel
bunanim wadadan yevagam.
3 Bunsiyas bunatum takatouns im-
masis, ikayamats beibwab yevagam.
Takatouns tasiyas ikaw mites
mwasanin, takagayals mwasanin,
tasiyas ipams, takatounsa babaws-
wan.
4 (-)
5 Kudataw teitan immasis, anka-
toun nises bweilim sinwatoun
kweinim kweitoun.
6 Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikakin
nagwadiven ankatoun nises, ilana,
“Tab sivinam bukubwein?”
7 Takatoun ilana, “O guyaw, ta-
mawan babwein. Igaw yevagam
beibwab ta-kweitan gamag bilabeig
vagan banuw waseg. Igaw bayokon
banoun ban wayevagam, teitan gog
bo imug in inuw.”
8 Yeisuw ilana, “Kutamanaw,
kukow musag, kunoun.”
9 Nuwanaw taw towen mo ibwein,
ikow nasag, inoun.
Yam towen Sadad, min-Yudiy
siSabat, tapwaloul peinan.
10 Min-Yudiy ikines taw towen
ikokew inasag, idibakes; ilansa,
“Nagein Sabat. Nag kadilok
bukukow musag.”
11 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Teitan
gamag nivageig mo abwein mtowen
bo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kukow musag,
kunoun.’ ”
12 Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kavel taw
towen nidibakeim ‘Kukow musag’?”
13 Togo nag bikakin, peinan Yeisuw
bo inoun; gamag singay babaw ven
towen.
14 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo iban
taw towen Yowbad wanbunatum,
idibek, ilana, “Yakoum bo kubwein
amkwatoun waseg. Awoum amsi-
nap kalbaleb kuvag vayuwein; mata
kalbaleb singay avakaein mo buku-
louvat geg.”
15 Taw towen mo inoun inekes
min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, “Mtowen
Yeisuw ivageig mo abwein.”
16 Mapuna ikamliwes Yeisuw,
peinan wotet towen niwtel yam
Sabat waseg.
17 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Tamag yam babaw iwwotet ee...
nagein gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo
mawan, awwotet-wan.”
18 Mapun min-Yudiy singaya
sivines beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes
ansinap akweiya kalbaleb; kwei-
tan igulek Sabat nakaleiwag;
kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad Taman
tatonen, mamagina idoki ansinap bo
ikadilok tatonen.

Yowbad Natun nakaleiwag tonen

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: “Yowbad
Natun yey. Aw-wotet kadilokeig
bawtel gunawotet tatoneig, ne?
Tamag nawotet akin iwwtel. Aveiyag
Tamag ivvag, Natun yey mo avag
mawan. Nag kweitan tobwag wotet
bawtel, nag.
20 Tamag gog isiwayoub waseg
Natun yey, nawotet babaw-wan
aveiyag ivvag, mo ikatimlakeig
Natun yey. Igaw singay tawtoun
wotet mo bikatimlakeig Natun yey.
Yakamiy bukukines, mo beisom
ninoumiy.
21 Tamag ivag takanigs mo imovs
vayuwein, mawan-vak Natun yey
asekes simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.
22 “Tamag nag bikatukin bikalei-
wag gamag sikalbaleb o sikamnab-
wein wasigeis. Kaleiwag towen bo
isekeig Natun yey, vagan kid bakalei-
wag gamag babaw wasigeis.
23 Gamag babaw ivnases Tamag,
peinan Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun
yey gunakaleiwag towen vagan kid
gamag babaw mo bivnaseigs yey,
mawan ivnases Tamag. Kukin kal

nag ivnaseig yey, mawan-vak nag ivnas Tamag, mtowen nikayabeig nam.
24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak bukuligen aygag, o bukusimounid waseg towen nikayabeig nam, e, mwamovam bises bisigeg. Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag; peinan kanig bo kulisow, mwamovam bo kuban.
25 “Mounid adibakeimiy, tut kadiyakus, nagein gog nises tut towen, tasiyas takanigs bo biliganes aygag, Yowbad Natun yey; e, kalisiy biliganes mo bimwamovs.
26 Tamag tonen tamwamov, mawan-vak mwamovag tatoneig bo itam waseg Natun yey.
27 O peinan bo amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bamop gamag asisinap wasigeis.
28-29 “Awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan agulivan towen. Igaw tasiyas wakaluwgwes nisesus, igaw biliganes aygag mo bisaps; tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits waseg mwamoves bo bisigagas; tasiyas siwotet kalbaleb beikits vagan kid bamop asisinap kalbaleb.

Tasiyas ilivans livanen Yeisuw

30 “Nag kadilokeig aveiyag tatoneig bawtel; nag. Mawan baligen, mawan-vak bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag didumwal. Peinan nag bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig; nag. Nanon gog towen nikayabeig nam bakaleiwag.
31 Kukin livaneig balivan, nag balivan mounid; nag.
32 Teitan gog livaneig nilivan; akakin geg mounid anilivan towen.
33-34 “Nukukwayabes gamag mwasanin inekes Yon iliganes anilivan mounid, mo ikatpeles isekeimiy. Livaneig bo isekeimiy. Tage nag ivag sivinag gamag asilivan livaneig waseg billivans, nag. Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vagan kid Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.
35 “Mtowen Yon mamagina wodam, mititeilin avakaein waseg nigidaged, o bo ivag sivinamiy kumwasaws tut nag biveiyov mititeilin towen waseg.
36 Livaneig Yon nilivan. Tage livaneig tawtoun nises waseg gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtoun. Wotet towen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beikous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gunawotet towen nawwtel mo bukukwakins Tamads nikayabeig nam.
37-38 “Tamag tonen livaneig nilivan. Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo nam.
39 Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap; kudokes kid bukubanes mwamovamiy towen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; livaneig yey nises Bukitab waseg.
40 Kuvinis Bukitab, tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs vagan kid mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy towen.
41-42 “Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag. Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwayoub waseg Yowbad.
43 Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg, mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag towen waseg.
44 “Ta-mawan bukusimounids, peinan simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwanet biyakawaneimiy.
45 “Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wamatan Tamag; nag. Towen Moses kunmises bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy.
46 Kukin bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan towen Moses livaneig yey nilel.
47 Peinan nag kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, ta-mawan bukusimounids agulivan waseg.”

6

Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan

(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44;

Luk 9:10-17)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous
mo inoun in palata-dadan yevagam
avakaein yagan Galiliy, yagan kwei-
tan Tibeliyas.
2 Singay babaw gamag ikikuns,
peinan bo ikines naman mulin taka-
touns wasigeis, ivages mo ibweins.
3 Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney
navamul, mo isinis.
4 Bo kadiyakus tutan sagal, min-
Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.
5 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin
singay gamag babaw bo nimeis,
idibek Pilip, "Avanuy bitaymiyis
kaeis tasiyas beikams?"
6 Ilivan mawan vagan biyakwen
Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo
bivag.
7 Pilip ilana, "Bitaymiyis kan,
lakatuy kina nag kadilok kakit
gamag siyas katanok katanok
beikams."
8-9 Inavamul teitan, Saymon Pita
bwadan, yagan Andiluw, mo ilana,
"Gwad towen nises, anbled kekel
kweinim, in mwanay; na-ikadilok
gamag siyas singay babaw."
10 Yeisuw ilana, "Kunukwes
gamag babaw bisinis." Ven
towen awuyow babaw nisesus,
mo isinis wakunuwatan awuyow,
tawaw babaw, babiweis mamagina
kweinim tawsan.
11 Yeisuw ikow bled towen, ikalin
nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis,
isisekes inavamul, ivvageins gamag
babaw wasigeis, tasiyas isinis
awuyow wakunuwatan. Asiyin
mawan, mawan sivines mo isekes,
ikams.
12 Ikamuweips ikous, mo inuk-
wes navamul, ilana, "Kusiyavis kan
koubwag; awoum iyamkwen kan
bises mav."
13 Bled kweinim, gamag tasiyas
kamkwam ikamwages, mo isiyavis;
idagis wanuwan kaynad, bo ikalawt
sinwatan kadiney kaynad.
14 O gamag tasiyas ikines naman
mulin Yeisuw mwana nivag, mo
ilansa, "Adok mounid palopit towen
nitakaymates bo neim."
15 Yeisuw ikakin gamag tasiyas
sivines kid bimeis mo biyousis,
binawes vagan bimlavag siking,
mo inoun anmwanet-wan, ikatulag
vayuwein in wakoy.

Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Kwayav waseg inavamul
iwloubus ineis wakawalaw, in-
ibwis siwag, mo ikalavis bineis
Kapaneyum, palata-dadan yevagam.
Ibwages peinan bo idadub; tage
Yeisuw ta-inekes.
18 Yag avakaein mo itow; kaysay
ivag igegayous.
19 Ikalavis ee... katanoka veit, mo
ikines Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan
yevagam; bo isineikim, bo ivag as-
pwayat.
20 Iwage Yeisuw ilana, "Yey!
Awoum kuweneigs!"
21 Sivines kid Yeisuw beitouw
wawag. Nuwanaw mo italags
wasiven.

Yeisuw kan mwamov silmanin

22 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw
igawa nisesus palata-dadan yevagam.
Nov bo ikines katanoka wag
wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein nises;
nag. Ikakins Yeisuw nag itouw sen
navamul; siyas-wan itouws ikalavis.
23 Tage Tibeliyas wugwanen
mwasanin mo ilugs kadilkusana ven
towen Yeisuw nivakamus tasiyas,
waseg kan towen ikalin nuwan
Yowbad waseg.
24 Gamag tasiyas mo ikakins ven
makaw; Yeisuw nag ises, navamul
nag isesus. Mapuna itouws, ikalavis
ineis Kapaneyum, mo inineivs
Yeisuw.
25 Ininineivs mo ibanes Yeisuw
wayevagam wanpalatan towen,
ilansa, "Tamwey, asinavin nukum?"
26 Yeisuw mo ikatimop ages,
ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, nag
kuneveigs peinan kukines namag
mulin; nag. Bogo avakamumiy,
kukwamuweips, to kuneveigs.
27 "Awoum kuwwotets peinan kan
towen bipsapwas. Tage bweina kuw-
wotets peinan kan towen silmanin

mwamovamiy nag beikous. Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy kan towen. Tamag Yowbad bo ikatigikeig wotet towen silmạnin.”

28 Iliganes, mo ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag vạgan bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?”

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad nawotet mamagina bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan nikayabeig nam.”

30-31 Tasiyas ilansa, “Namam mulin aveiyag bukuvag, vạgan bakakin mo bakasimounid. Tamumwey pwamug-o wanawoud kaeis yagan mana; livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, ‘Kaeis libạlab avanin issekes, ikamkwams.’ Tage yạkoum, aw-wotet bukuwtel?”

32 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, Moses nag isekeimiy libạlab avanin; tage Tamag bisekeimiy libạlab avanin mounidwan.

33 Kan towen meinoy neim walbạlab vạgan Yowbad bisekeimiy mwamovamiy, ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”

34 Mapuna idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “O guyaw, kadiloka kussekem kan towen; tuta babaw bakakamkwam.”

35 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kan, mwamov silmạnin; kal yak bukumekeig nag beivag amumoun; o kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey nag beivag amdak.

36 “Kweiboug adibakeimiy, peinan nukukineigs tage nag kusimounids waseg yey.

37 Gamag tasiyas Tamag bissekeig mo bimmekeigs kid; o yey nag bapiyaves gamag tasiyas; nag.

38 “Peinan yey bo alisow libạlab, ạbus am ven watinow, silmạnin bawotet nanon towen nikayabeig Tamag, nanoug tatoneig awoum.

39 “Towen nikayabeig sivinan bisekeig gamag, o sivinan bikayus silmạnin gungamag babaw tasiyas, nag tatanok bikạbwag; o basekes mwamoves vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

40 Tamag nanon bo mạwan. Kal yak bukukin Natun yey, o bukusimounid waseg yey, mwamovam yak mo bises bisigeg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavạgeim bukukit vayuwein.”

41-42 Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes livan Yeisuw, peinan ilana, “Yey libạlab avanin, ạbus am watinow”; ilansa, “Adok towen Yosep natun, Yeisuw. Taman, inan takakins; aveiyag silawun anilivan, ‘Ạbus am watinow’?”

43-44 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Awoum simsimiyas kuvtokays livan. Misinaka takayabeig Tamag bibiteil gamag, mo bimekeig; nag teitan bimekeig mav; nag. Tasiyas bimekeigs bavạges mo beikits vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

45 “Palopit teitan nilivnek, anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

‘Yowbad mo bikatimlakes tasiyas tababaws.’

Mapuna tasiyas biliganes Tamag aygan, bimulis tasiyas, bikakins, mo bimekeigs, asibabaw-wan.

46 Nag teitan bikin Tamag magin; nag. Misinaka yey; peinan kweiboug soug Tamag nakases.

47 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal towen tasimounid, mwamovan tonen nag beikous.

48 “Yey kan mwamov silmạnin.

49-50 Tammwayas siyas tibudayas bo ikams kan yagan mana wanawoud; ikinkạnigs. Tage kan towen libạlab avanin; bo neim watinow. Kukin kal beikam, nag bikanig; nag.

51 “Yey libạlab avanin, mwamov silmạnin; kal beikam waseg yey, mwamovan towen nag beikous. Kan towen woug tatoneig, bo basekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis silmạnin mwamovamiy yakamiy.”

52 Mapuna min-Yudiy mo ikamminimans sisiyas; mwasanin ilansa, “Ta-mạwan taw towen bisekeids won tatonen bitakams.”

53 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin nag bukukwams woug, Gimgilitoun yey, ta-mạwan

bukumovs. Kukin nag bukumoums buyạvig, nag bukumovs; nag.
54 Kukin kal beikam woug o beimoum buyạvig, mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavag gamag towen bitamanaw vayuwein.
55-56 Peinan woug kan tonen, buyạvig soup tonen. Kukin kal beikam woug, o beimoum buyạvig, soug towen bakases, o yey bases waseg gamag towen.
57 "Tamag Tamwamov nikayabeig nam; Tamag mwamovan waseg ạmov; mạwan-vak kavel bikamwig mo bimwamov waseg mwamovag.
58 Kan towen meinoy neim walbạlab mounid yey; nag mạwan mana towen tammwayas ikamkwams, mo ikanigs; nag. Kukin kal bikamwig, mwamowan bises bisigeg."
59 Igaw ikatimlakay ven Kapaneyum waseg, ansinap towen igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

Livạnen mwamov bisigeg

60 Navamul mwasinis ikatilutegs anilivan towen, ilansa, "Keikay sinap towen, ta-kal biligen."
61-62 Yeisuw ikakina wananon inavamul bo ivtokes livan, peinan anilivan keikay, mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Tabta igeg ninoumiy, sinap towen, ne? Magat bukukines Gimgilitoun yey bạyum bạmwen ban walbạlab, adok singaya bisunasun ninoumiy.
63-64 Yowbad Kululuwan bisekeimiy mwamovamiy; ta-mạwan kalivimiy bilabeimiy; nag. Livan towen nasekeimiy, kululuwamiy o mwamovamiy silmạnin; tage mwasanin yakamiy ta-kusimounids agulivan towen." Peinan wanmugwana Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy bisimounids waseg, o kal bisilakod waseg.
65 Ilana, "Peinan kweiboug adibakeimiy: Misinaka Tamag beitam wasigeis gamag kalisiy bimekeigs. Nag teitan bimekeig mav."
66 Ilivan mamagin, navamul mwasinis mo ipiyaves, ilisawes, inounas.
67 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul sinawatan asteiy, ilana, "Sivinamiytan bukuneis yakamiy?"
68-69 Iw to Saymon Pita, ilana, "O guyaw, bakalisaweim, kal mo bakanek? Yạkoum waseg livạnen mwamovem bises bisigeg. Kasimounid o kakakin mounid yạkoum Yowbad naMesay yạkoum."
70-71 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Bo adaweimiy, sinwatan amiteiy; tage Seitan nises waseg tatanok gamag." Livạnen towen Yudas, taman yagan Saymon Iskaliyot; mtowen waseg bod towen, igaw mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

7

Yeisuw budan nag isimounids

1 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ininoun ven Galiliy waseg. Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg, peinan mwasanin Yudiy sivines kid bikatimates.
2-4 Kakita bisagals min-Yudiy sisagal towen waseg niwlules tavạlel. Budan Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa, "Kunoun kun Yudiy, vạgan kid muvamul mo bikines mukwawotet. Kukin kal bisesuna wanven bisowm nawotet, nag bivakaein butun tatonen. Yak mạwan, kukin bukutawtoun, kadiloka gamag babaw bikines miwotet."
5 Budan-vak nag isimounids waseg, mo ilivans mạwan.
6 Yeisuw ilana, "Yakamiy bukuneis yam babaw bwein-wan, tage yey nag; igaw tutag waseg mo banoun.
7 Ta-mạwan ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage bo ikamliweigs peinan bo akamtel asisinap kalbaleb.
8 Yakamiy kukwatulags kuneis sagal towen, yey bases. Igaw tutag beibwein, mo baw."
9 Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven to Galiliy.

Yeisuw Sagal Tavạlel waseg

10 Yeisuw budan ikatulags ineis sagal towen. Yeisuw anmwạnet mo

inoun ivapana nein, peinan nag sivinan gamag babaw bikakins.
11 Min-Yudiy ininineivs Yeisuw sagal towen waseg, ilansa, “Avanuy misikey?”
12 Gamag babaw ikatimwalags, livanen Yeisuw illivans. Mwasanin ilansa, “Taw towen kamnat.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag, peinan ikatidavidav gamag wasigeis.”
13 Tage asilivan kweitan kweitan, nag bilivans kamnat waseg, ikagsowums, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaveks.
14 Watapwan sagal Yeisuw mo isiw in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay.
15 Min-Yudiy mo isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Amawan nikakin ansinap towen, peinan ta-iskul avakaein.”
16-17 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ta-agusinap tatoneig, nag. Towen nikayabeig nam, ansinap tonen. Kukin sivinam bukuwtel Yowbad nanon, mo bukukwakins avanuy meinoy neim sinap towen, takinew Yowbad waseg, o takinew agusinap tatoneig. Bukuwtel Yowbad nanon mo bukukwakin.
18 “Kavel bilivan ansinap tatonen, sivinan kid bivakaein butun tatonen. Tage kukin kal bikanow natovek aygan, o sivinan butun natovek bivakaein, towen gamag kamnat, didumwal.
19 “Adok Moses nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nag teitan yakamiy bivnas nakaleiwag towen? Wawun sivinamiy bukuweigs?”
20 Iweis gamag babaw, ilansa, “Takabalawein yakoum! Nag kal beiweim! Adok Baloum bo iyousim.”
21 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nawtel gunawotet bwanabwein katanok, Sabat waseg, mo igeg ninoumiy.
22 Tage yakamiy kubwabwes apwaw momwan yam Sabat waseg, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. (Nakabsilamaw sinap towen tammwayas wasigeis, wankuyeim Moses anatut igawa ikokews sinap towen.)
23 “Peinan kubwabwes momwes Sabat waseg, vagan nag bukugulekwes Moses nakaleiwag, aveiyag wawun kwavikuns takatoun navag neibwein Sabat waseg?
24 Kakit kukwakins, kwaleiwags, kulansa, ‘Towen bwein; towen kalbaleb.’ Bo ibol mikaleiwag peinan nag kukwakins beibwein. Kadiloka kuneves silawun sinap vagan bukwaleiwags bwein.”

Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?

25-27 Min-Yelusalem mwasanin iliganes anilivan, ilansa, “Adok gamag towen datuwaveks ininineivs mtowen, sivines kid bikatimates. Tut gog towen illivan wamnat, o nag ikatimapus aygan. Tabta mounid ikakins taw towen Mesay Kelis? Adok nag. Adok watinow gamag towen, peinan takakins avanuy meinoy neim; tage igaw Kelis beim, nag kal bikakin avanuy meinoy yay.”
28 Igawa ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, aygan avakaein ilana, “Mounid kukwakins yey, o kukwakins avanuy manoy nam; tage teitan nikayabeig mo nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag. Mtowen ikaleiwag, mounid ansinap kamnat; tage nag kukwakins mtowen.
29 Yey akakin mtowen, peinan soug towen nakases, mo ikayabeig nam.”
30 Iliganes anilivan towen, singaya igeg ninous, iyokons kid biyousis vagan biyateles, tage nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.
31 Singay babaw gamag ikatilutegs, mwasanin gog isimounids waseg, ilansa, “Igaw Kelis beim, tabta nawotet bitawtoun mo bitamap waseg towen nawotet? Adok nag.”

Ikayabes siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw

32 Gamag babaw livanen Yeisuw ikatimwalags mawan; tasiyas Palisiy mo iliganes; mapuna tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks

mo ikayabes siplismans vaagan biyousis Yeisuw, yaatal silmanin.

33-34 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy basesun tut nag biveiyov, mo banek towen nikayabeig nam. Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs; tamawan bukuwekeigs; nag.”

35-36 Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Avanuy sivinan bein, mo yakids nag bitabanes. Adok sivinan binekes sidayas min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadiveiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan towen, ‘Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs’?”

Soup bilatay mwamov silmanin

37-38 Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kal yak amdak, kadiloka kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, yakoum livanen Bukitab nises mamagina,

‘Lay kunus bilatays gamag towen wanuwan,
soup towen beibwab mwamov silmanin.’ ”

39 Anilivan towen, livanen gog Yowbad Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman, Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan

40-42 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan towen, ilansa, “Adok mounid towen palopit towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg.” Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen Mesay tatonen.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag. Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana, ‘Mesay natovek Deibid’ o ‘Mesay mo beinoy Betelem,’ Deibid naven tatonen.”

43 Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan.

44 Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw, tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw

45 Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy. Situwaveks mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?”

46 Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag anilivan mawan taw towen anilivan.”

47-49 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Ta-kweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag. Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag itagouwawes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb.”

50-51 Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kweiboug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana, “Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wanmugwana bitakatiganes gamag, vagan kid bitakakins ansinap o nawotet amawan; ikous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags.”

52 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Adok yakoum-vak gum-Galiliy yakoum! Kunev Bukitab wanuwan; takweitan palopit bisap Galiliy waseg.”

53 Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo inineis wasibwan tatineis.

8

Natan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav

1 Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wakoy yagan Oliv.

2 Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wanbunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin, ikatimlakes.

3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo imeyes natan vin nibanes bo imasis son teitan taw; vin manawen mo iseinis wanuwein.

4-5 Idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, vin manạwen bo igeg ansinap. Na-imasis son namwan; nakaban imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiys dakul waseg vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Yạkoum aveiyag bukulivan?”

6 Ilivans mạwan vạgan biyakwanes Yeisuw. Magat beibol anilivan, mo biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman waseg mo ilel wapwepway.

7 Igawa ivvaluts asilivan, ikatigạnes Yeisuw, kaleiwag towen silmạnin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana, “Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb, wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs, beimat.”

8 Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo istotow ilelel wapwepway.

9 Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways, tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis, tamumwey imugwas, gamaga babaw wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyunwan nisesus son vin manạwen itamanaw wamatan.

10 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Vin yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta beiweims?”

11 Ilana, “Nag, bo ineis, asibabawwan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey mạwan; nag bayateleim; nag bạweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum kuvgavaw amsinap towen kalbaleb.”

Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat

12 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey. Kal yak bukwabkunig, dadub mo beikous muked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum mukwamnat, mwamovam silmạnin.”

13 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan livạneim tatoneim.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livạneig towen alivan, bo mounid-wan; peinan akakin avanuy mạnoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy gog nag kukwakins avanuy mạnoy nam o avanuy ban.

15 Ven watinow sinapun waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis; nag.

16 Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakaleiwag mounid-wan, peinan nag agmwạnet bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam, Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag mounid-wan.

17 “Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan bilạtans katanokwan, asilivan bo mounid.

18 Livạneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

19 Tasiyas mo ilansa, “Avanuy Tamam?”

Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kukwakins Tamag. Magat bukukwakins yey, mo bukukwakins Tamag.”

20 Igawa Yeisuw ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan; tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan bikanig. Igaw-wan.

Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs

21 Vayuwein mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo banoun mo bukunineveigs, nag gog; bo bukumtạmats son amisinap kalbaleb, peinan ta-mạwan bukuwekeigs.”

22 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Adok bo tonena bikatimet peinan ilana, ‘Ven towen ban, tamạwan bukuwekeigs’?”

23 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Yakamiy watinow gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog wanakaew gimgeilin yey. Yakamiy miven towen watinow; yey gunaven kweitan.

24 Bo adibakeimiy bukumtạmats son amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukusimounids yey Mesay yey, mo bukumtạmats son amisinap kalbaleb.”

25-26 Ilansa, “Kavel yak?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mạwan kweiboug nakatimlakeimiy. Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw balivan o bakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy; nag gog, peinan towen nikayabeig nam ansinap towen mounid, anilivan tonen naligen, assekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”

27 Yeisuw bo ilivan livạnen Taman, tage tasiyas nag ikakins.

28 Yeisuw ilana, “Igaw wakamweilok bukutamnaweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo bukukwakins yey Mesay yey, o nag alivan gunakaleiwag tatoneig. Peinan Tamag nikatimlakeig mo alivan mạwan anilivan tonen.

29 Towen nikayabeig nam; soug towen nakases. Nag bilisaweig agumwạnet bases. Peinan tuta babaw gunawotet bo ikadilok nanon waseg.”

30 Tasiyas ikatilutegs anilivan towen, tage mwasanina isimounids waseg.

Sinap mounid bitokeim bukun wamnat

31-32 Min-Yudiy mwasanin bo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes tasiyas ilana, “Kukin tut babaw bukwaninawes agulivan yey, gunavamul mounid yakamiy. E, mo bukukwakins sinap mounid, vạgan kid bilikumiy bukuneis wamnat.”

33 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Yakamey Ebelam delen yakamey. Nag kweitan tut nakases wạdeil; nag. Aveiyag wawun amlivan, ‘Bilikumiy, bukuneis wamnat’?”

34 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak mukwawotet kalbaleb, mamagina tasiwun deil yạkoum, peinan wanuwan dadub kuses.

35 Tasiwun deil nag mạwana tasiyas taginvens. Tage ven tanuwagan natun mo bises bisigeg.

36 Magat Natun bitokeim tasiwun deil yạkoum mo bukun wamnat, bo mounid bukusesuna bukusigeg.

37-38 “Yey akakin Ebelam tibun yakamiy, tage sivinamiy bukuweigs, peinan aygag nag isiw ninoumiy wanuwan. Adibakeimiy sinap towen igaw soug Tamag bo nakin, tage nag kuliganes. Yakamiy gog nukuliganes tibumiy anilivan, mo kuvvạges mạwan.”

Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan

39-41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tibum Ebelam.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Magat Ebelam tibun yakamiy, mo bukuwteles Ebelam nawotet. Tage sivinamiy bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy livan mounid to naligen Yowbad waseg. Ebelam nag bivag mạwan. Yakamiy kuwteles tibumiy nawotet.”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Inmayas nag ikanavays mav mo ikopwemas, nag. Yakamey tibum anmwạnet Yowbad.”

42 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag. Magat Yowbad tibumiy mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan Yowbad waseg mạnoy nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag; mtowen nikayabeig nam.

43 Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins agulivan? Adok peinan nag kadilokeimiy bukuliganes agulivan towen.

44 “Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan; sivinamiy gog bukuwteles nanon tibumiy towen. Wanmugwana tawayin gamag towen; sinap mounid bo ipiyev, peinan ta-ivag ansinap mounid. Misikena tayyaweid towen, tuta babaw anilivan yaweid. Inada tayyaweid mtowen.

45 “Yey gog, agulivan mounid, mapuna kupiyaves.

46 Kal yak ikadilokeim bukwavteg agusinap kalbaleb? Adok nag kavel. Kukin agulivan mounid, aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg?

47 Tage Yowbad angamag bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy gog nag, nag bukuliganes anilivan, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy.”

Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim

48 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Adok mounid amalivan, ‘Yạkoum gum-Samaliy yạkoum, Baloum bo iweim.’ ”

49 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag. Nag iweig
Baloum. Bo avnas Tamag Yowbad,
tage yakamiy nag kuvnaseigs yey.
50 “Nag ivag sivinag yakawanag
bivakaein, nag. Teitan gog sivinan
yakawanag bivakaein; mtowen mo
bikaleiwag.
51 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal
bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag;
bo bises bisigeg.”
52-53 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo
idibakes, ilansa, “Tut towen mounid
kakakin Baloum bo iweim; peinan
amlivan, ‘Kukin kal bivnas agulivan,
nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.’
Datoveks Ebelam bo ikanig. Tasiyas
palopits kweiboug bo ikinkanigs
ikous. Tabta bukulisow Ebelam,
ne? Towen nikanig. Tasiyas palopits
nikanigs. Kal yak kudok mugwamag
nag bikanigs?”
54-55 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat
bayakawaneig tatoneig, bo balivana
makaw. Tage Tamag iyakawaneig,
mtowen kudokes miYowbad. Tage
nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin.
Kukin balivan, ‘Yey nag bakakin’
mo bamlavag tayyaweid mawana
yakamiy. Mounid akakin towen,
akanow aygan.
56 “Tabuds Ebelam imwasaw
peinan iligen tutag bo bam. Mam-
agin ikineig, mo imwasaw avakaein
silmanig.”
57 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes,
ilansa, “Yakoum ta-ivag ambweilim
sinwanim, mo kulivan, ‘Bo akin Ebe-
lam.’ Takabalawein yak!”
58 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid
adibakeimiy, yey bo amug; Ebelam
anatut wankuyeim.”
59 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo
ikawes dakul vagan kid beiweiys;
tage Yeisuw ivalel gamag inoun, il-
isow Yowbad nabunatum.

9

Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin

1 Yeisuw inoun waked, ikin taw
teitan, kweiboug-o inan ikop ikaw
matan, o bo ivakaein igawa ikawk-
waw matan.
2 Yeisuw inavamul ikatiganes,
ilansa, “Tamwey, aveiyag silawun
ikaw matan? Silawun adok peinan
taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o
adok taw towen peinan ansinap
kalbaleb?”
3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Nawoum!
Nag peinan taman, inan asisinap, o
nag peinan ansinap towen kalbaleb
mo ikaw matan, nag; tage silmanin
Yowbad nawotet bikamat taw towen
waseg, bo neikaw matan.
4 Tut towen mamagina wudayam,
kadiloka bitawteles nawotet towen
nikayabeig nam; igaw beiboug, nag
teitan gamag biwotet.
5 Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag
babaw sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy
mo bidadub mawana boug.”
6-7 Ilivan mawan ikous mo igiw
wapwepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup
pwepway, ikatipiyek matan taw
towen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwid
matam yevagam yagan Silowam.”
[Wawun yagan towen “Kayob”.]

Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im,
matan bo ibwein.
8 Taw towen naven gimgilis
mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas
kweiboug nikines taw towen inini-
toug waked, mo ilansa, “Adok
towen taninitoug, tuta babaw nissin
towen.”
9 Mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen!”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag. Tob-
wag. Peinan magin mawan towen.”

Tage taw towen ilana, “Mounid
yey!”
10 Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Amawan
nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”
11 Ilana, “Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw
wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek
matag, ilana, ‘Kun yevagam yagan
Silowam, kuwid matam.’ An awid
yevagam towen waseg, mo ikiplal
matag.”
12 Ilansa, “Avanuy taw towen?”

Ilana, “Seik-wan.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen

13-14 Gamag tasiyas mo itokes taw
towen mwana neibwein matan, in-
awes tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis; peinan
Sa̱bat waseg Yeisuw neigiw wapwep-
way, ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal.
15 Tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatiga̱nes
taw towen, ilansa, “Ama̱wan nuku-
vkek mo ikiplal matam?”
Ilana, “Gamag teitan ikow pwep-
way to bo ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek
matag, awid, mo akin.”
16 Palisiy mwasanin mo ilansa,
“Towen nag Yowbad nagamag.
Peinan nag ivnas yam Sa̱bat.”
Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Ama̱wan
takalbaleb biwtel naman mulin
tawtoun, bwanabwein? Adok ta-
ma̱wan.”
Mapuna ilivis, peinan ninous
kweitan kweitan.
17 Vayuwein mo ikatiga̱nes taw
towen, ilansa, “Taw towen nivag
matam ibwein, ansinap ama̱wan?
Aveiyag bukulivan ya̱koum?”
Ilana, “Mtowen palopit.”
18-19 Min-Yudiy situwa̱veks tasiyas
nag isimounids towen toukwaw
neibwein matan; idokes kid iyaweid.
Mapuna idawes taman inan, imeis,
ikatiga̱nes va̱gan bisimounids sinap
towen waseg. Ikatiga̱nes, ilansa,
“Tabta natun towen? Tabta
ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-yay?
Ama̱wan nagein mo ikiplal matan?”
20-21 Ilansa, “Mounid nitum towen;
nakakop-yay-o neikaw matan; tage
ama̱wan nagein mo ikiplal matan
nag kakakin, o kal ivag matan ib-
wein nag kakakin. Kadiloka tonena
bilivan, peinan bo ivakaein; bweina
kwatiga̱nes.”
22-23 Taman, inan asilivan
ma̱wan, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy
situwa̱veks. Bogo nanawana sikalei-
wag va̱gan gamag nag bilivans
mtowen Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans
ma̱wan mo bikayabes bineis wa-
toulan sinagog; awoum ge biti-
tapwa̱louls sisiyas. Situwa̱veks
sikaleiwag ma̱wan, mapuna ivag
aspwa̱yat, inan taman, ilansa, “Bo
ivakaeina tonen, kwatiga̱nes.”
24 Vayuwein mo idawes taw towen
mwana neibwein matan, idibakes,
ilansa, “Kadiloka kulivan mounid
wamatan Yowbad, peinan yakamey
kakakin takalbaleb mto Yeisuw.”
25 Taw towen mo ilana, “Nag
bakakin ansinap, kalbaleb, o nag,
ama̱wan? Misinaka akakin kwei-
boug neikaw matag, nagein gog ak-
inbunik.”
26 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Taw
towen ama̱wan nivkek waseg yak?
Ama̱wan nivag matam nikiplal?”
27 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo
adibakeimiy, tage nag kuliganes.
Aveiyag wawun bavgavaw agulivan
towen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy
bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”
28-29 Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw
towen, ilansa, “Ya̱koum navamul
ya̱koum; yakamey Moses navamul
yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan
waseg Moses; tage taw towen nag
kakakin silawun ansinap.”
30-31 Iwa̱ge towen ilana, “Weinadee...!
Taw towen nivag matag ibwein; tage
nag kukwakins silawun ansinap.
Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen
takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins
aygan; tasiyas gog bivna̱ses Yowbad
nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug
tasiyas.
32-33 Pwa̱mug-o nag kal bivag
va̱gan bikiplal matan towen nikop-
yay waseg nikawkwaw matan.
Magat nag Yowbad nagamag towen,
ta-ma̱wan bivkek wotet silma̱nin.”
34 Tasiyas mo ikatimapus ay-
gan, ilansa, “Mounid kweiboug
nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb
waseg; awoum kwatimlakem
yakamey.” Mo ikayabes, inoun, in
watoulan.

Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw

35 Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw
towen, in watoulan tapwa̱loul.
Ininineiv mo iban, idibek, ilana,
“Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay
waseg?”
36 Ilana, “O guyaw, kwatimlakeig
gimgilitoun towen, va̱gan basi-
mounid waseg.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin
mtowen, nukulivan soum.”
38 Taw towen mo ilana, “O guyaw,
yey asimounid”; mo ikulul wamatan.
39 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo nam ven
watinow silmanin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal
mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo
bimlavags toukwaws.”
40 Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw
nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan towen,
idibakes, ilansa, “Adok nukulivan,
kulana, ‘Toukwaw yakamiy.’ ”
41 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat toukwaw yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o peinan kulansa,
‘Kakakin-wan,’ to amisinap kalbaleb
isesun-wan.

10

Asikal mansiyas sip

1-3 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin
kavel bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan,
tage inaked kweitan mo beisiw
bein wanuwan, mounid tavveinaw
mtowen. Tage towen beisiw
wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen
tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein
koukwed bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas bineis.
4 “Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps
ikous, mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibukunis peinan ikakins
sitovek aygan.
5 Nag bikikuns tobwag gamag
waseg; nag. Peinan nag bikakins
aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bilisawes.”
6 Yeisuw nakabebay towen,
inganegs-wan, tage nag bikakins
silawun.

Yeisuw mamagina tamtakavatein alen ansinap go bwein-wan

7 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy yey
koukwed silmanin sip beisiws bineis
wanuwan.
8 Tasiyas tamtakavateins sip kweiboug tavveinaws tasiyas, tage sip
nag iliganes ages.
9 “Yey koukwed yey. Tasiyas
beisiws waseg yey mo bibanes
sikabmwamov; bisesus bwein;
tuta babaw bimimeis, binineis,
kaeis bwanabwein bikamkwams,
simwamov silmanin.
10 “Tasiyas tavveinaw imimeis
vagan kid biveinaws, o biwaways,
biyagages youd babaw. Yey gog
nam mwamov silmanin, vagan kid
bukumwamovsa singay.
11 Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein; bo batam mwamovag
bamat, silmanin aleig bimwamovs.
12 “Kukin kal bisayin vagan bimtakavatay sip mo maysan wotet
bikow, tage gamag towen nag
bivnases beibwein, nag. Towen
gog tanuwagan bivnases beibwein.
Kukin kal bisayin silmanin wotet
towen, igaw bikin bulawud awuk
avakaein bo neim, mo bisawl,
bilisawes mansiyas sip, peinan
nag tanuwagan tatonen; bulawud
awuk mo biyousis sip mwasanin,
asibabaw bikatigayays.
13 Towen gog bisawl bein, peinan
nag tanuwagan; bweina maysan
bikow wotet, tage nag binuway
vagan bivnases bwein mansiyas sip.
14 “Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein. Yey akakin aleig. Tasiyas
mawan ikakins yey.
15 Tamag mawan ikakin yey; yeyvak akakin Tamag. Bo batam
mwamovag aleig pines.
16 Aleig nisesus ven mwasanin
asikal kweitan kweitan; kadiloka
bameyes tasiyas, mo biliganes aygag.
Wanuwan asikal katanok mo bisesus asibabaws-wan; agumwaneta
yey mo bamtakavates.
17 “Mapuna Tamag ikalin nuwan
waseg yey, peinan bo atam
mwamovag, vagan kid vayuwein mo
baban.
18 Nag kal bikow mwamovag,
nag; tatoneig bo atam. Kadilokeig
mwamovag basem; kadilokeig
bakow vayuwein. Peinan Tamag
nakaleiwag waseg yey bo mawan.”
19 Min-Yudiy tasiyas niliganes aygan towen, mo ilivis, mwasinis ninous kweitan, mwasinis gog ninous
kweitan.

20 Mwasanin ilansa, “Baloum bo
iweiy, to nikabalạwein. Aveiyag
wawun kuliganes aygan?”
21 Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Taka-
balạwein aygan nag mạwan anilivan
towen. Tabta takabalạwein bivag
toukwaw vạgan bikiplal matan, ne?”

Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw

22 Tut towen bulbweilim, tutan sa-
gal Yowbad nabunatum silmạnin.
23 Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan
bunkakit wanuwan Yowbad
nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit
bunawen idokes Solomon nakwạnow.
24 Tasiyas min-Yudiy situwạveks
ikines Yeisuw ininoun, mo ikatuy-
ouns inekes, idibakes; ilansa,
“Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem?
Magat yạkoum Kelis, kadiloka amli-
van kamnat kudibakem.”
25-26 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag
kusimounids. Gunawotet nawwtel
Tamag yagan waseg bo bikatim-
lakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy
nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy
nag mamagina aleig yakamiy, mag-
ina tobwag sip yakamiy.
27-28 “Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag,
o yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak
ibukunigs. Basekes simwamov bises
bisigeg; nag aveiyag biyagages; nag.
Takwekway nag bikwayes tasiyas;
nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.
29 “Tamag bo isekeig gungamag
tasiyas. Nag kal towen takwek-
way kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg,
peinan Tamag Tatawtoun tonen.
30 Yey soug Tamag katanok-wan.”
31 Vayuwein mo ikawes dakul,
sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw.
32 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Tamag bo isekeig gunawotet babaw
bwanabwein, vạgan bukukines; e,
bo nukukines. Aw-wotet mapun
bukuweigs dakul waseg?”
33 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Awoum
bakạweim wotet bwanabwein ma-
pun. Tage peinan kullivana mav,
mamagina yak Yowbad yak, makava
gamag yạkoum.”
34 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana,
“Adok lelel nises mikaleiwag waseg
mamagina, ‘Bo alivan: yakamiy
Yowbad mwasanin yakamiy.’
35-36 Livneis tasiyas kweiboug Yow-
bad nisekes aygan wasigeis, mamag-
ina yowbad mwasanin tasiyas; o ta-
mạwan bitagidamis anilivan towen.
Tage kudibakeigs, kulansa, ‘Kuli-
vana mav,’ peinan agulivan ‘Yey
Yowbad Natun yey.’ Mounid gog
Tamag nikayabeig nam watinow, na-
wotet silmạnin.
37 “Kukin nag bawtel Tamag na-
wotet, bweina bukupiyaveigs.
38 Kukin gog bukupiyaveigs, tage
bawtel Tamag nawotet, kadiloka
bukukines gunawotet mo bukusi-
mounids, vạgan kid bukukwakins
Tamag waseg yey nises, o yey Tamag
waseg nases.”
39 Vayuwein mo iyokons vạgan
biyousis Yeisuw, tage bo ilisawes,
inoun in.
40 Vayuwein mo in palata-dadan
Yoldan, ven towen Yon nisilamaw
nawotet kweiboug nibaptạyses
gamag; ven towen Yeisuw misik-yay.
41 Gamag babaw ininekes, ilansa,
“Yon ta-ivag naman mulin taw-
toun, tage anilivan babaw, livạnen
Yeisuw, bo mounid-wan.”
42 Mapuna, ven towen waseg, na-
magleis gamag isimounids Yeisuw
waseg.

11

Lasalos ikanig

1 Takatoun teitan, gum-Betaniy ya-
gan Lasalos; nunet asteiy Meliy son
Mạlid wanven towen.
2 Takatoun towen nunet Meliy
naptumin Yeisuw kaken mul waseg,
o natanabwein nạwen kunun waseg.
3 Vinay tasiyas mo ikayabes teitan
binek Yeisuw vạgan bidibek, ilana,
“Guyaw, gamag towen kusiwạyoub
waseg, bo ikatoun.”
4 Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan, “Ka-
toun towen nag silmạnin kanig, nag;
tage silmạnin yakawanan Yowbad,

vạgan kid gamag mo bikavasis Yowbad Natun."
5 Yeisuw nisisiwạyoub wasigeis Mạlid son bwadan sisiy nusit Lasalos.
6-7 Yeisuw niligen Lasalos ikatoun, mo isesuna ven towen akweiy yam. Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kumeis, bitayums taneis Yudiy."
8 Iweis navamul, ilansa, "Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo iyokons sivines kid beiweims. Aveiyag wawun bukuyum bukun towen?"
9-10 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Katanok yam wudayam gạboug, yạnay, kwayav. Kukin kal binoun wudayam waseg, nag bikatpines kaken kid bikalouw, nag; peinan ven nakamnat immiteil; tage kukin binoun boug waseg, adok bikalouw peinan ta-ivag nakamnat."
11 Livan towen ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, "Veiyouds towen Lasalos bo imasis; ban Yudiy bavgun."
12 Navamul idibakes, ilansa, "Kukin bimasis, mo beibwein."
13 Idokes kid imasis kangagay; tage Yeisuw anilivan, "Bo imasis," peinan bo ikanig.
14-15 Yeisuw mo ilivan kamnat, ilana, "Lasalos bo ikanig. Nag ikanig wamatag, tage bo ibwein nanoug pinamiy yakamiy vạgan bukusimounids waseg yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen. Magat kweiboug nakases soug towen, mo bikanig, adok nag bukusimounids beibwein."
16 Tomas, towen yagan kweitan Papap, mo idibakes siney, Yeisuw navamul tasiyas, ilana, "Kumeis, taneis; bitakanigs sods datoveks."

Yeisuw kabmwamov tonen

17 Mtowen Lasalos bo ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban bo itakus kweivas yam.
18-19 Peinan Betaniy kadilakus Yelusalem, mamagina katanok veit, min-Yudiy kalamwey babaw nimeis, ilakwanes Mạlid son Meliy, ikalin nuwes, ivvạlams nusit peinan.
20 Mwasanin idibakes Mạlid ilansa, "Yeisuw bo isap," iligen manạwen mo inoun, inek; Meliy gog igaw-wan wabunatum.
21-22 Mạlid iwekey Yeisuw, ilana, "E Guyaw, magat yạkoum soum nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig; tage tut towen akakin aveiyag bukunitoug Yowbad waseg, mo bisekeim."
23 Yeisuw ilana, "Namut bo beikit vayuwein."
24 Mạlid ilana, "Akakin nagut beikit nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamaga babaw mo bitakits vayuwein."
25-26 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Yey mikabeikit yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, kukin bukukwanig, mo bukumov. Tababaw yakamiy bukusimounids waseg yey, mo bukumwamovs, kusesus kusigagas. Tabta kusimounid sinap towen, ne?"
27 Ilana, "O, mounid. Yey asimounid peinan yạkoum Kelis, Yowbad Natun yạkoum, mwana nukum ven watinow."

Yeisuw ivạlam

28 Ilivan ikous, mo iyum inek bwadan, katimwạlag idibek, ilana, "Datoveks bo isap, idaweim yak."
29 Iligen, nuwanaw itamanaw inoun inek Yeisuw.
30 Yeisuw ta-beim waven, igaw wạked nises towen son Mạlid nilivatuy-yay.
31 Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy Meliy nivvạlams, ikines Meliy nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, idokes kid bein wakalawag vạgan bivạlam kid; mapuna ibukunis Meliy.
32 Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-yay, ikin, mo ikulul avakaein wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "E Guyaw, magat yạkoum soug nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig."
33-34 Yeisuw ikin Meliy ivvạlams sen min-Yudiy tasiyas nibukunis, singaya igeg nanon, ilana, "Takanig avanuy mukutakus-yay?"
Ilansa, "Kum, kukin."

35 Yeisuw mo ivalam.
36 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikines Yeisuw ivalam, ilansa, “Singaya ikalin nuwan takanig waseg.”
37 Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Towen nivag tasiyas toukwaws mo ikiplal mites, adok ikadilok bikatinob ankatoun waseg veiyon towen vagan nag bikanig.”

Iyamov Lasalos

38 Vayuwein mo igeg nanon Yeisuw, inoun in wakalawag. Alawag gog takunumwan, dakul avakaein wawadon.
39 Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyatpinis dakul towen.”
Takanig nunet yagan Malid ilana, “E Guyaw, adok awoum; peinan bo ibog; kweivas yam nimsik wakalawag.”
40 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo adibakeim, kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, mo bukukin Yowbad natawtoun.”
41-42 Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis dakul, Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Tamag, kalin nuwag peinan nukuligen aygag. Akakin nukunganeg aygag yam babaw; tage bo alivan mawan vagan tasiyas nitamanaws wadadag mo bisimounids kid yakoum nukwayabeig nam.”
43 Initoug ikous, iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Lasalos, kume!”
44 Takanig sona tibtabwan isunap, namana kaken bo iyawanis kweim waseg, o magin bo isimweilis kweim waseg.
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kulikus won vagan binoun.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw

45 Min-Yudiy tasiyas tavvalams sisiy Meliy bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet towen, mwasanin bo isimounids waseg.
46 Tage mwasanin inekes tasiyas Palisiy mo ikamteles Yeisuw nawotet towen.
47-48 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo idawes takaleiwags babaw bimeis, ilansa, “Aveiyag bitavages, peinan taw towen nawotet singay tawtoun? Kadiloka bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag, gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom; adok bimeis biyagages davanuys towen, mo biyakousis gamag yakids.”

49-50 Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, towen mo ilana, “Adok tatagouwaws yakamiy. Adok nag kukwakinsa bo kadilok tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy yakids.”

51 Nag ansinap tonen anilivan towen; tage peinan bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw bikanig asibod peinan.
52 O nag kid bod Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw wasigeis, vagan kid mo bimlavags bod katanok.

53 Yam towen, tasiyas mo isilamaws ininuways amawan mo bikatimates Yeisuw.
54 Yeisuw nanon ilana, “Awoum vayuwein bikineigs min-Yudiy”; mapuna inoun in walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven Epleim sen navamul.

55 Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals Kaltuwon silmanin, vena babaw gimgilis ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis Yowbad nawotet towen silmanin.
56 Tasiyas ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw. Ititamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans mamagina, “Waninoumiy aveiyag? Towen Yeisuw beim sagal silmanin, ne?”

57 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem vagan bakayous.”

12

Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg

1 Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun
in Lasalos wanven Betaniy, mtowen
kweiboug nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo
neikit.
2 Yeisuw inekes, mo ivages kan;
Malid ikokew kan silmanin Yeisuw
sen tawaw beikams. Lasalos siney
tasiyas ikamkwams.
3 Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon
yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein,
iptum kaken Yeisuw, wanaman mo
ikow kunun tonen vayvayov, itanob
Yeisuw kaken. Nad towen simsiman
bo ikalawt bunatum.
4-5 Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot
igaw bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen
mo ilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun
iyamkwen nad? Maysan towen
kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun kina;
money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs
wasigeis."
6 Anilivan mawan, nag sivinan bilabes tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E, peinan
tavveinaw towen Yudas, nawotet imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul, ivveinaw waseg.
7-8 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan,
ilana, "Awoum kukwanan waseg
manawen vin; nawotet towen
silmanin gunakanig. Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas nukusesus,
tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy."

Sivines kid beiweiys Lasalos

9 Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises
Betaniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo
imeis, sivines kid bikines, o bikinesvak Lasalos, peinan nikanig, Yeisuw
ivag mo ikit.
10-11 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks
mo ininuways, ilansa, "Amawan
bitaweiys Lasalos, peinan min-Yudiy
babaw Lasalos bo ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo isimounids waseg."

Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan (Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw
tasiyas nikatuyouns nimeis Yelusalem
silmanin sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw
bo neim.
13 Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas vagan kid binekes Yeisuw,
iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Osana! Kalin
nuwem yakoum, nukum Yowbad nawotet silmanin, min-Yisleil
daguyaws yakoum."
14-15 Yeisuw iban donkiy, imwen
wakunuwatan, inoun, mawan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina,
"Awoum beivag amipwayat min-
Sayon yakamiy!
Kukines miking bo neim,
Isin watapwan donkiy natun."
16 Misumkwey towen navamul
na-ikakins Bukitab nilivnek Yeisuw
nawotet towen; wankuyeim gog
Yeisuw iyum in walbalab mo inuwes
livan towen, livanen Yeisuw nawotet
peinan bo ikamat mawana nilivnek.
17-18 Gamag mwasanin nikines
Yeisuw nidow takanig Lasalos igaw
wakalawagan nises mo isap son
mwamovan, gamag tasiyas mo
ikamteles sinap towen wasigeis
gamaga babaw sisiyas; mapuna
inekes Yeisuw, peinan iliganes
livanen nawotet towen tawtoun.
19 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes gamag
babaw ninekes Yeisuw; sisiyas mo
illivans, ilansa, "Bo igak! Amawan
bukuvkakes? Gamag tababawsa
ininekes mtowen Yeisuw."

Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw

20 Min-Gilis mwasanin nimeis
Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin,
sivines kid bitapwalouls Yowbad
waseg.
21 Yeisuw navamul Pilip nises
Yelusalem, inaven Beteseid wawnuwan
Galiliy, min-Gilis tasiyas mo inekes
Pilip, ilansa, "Tamwey, sivinem
bakakin Yeisuw."
22 Pilip in idibek Andiluw; Andiluw
son Pilip ineis idibakes Yeisuw.
23 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas,
ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, bo neim tutag balivet yakawanag tatoneig.
24 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin
kaytul wit nag bein wapwepway bo

bisesuna anmwa̲net; tage kukin bein wapwepway, bikanig mo beivag anagin babaw.
25 “Kukin kal sivinan mwamovan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan tonen; tage bipiyev mwamovan ven watinow, mo biban mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg.
26 “Kukin kal yak sivinam bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka bukwabkunig; mo soug yak bitases. Tamag bo bikalin nuwan ya̲koum, gunavamul ya̲koum.

Igaw mo bitamnawes Yeisuw kaligweg waseg

27 “Tut towen bo igeg nanoug. Tabta banitoug, balana, ‘Tamag, kwatinabweig; awoum tut towen bakanig.’ Adok nag, peinan wotet towen silma̲nin bo nam.
28 Tamag, kuvag va̲gan gamag babaw bikavasims, peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”
Walba̲lab aygan mo ikatilutegs, ilana, “Bo avag; igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag yakawanan peinan.”
29 Gamag mwasanin nitomos idokes kid pala̲pal. Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gum-liba̲lab nidibek Yeisuw, anelos adok.”
30 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aygan towen nag peinag yey; tage aygan towen pinamiy yakamiy.
31 Tut towen Tamag bo bimop sinap kalbaleb wadaban pwepway. Tanugwagan ven watinow towen Seitan, Tamag bo bikayeb.
32 Igaw bitamnaweigs wakaligweg mo babiteilis gamag babaw bimeis waseg yey.”
33 Yeisuw anilivan towen va̲gan bikatimlakes ama̲wan bikanig.
34 Gamag babaw ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek Mesay bo bises bisigeg; aveiyag wawun amlivan ‘Kadiloka bitamnaweigs wakaligweg, gimgilitoun yey’? Gimgilitoun yak muwotet ama̲wan?”
35 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tut nag biveiyov kamnat bises wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen kadiloka bukunounas; igaw bidadub, tama̲wan bukukwakins ked.
36 Igaw nases, mikamnat bo ivanoum; kadiloka kusimounids waseg, va̲gan bukumlavags gamag kamnat yakamiy.”
Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo inoun in, itoupan va̲gan nag biba̲nes.

Min-Yudiy na-isimounids

37-38 Tasiyas nikines Yeisuw nawotet singay tawtoun; tage nag isimounids mtowen Mesay; to nikamat palopit Isaya anilivan, kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid youd to
nakalivan?
Kalisiy bo ikines Yowbad nataw-
toun?”
39-40 Mapun ta-ma̲wan bisimounids, peinan Isaya vayuwein nilivnek, ilana,
“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw,
bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;
mata mites beikins;
mata ninous bikakins;
mo bikanavin ninous bimekeigs,
va̲gan kid beibweins tasiyas.”
41 Anilivan towen Isaya nilivnek, peinan matan isisawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun, liva̲nen mo ilivan.
42-43 Min-Yudiy gog takaleiwags mwasanin isimounids waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikamteles ninous, peinan iwenes tasiyas Palisiy, idokes bibwabwes sitapwa̲loul. Tasiyas nag ivna̲ses Yowbad, ivna̲ses gamag ninous; sivines kid gamag bikavasis, Yowbad nag.

Gamag biya̲tals Yeisuw anilivan waseg

44 Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg yey, nag go isimounid waseg yey, tage isimounid waseg Towen nikayabeig nam.
45 “Kukin gog kal bikineig, bikinvak Towen nikayabeig nam.
46-47 “Yey nam watinow silma̲nin mikamnat. Kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, mo beikous mudadub. Kukin bukwatiligen aygag, tage nag

bukuvnas aygag, yey nag bamop amsinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan nag am watinow vagan bayateleimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy, nag; nam gog vagan kid bakatinabweimiy.
48 "Kukin bukupiyev aygag tatoneig, o bukupiyaveig yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, aygag kakawen biyateleim, mo bukulivet mapun amsinap kalbaleb.
49 "Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig, nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, mawan nakaleiwag tonen.
50 "Yey akakin nakaleiwag towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan mawan."

13

Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis

1 Igaw kakit mo beikams Sagal towen Kaltuwon. Yeisuw ikakinwan tutan bo ilivet beinoy ven watinow, beiyum binek Taman. Tuta babaw issiwyoubus angamag tonen; nakabiyokous tutan Yeisuw watinow mo bikatimlakes nasiwayoub singay wasigeis tasiyas.
2 Sagal towen ikamkwams sen navamul. Saymon natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises. Kweiboug Seitan nanon isek Yudas vagan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.
3 Yeisuw ikakin-wan Taman bo itam youda babaw waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo beiyum-vak binek Yowbad.
4-5 E, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis anakweim mwaynavakaein, taweil isikam, mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isilamaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob taweil towen nisikam waseg.
6 Iwik kikeis mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon Pita. Pita ilana, "Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik kakeig."
7 Yeisuw ilana, "Nag kukwakin silawun gunawotet towen; igaw mo bukukwakin."
8 Pita ilana, "Nag. Nag kweitan tut bukuwik kakeig."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin bukupiyev, nag veiyoug yak."
9 Saymon Pita ilana, "Gunguyaw yak, bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug."
10 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Deis. Kal yak bo kukwakay ikous, misinaka bawik kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan. Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan yakamiy nag."
11 Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod waseg, to ilana, "Teitan yakamiy nag."
12-14 Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligev anakweim, isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana, "Tabta kukwakins gunawotet towen wasigeis yakamiy? Kudokeigs 'Amatakatimlakay' o 'Maguyaw'; bwein mawan, mounid-wan. Kukin yey amitakatimlakay o miguyaw yey bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka kulabes simsimiyas mamagina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis.
15 "Bo akatimlakeimiy agusinap wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kuvages mawan.
16 Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal bikaleiwag naguyaw waseg, o guyaw teitan natakayob awoum bikaleiwag waseg natovek; awoum.
17 Magat bukukwakins sinap towen o bukuwteles mawan, bo bukumwasaws yakamiy.
18 "Nag alivan livneimiy tababaws yakamiy; nag. Bweina akakin kalisiy yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage teitan bisilkodeig, Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

'Towen bo asek kan ikamkwam, mo ipiyaveig.'

19 "Bo alivnek youd towen, vagan igaw bikamat, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.
20 "Mounid adibakeimiy, guntakayob kal igaw beiw, kal yak bukatam waseg mtowen, mogo bukutam waseg yey; e, bukutam waseg yey, mogo bukutam waseg Tamag towen nikayabeig nam."

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan teitan bisilkod
(Matiw 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Anilivan towen ikous, singay igeg nanon Yeisuw; idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy igaw bisilkodeig!”
22 Navamul mites ikakins sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays, idokes kavel.
23 Yeisuw navamul yey, ases kadiykusan Yeisuw; peinan singay nisiwyoubug.
24 Saymon Pita iloukwam waseg yey vaagan bakatigan Yeisuw, balana, “Kavel towen bisilkodeim?”
25 Mapun asineikim kadiykusan wavtakon Yeisuw, akatimwalag, alana, “Tamwey, kavel towen?”
26 Yeisuw ilana, “Mtowen, basouw kan towen mo basek.” E, ikow kan kakit, isow, isek Yudas, mtowen Saymon Iskaliyot natun.
27 Yudas ikam kan towen, Seitan mo isiw wananon Yudas. Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Muwotet towen nuwanaw kuwtel.”
28 Yakamey nakakamkwam nag kakakin silawun Yeisuw anilivan towen.
29 O peinan Yudas tamtakavatein mamoney, mwasanin gog idokes Yeisuw nikayeb Yudas vaagan biymiyis kan, sagal silmanin, o adok money mwasanin bikow bisiwayoub tasimavs wasigeis.
30 Yudas ikam kan towen ikous; nuwanaw mo isap in watoulan. Bo iboug tonen.

Yeisuw nakaleiwag kweivaw

31 Yudas inoun, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bo isap tutan yakawanag Gimgilitoun yey, o gamag mo biyakawanes Tamag, gunawotet silmanin.
32 Nuwanaw gog, Tamag yakawanan mo bisekeig yakawanag yey.
33 Budag yakamiy, tut kadiyakus sigwey yakamiy bitasesus; igaw mo bukuneveigs; bukunineivs nag. Mawan agulivan wasigeis min-Yudiy situwaveks, alana, ‘Banoun ban; tamawan bukuwekeigs.’ E, nagein mo adibakeimiy mawan.
34 “Gunakaleiwag kweivaw asekeimiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Mawan nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka mawan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.
35 Bukuvages mawan, gamag babaw mo bikakins gunavamul yakamiy, peinan misiwayoub simsimiyas wasigeis.”

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saymon Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, ama-bukun?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen banoun ban; ta-mawan bukwabkunigs. Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bukwabkunigs yey.”
37 Pita ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun nagein na-ikadilokeig babkunim? Bo bakanig peinam yak.”
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta bukukwanig peinan yey, ne? Mounid adibakeim, sivatoun bukwayaneig, igaw gaboug waseg kolkolek mo beigel.”

14

Yeisuw mamagina kidenen Taman

1 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy yakamiy. Kusimounids waseg Yowbad; kadilok-vak bukusimounids waseg yey.
2 “Tamag wanven bunatum babaw nisesus. Kukin gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy, ‘Ban bakatineg miven pinamiy yakamiy’? Tage peinan agulivan mawan, bo mounid.
3 “Ban bakatineg miven, igaw mo baw vagan kid bakaweimiy banaweimiy wagunaven, sigwey yakamiy mo bitasesus.
4 Kukwakins ked towen banoy.”
5 Tomas mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, nag bakakakin ama-bukun. Ta-mawan bakakakin ked.”
6 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey miked yey; yey mikamounid yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal sivinan binek Tamag, bweina beim waseg

yey mo binek Tamag; ta-kweitan ked nises.
7 Magat bukukwakin yey, mo bukukwakin Tamag. Nagein gog kukwakins towen, peinan nukukines."
8 Pilip ilana, "Tamwey, kwatimlakem Tamam mo beitout ninom."
9 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "O Pilip, kadiveiyov tut sigwey yakamiy nitasesus, aveiyag wawun nag kukwakin yey? Kal yak kukineig yey, kukin-vak Tamag. Aveiyag wawun kulansa, 'Kwatimlakem Tamam'?
10 Tabta kusimounids yey Tamag waseg nases, o Tamag waseg yey nises? Livan towen nasekeimiy, nag agulivan tatoneig; Tamag anilivan; Tamag gog waseg yey nises, iwotet.
11 "Bweina bukusimounids yey waseg Tamag nases, o kusimounidsvak Tamag waseg yey nises. Kukin gog nag, kadiloka kusimounids peinan kukines gunakawotet.
12 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, gunakawotet towen mo bukuwtel tawtoun waseg, son mukwawotet singaya tawtoun, peinan bo banek Tamag.
13 "Aveiyag bukunitougs yagag waseg mo bawtel, vạgan kid gamag babaw mo biyakawanes Tamag.
14 Kukin bukuntougigs yagag waseg, mo bawtel mạwan.

Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim

15 "Kukin bukusiwyoubugs, kadiloka bukuvnạses gunakaleiwag.
16 "Yey mo banitoug Tamag waseg vạgan bisekeimiy Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises bisigeg.
17 Kululuwan Mounid Towen, ansinap kamnat. Tamag nag bisekes Kululuwan Towen wasigeis gamag babaw; nag. Peinan tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o bikakins Kululuwan Towen. Yakamiy gog kukwakins, peinan wasigeis yakamiy Kululuwan Towen nukusesus simiy.
18 "Nag makaw bukusesus yakamiy, peinan yey bo baw.
19 Igaw kakit mo balakanig wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis, tage yakamiy bukukineigs yey. Yey bạmov mapuna yakamiy bukumovs.
20 "Igaw, yam towen waseg, mo bukukwakins yey Tamag waseg nases, o yakamiy waseg yey, o yey wasigeis yakamiy.
21 "Kal yak bukuligen gunakaleiwag, o bukuvnas, mounid yak bukusiwyoubug. Kal yak bukusiwyoubug, Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak; o yey mo basiwyoubum, tatoneiga bakamat waseg yạkoum."
22 Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin yagan Yudas; mtowen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Tamwey, aveiyag wawun bukukwamat wasigeis yakamey, tage gamag babaw nag?"
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kal yak bukusiwyoubug mo bukuvnas aygag; mapuna Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak, soug Tamag bakawekeim yak mo bitasesus simey yạkoum.
24 Kal yak bukupiyaveig mo bukupiyev aygag, Tamag aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig agulivan, nikayabeig vạgan kid basekeimiy aygan towen.
25 "Agulivan towen nasekeimiy, igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus.
26 Igaw Teitan biwekeimiy bilabeimiy, mtowen Kululuwan Yowbad. Tamag bo bikayeb Kululuwan, gunakaleiwag waseg, biwekeimiy; Kululuwan Towen mo bikatimlakeimiy youda babaw wasigeis; e, bilabeimiy vạgan nag bukunumlaves agulivan babaw.
27 "Balisaweimiy, tage bweina beitaw nuwamiy; sinap bwein nasekeimiy vạgan beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow sinapun nag bilabeimiy mạwan agusinap, nag. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum beivag amipwạyat.
28 "Nukuliganes agulivan mamagina: 'Banoun ban, bạyum-vak baw.' Magat bukusiwyoubugs bo bukumwạsaws peinan yey banek

Tamag, tage mtowen Tamag Tatawtoun singay.
29 “Nagein gog bo alivnek. Igaw bikamat mamagina, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.
30 Igaw nag balivan avakaein wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan bo neim takalwagein asisinap ven watinow gimgilis; tage ta-mạwan bivkek waseg yey.
31 “Yey awotet mạwan Tamag nikaliwageig, vạgan kid gamaga babaw mo bikakins gunsiwạyoub waseg Tamag.
“Kutamanaws bo bitanounas.”

15

Yeisuw kay mounid yagan gleip

1 Kweitan livan Yeisuw nisekes mạwan: “Yey mamagina kay mounid; Tamag mamagina tawtelein bag.
2 Kukin yayageig nag beivag anagin, Tamag mo bilav yayag towen bilev. Kukin gog beivag anagin, mo bibob matan vạgan anagin bibabaw.
3 “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan, mapuna ivag amisinap kamnat.
4 Makava yayagein, kukin wawun nag, ta-mạwan beivag anagin. Kadiloka bisesus son wawun kay mo beivag anagin. O yakamiy mạwan. Kadiloka bitasesus simiy yey, o yey sigwey yakamiy, mo beivag angimiy; kukin bukusesusa makaw, bo nag.
5 “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy yayageig yakamiy. Kal yak soug yey bitases, o yey soum yak, igaw beivag anagim bibabaw; tage ammwạnet nag aveiyag bukuwtel.
6 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig, mtowen mamagina yayageig ilaves in watoulan, bo biyạlay, beimat. Igaw gamag mo bikawes, bigabus wạkov.
7 Kukin sigwey bitasesus, o gunakaleiwag simiy bukusesus, aveiyag sivinamiy, bweina bukunitougs silmạnin, mo bukubạnes youd towen.
8 “Magat gunavamul mounid yakamiy, mo bukuvạges angimiy bibabaw; mapuna gamag babaw mo bikavasis Tamag.
9 Tamag ikalpwạkit waseg yey, mạwan yey, akalpwạkit wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kusesus son agusinap siwạyoub.
10 Kukin bukuvnạses gunakaleiwag mo bukusesus son agusinap siwạyoub. Mạwan yey, avnas Tamag nakaleiwag to nasesuna son towen ansinap siwạyoub.
11 “Bo asekeimiy agulivan towen, vạgan kid gunakabmwạsaw waseg bukusesus, o singay bivakaein mwạsaw wasigeis yakamiy.
12 Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Peinan yey nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas bo mạwan.
13 Kukin kal singaya bisiwyoubus nubein, mo bitam mwamovan, bikanig pines tasiyas.
14 “Magat bukwanawes aygag mo bukwanubeins waseg yey.
15 Kweiboug bo adokeimiy guntouwat yakamiy; tut gog towen nadokeimiy nubeig yakamiy. Kalisiy tasiyas tamwey natouwats nag bikakins tamwey nanon; tage yey bo aligen mo akakin Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel nasekeimiy yakamiy.
16 Nag kuvkakeigs mitovek yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy nubeig yakamiy; bo akaleiwag vạgan bukukwanawes aygag vạgan kid angimiy bwanabwein bises bisigeg. Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs waseg Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy youd towen.
17 “Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw

18 “Magat ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy, kadiloka bukunuways wanmugwana yey nikamliweigs.
19 Magat amisinap mạwana asisinap tasiyas, mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage yakamiy amisinap kweitan. Bo nadaweimiy mo nukulisawes ven watinow asisinap, mapuna

ven watinow gimgilis ikamliweimiy yakamiy.

20 “Kadiloka bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy mamagina, ‘Natouwat nag bimug waseg natovek; nag.’ Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo bikamliweimiy. Kukin bivnases aygag, mogo bivnases agamiy.

21 Ven watinow gimgilis biyagageimiy, peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o peinan nag ikakins Towen nikayabeig nam.

22 Magat basinales, o magat nag basekes aygag, mogo nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes, asekes aygag, igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis peinan asisinap kalbaleb, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan; nag.

23 Kukin kal bikamliweig, mamagina bikamliw-vak Tamag.

24 “Magat nag bikines gunawotet tawtoun, nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage gunawotet singay tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet tawtoun mawana gunawotet tatoneig. Tage nikines gunawotet, mogo nikamliwemas soug Tamag.

25 Bo ikamliweigs vagan bikamat livaneig nises Bukitab kaleiwag waseg; nilivnek mamagina:

‘Bo ikamliweigs mav; silawun nag.’

26-27 “Igaw bakayeb Teitan beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan Towen ansinap mounid, bo beinoy Tamag waseg biwekeimiy; livaneig mo bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog livaneig bukusekes gamag babaw wasigeis, peinan sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nakabsilamaw gunawotet waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy tut towen.

16

1-2 “Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vagan awoum bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas bibwabwes mitapwaloul, sinagog waseg; o igaw kweitan tut wanakoug gamag mwasanin beiweimiy bukumtamats, o igaw biyagageimiy mo bidokes Yowbad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.

3 “Siwotet towen biwteles, peinan nag bikakins Tamag, o nag bikakins yey.

4 Bo adibakeimiy sinap towen; igaw youd towen bikamat mo bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy.

Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet tonen

“Wanmugwana nag adibakeimiy sinap towen, peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus.

5 Tut gog towen bo banek Towen nikayabeig nam, tage nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig ilana, ‘Amabukun?’

6 Peinan nadibakeimiy sinap towen, mo igeg amnamiy.

7-8 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy, bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin nag balisaweimiy, nag bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy; tage bo ban, mogo Towen beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy ven towen gimgilis babaw yakamiy, vagan kid bukukwakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap bwein, o sinap kalbaleb mapun.

9 “Mtowen bikatiboug nuwes kalisiy nag bisimounids waseg yey, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

10 “Bikatimlakeimiy agusinap bwein peinan bo bamwen banek Tamag, o igaw nag bukukineigs.

11 “E, bikatimlakeimiy sinap kalbaleb mapun, peinan Tamag bo imop ansinap kalbaleb towen tanuwagan ven watinow.

12 “Sinap babaw nisesus, igaw mo badibakeimiy, nagein gog ninoumiy igaw moumouvit.

13 Igaw beim Yowbad Kululuwan Mounid, mo bimgwayeimiy sinap babaw mounid waseg. Nanon tatonen nag bilivan, nag. Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan mawan; o bilivnek sinap wanakougwaw silmanin.

14 “Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy, vagan beivag yakawanag tatoneig.

15 Tamag navavag mamagina yey gunavavag, to nalivan, alana, ‘Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy.’

Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwa̲saws

16 “Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy;
tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs
vayuwein.”
17 Navamul mwasanin sisiyas
mo illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag anili-
van towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo bali-
saweimiy,’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim
mo bukukineigs vayuwein,’ o ‘Bo
banek Tamag.’ ”
18 Ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun anili-
van, ilana, ‘Igaw kakit’; tage nag
takakins silawun.”
19 Yeisuw gog ikakin aw-youd
sivines bikatugwans waseg, to
ilana, “Adok kuneves silawun ag-
ulivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo bali-
saweimiy’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim
mo bukukineigs vayuwein.’
20 Mounid adibakeimiy, bigeg ni-
noumiy, bukuva̲lams; tage gamag
babaw bo bimwa̲saws. Mimouvit
igaw mo bukwatilawos mwa̲saw.
21 Mamagina vin, tutan bitup,
namouvit ivag; tage bitapouy na-
man, mo beikous namouvit, mo
bimwa̲saw, peinan kweivaw gamag
bo ikamat.
22 “Yakamiy ma̲wan, tut towen
mimouvit nises; igaw gog mo
bawekeimiy, mo bukumwa̲saws
bukusigagas. Ta-kal biyageg
mimwa̲saw towen; nag.
23 “Igaw yam towen waseg, nag
bukunitougs waseg yey. Mounid
adibakeimiy, igaw bukuntougis
Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo
bisekeimiy.
24 Tut kweiboug nag kweitan
youd kuntougis Tamag, yagag yey
waseg; nag. Kadiloka bukunitougs
va̲gan bukukwawes, mo bivakaein
mimwa̲saw yakamiy.

Bo atawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg

25 “Gunakabebay waseg bo
adibakeimiy. Igaw kweitan tut beim,
mo beikous kabebay; kamnat gog mo
basekeimiy liva̲nen Tamag.
26-27 Tut towen bukuntougis
Tamag yagag yey waseg. Nag
balivan, balana, ‘Banitoug Tamag
waseg, pinamiy yakamiy’; nag.
Tamag tonena nisiwyoubumiy,
peinan nukusiwyoubugs yey, o
nukusimounids ma̲noy nam Yowbad
waseg.
28 “Ma̲noy nam Tamag waseg, nam
ven watinow; igaw mo balisow ven
towen watinow, ba̲yum gog banek
Tamag.”
29-30 Navamul mo ilansa, “Tut
gog towen amlivan kamnat. Muk-
wabebay bo ikous. Kakakin-wan
ya̲koum kukwakin youd babaw; nag
kadilok teitan bikatiga̲neim; ma-
puna kasimounid mukunoy Yowbad
waseg nukum.”
31 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta
mounid bukukwakins, ne?
32 Igaw kweitan tut beim, adok tut
towen bo isilamaw, bikatigayeimiy
bukuneis wamiven tatineimiy,
bukulisaweigs, agumwa̲net yey
bases; tage amateiy soug Tamag
bakases.
33 “Sinap towen bo asekeimiy
va̲gan bukusimounids waseg yey
mo beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow
mimouvit bukulivatus, tage awoum
bigeg ninoumiy, peinan bo atawtoun
ven watinow sinapun waseg.”

17

Yeisuw nakanitoug

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous, mo
itamnow matan, ikin liba̲lab, ilana,
“Tamag, tutag bo neim. Kusekeig
yakawanag, mo bavag gamag babaw
biyakawaneims yak.
2 “Bo nukutam agugwamag babaw
va̲gan bayamoves mo bisigagas; o
bo nukusekeig gunakaleiwag gamag
babaw wasigeis.
3 “Kalisiy bikakinsa ya̲koum
mounid Yowbad ya̲koum, o nukuk-
wayabeig Mesay Yeisuw yey, mo
nam, tasiyas kalisiy bikakins ma̲wan
mo beimovs bisigagas.
4-5 “Gunawotet towen nukusekeig
bo ayakous, va̲gan ven watinow
gimgilis mo biyakawaneims. Tut gog
towen kusekeig yakawanag tatoneig

walbalab wamatam. Mawan nitases nakabsilamaw tut waseg; e, vayuwein kusekeig yakawanag towen.
6 “Ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nukusekeig, bo akatimlakes amsinap yakoum. Amgwamag tasiyas nukusekeig agugwamag, o bo ikanawes aygam yakoum.
7 Nagein gog bo ikakinsa gunavavag tasiyas nukusekeig meinoy nimeis waseg yakoum.
8 “Livan towen nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, mo itams waseg. E, ikakins-wan manoy nam waseg yak, o isimounids nukwayabeig nam.
9 “Nag banitoug ven watinow gimgilis pines; nag. Misinaka banitoug pines tasiyas nukusekeig, peinan amgwamag tasiyas.
10 Agugwamag babaw mamagina amgwamag yakoum; o amgwamag mamagina agugwamag yey, o yakawanag peinan.
11 “Tut towen balisow ven watinow, mo baw; tasiyas gog bisesus ven watinow. O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam waseg bukuvnases gamag tasiyas nukusekeig. E, kuvnases tasiyas vagan beivag ninous katanok-wan, mawan nanoud yakid katanok-wan.
12 “Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig; yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen anmwanet iyamkwaneig.
13 “Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow waseg nasekes livan towen vagan bimwasaws avakaein, yey gunamwasaw avakaein waseg.
14 “Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey mawan, idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.
15 “Awoum bantougim bukutokes vagan bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap kalbaleb.
16 Nag ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; mawan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven watinow.
17 Kuvages amgwamag bikamnat, amlivan mounid waseg.
18 “Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmanin ven watinow, mawan yey akayabes tasiyas bineis silmanin ven watinow gimgilis.
19 Yey akatkileig vagan balabes tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap mounid waseg.
20 “Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids waseg yey.
21 “Tama, anitoug vagan tasiyas babaw beivag ninous katanok-wan; mawan yak waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.
22 “Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, vagan beivag ninous katanok, mawan yakid aditeiy.
23 “Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yakoum soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka bod yakids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kukwalpwakit wasigeis tasiyas, mawana waseg yey.
24 “O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Sivinag tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wadavanuys waseg.
25 “Ven watinow gimgilis naikakins yak, tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig nam.
26 “Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap; igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap tatoneim, vagan kid siwayoub towen nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas, o yey-vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas.”

18

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Anilivan towen ikous, Yeisuw
mo inounas sen navamuls, iwloubus,
ikanapels lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis
bigulen oliv, isinis.
2 Yudas, towen tasilkodein Yeisuw,
ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis
ven towen.
3 Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes
takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun
situwa̲veks siplismans mwasanin,
o Palisiy siplismans mwasanin;
ikokews wodama, lampa, son naviy
youdanen, inounas, ineis bag towen.
4 Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw
bilivet, iwa̲ge ilana, "Kal kunin-
eves?"
5 Ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yagan
Yeisuw."
Yeisuw ilana, "Yey." Yudas gog
siney tasiyas nitomos, mtowen
tasilkodein Yeisuw.
6 E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana,
"Yey," mo isineikiks, ikalka̲louws,
immasis wapwepway.
7 Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein
Yeisuw mo ikatiga̲nes, ilana, "Kal
kunineves?"
Ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yagan
Yeisuw."
8 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo
adibakeimiy mtowen yey. Bukuy-
ousigs yey, tabta bukuta̲mes tasiyas
bineis wasiven; awoum kuyousis
tasiyas."
9 Yeisuw anilivan ma̲wan va̲gan
bikamat livan towen Bukitab
nilivnek mamagina:
"Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig nag tei-
tan
iyamkwaneig, nag."
10 Saymon Pita mo ikow napu-
lut tanmunum, iweiy tanuwgwes-
lun sitovek natouwat teitan, yagan
Malkos, ibob teigan wanaka̲tay.
11 Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana,
"Kusem mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka
ba̲moum kwa̲vig yayan Tamag
nisekeig."

Yeisuw iya̲tal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan
(Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

12 Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek,
sisiyas min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iy-
ousis Yeisuw, iyawanis naman.
13 E, itokes Yeisuw inawes wana-
mug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey
towen Kayapas yawan; bweilim
towen Kayapas tanuwgwes lun
sitovek avakaein.
14 Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes
min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag mamagina,
"Kadiloka tatanok gamag bikanig
peinads ya̲kids, bod Yudiy ya̲kids."
(Kukines Yon 11:50)

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15-16 Saymon Pita mo ikabwa̲kuns
Yeisuw waseg, son navamul tei-
tan; mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun
sitovek, mapuna isiws wanbunatum
sen gamag tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw.
Tage Pita itamanaw iton wamatan
bunatum. Mtowen veiyon tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek avakaein mo inek
vin mana̲wen ikayamat wakouk-
wed, ilivans son, mo ikaliyow kouk-
wed va̲gan Pita beisiw beim.
17 Vin mana̲wen mo idibek Pita,
ilana, "Adok ya̲koum Yeisuw nava-
mul teitan, ne?" Pita ilana, "Nag."
18 Asiloulun; tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sitouwats sisiyas plismans
mwasanin mo ivlakes kov, ita-
manaws ikammunuws kov walasin.
Pita siney tasiyas ikammunuws.

Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikatigan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein mo ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana,
"Kalisiy muvamul? O aw-sinap
waseg nukumulis tasiyas?"
20 Yeisuw ilana, "Agusinap bo ali-
van kamnat, gamag babaw wasigeis,
Yowbad wanbunatum o sinagog
wasigeis. Sitapwa̲loul waseg min-
Yudiy babaw nikatilutegs agusinap

nakatimlakay; nag kweitan sinap akatimwa̱lag o aka̱wum; nag.
21 Aveiyag wawun kwatiga̱neig yey? Kwatiga̱nes tanageins agulivan, tasiyas-nan; ikakinsa agulivan."
22 Yeisuw ilivan ikous, teitan plisman wadadan nitamanaw mo iweiy Yeisuw, naman waseg, ilana, "Awoum kwatimop tanuwgwes lun sitovek anilivan ma̱wan."
23 Yeisuw ilana, "Magat agulivan kalbaleb, kadiloka kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin gog nag, aveiyag wawun nukuweig?"
24 Yeisuw igawa iyawanis naman, Anas mo ikayeb va̱gan kid biya̱tal wamatan Kayapas, mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw (Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saymon Pita, igawa itamanaw ikammunuw kov; gamag mwasanin mo idibakes, ilansa, "Adok ya̱koum navamul teitan, ne?"
Pita ilana, "Nag."
26 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat nises, mtowen veiyon towen Pita nibob teigan; ilana, "Adok bo akineim wa̱bag soum Yeisuw, ne?"
27 Vayuwein Pita ikayan, ilana, "Nag." Mo igel kolkolek.

Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat (Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Kayapas ee... walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes gabman avakaein wanbunatum bunavakaein. O peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils sitapwa̱loul waseg, yam towen beikams Kaltuwon bulukwan la̱miy, nag kadilok beisiws gabman Lom wanbunatum wanuwan.
29 Mapuna Paylat isap in watoulan, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun bukuyateles taw towen?"
30 Ilansa, "Kukin nag takalbaleb towen, nag bakamey waseg ya̱koum."
31 Paylat ilana, "Mikaleiwag nises. Kunawes taw towen, kukwaleiwags waseg."
Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa, "Nag ivag makaleiwag va̱gan baka̱weiy gamag."
32 Min-Yudiy asilivan towen waseg mo ikamat livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek, peinan ilivan, "Beiweigs waklos."
33 Paylat mo iyum in wanbunatum, ilana, "Kukines Yeisuw beim." Im to Yeisuw; Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana, "Tabta ya̱koum min-Yudiy siking, ya̱koum; ne?"
34 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Sivinam bukukwakin, ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo idibakeims liva̱neig towen."
35 Paylat ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey nag gum-Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas tanuwgwes lun nimayeims waseg yey. Aveiyag mukwalbaleb?"
36 Yeisuw ilana, "Ta-ivag gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow; nag. Magat gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow, gungamag mo bikanaviys va̱gan min-Yudiy nag biyousigs. Tage nag; gunakaleiwag kweitanwan."
37 Paylat ilana, "Tabta king teitan ya̱koum, ne?"
Yeisuw ilana, "Ma̱wana nukulivan. Inag nikopweig wotet towen silma̱nin. Mapuna bo nam ven watinow va̱gan bakatimlakay sinap mounid. Kalisiy asisinap mounid mo biliganes aygag."
38 Paylat ilana, "Aveiyag sinap mounid?"

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Yeisuw (Matiw 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo inek min-Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, "Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg taw towen.
39 Tage sagal towen Kaltuwon sinapun balik wa̱deil teitan baspuy bein wamnat. Sagal towen, kavel baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag yakamiy. Adok balik min-Yudiy miking baspuy beiw, ne?"
40 Iwaks avakaein, ilansa, "Taw towen bises; tage Bala̱bas beim." Mtowen Bala̱bas tavveinaw teitan.

19

1 Paylat mo ikaliwages natakannaviys, vatul waseg iwaways wa̲won Yeisuw.
2-3 Iwaweiys Yeisuw ikous, tasiyas takannaviy mo isiwa̲kus anapay vatul kulikoul waseg, mamagina doudiw, isenas wakunun, ivaskomis kweim bwabwel waseg, ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem min-Yudiy siking ya̲koum”; isiba̲weswan; nimes waseg iwaweiys.
4 Vayuwein Paylat mo in watoulan, idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines gamag towen namey wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kukwakins nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg.”
5 Yeisuw mo isap, anapay kulikoul, anakweim bwabwel, Paylat mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukines gimgilitoun towen.”
6 Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas siplismans ikines Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimates waklos!”
Paylat ilana, “Yakamiy kutokes, kunawes, kuweiys; yey nag; nag aban ansinap kalbaleb.”
7 Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo ilansa, “Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey,’ kadiloka bikanig. Makaleiwag ma̲wan.”
8 Paylat iligen asilivan towen, singay ivag anpwa̲yat.
9 Iyum in wanbunatum wanuwan, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Avanuy mukunoy nukum?” Tage nag ikatimop anilivan, isesuna ikika̲pay.
10 Paylat mo ilivan, ilana, “Bo kukwa̲pway ne? Tabta kukwakin yey takaleiwag. Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag, bukukwanig waklos?”
11 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Misinaka Yowbad beitam aveiyag bukunuwakeig. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Bukuweig, sinap towen kalbaleb, tage mtowen nimayeig waseg yak, ansinap towen singay kalbaleb.”
12 Paylat iligen Yeisuw anilivan ikous, mo iyokon va̲gan bilik; tage min-Yudiy iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kukin bukulik taw towen, Sisal mo bigeg nanon. Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey king yey,’ mamagina isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag waseg.”
13 Paylat iligen asilivan, isin kabkaleiwag kabanen waseg, waven towen ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Gabat, peinan dakul babaw nisesus wavtakon ven, mo imey Yeisuw va̲gan bikaleiwag waseg.
14 Bo iya̲nay yam towen bikatunags silma̲nin Kaltuwon sigeilin nubweig. Paylat mo idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines miking.”
15 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kunawes taw towen, kwatimates waklos.”
Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tabta ba̲weiy miking, ne?”
Iweis tanuwgwes lun, ilansa, “Making anmwa̲net Sisal.”
16 Wankuyeim Paylat mo itam Yeisuw va̲gan binawes beiweiys waklos.

Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos (Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Itokes Yeisuw, isekes anklos va̲gan bikow binow ven to yagan Busabwes (Ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Golgot.)
18 Ven towen waseg mo ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayagweg waklos. Asteiy ikatikavates ikayagwegs wasiklos, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, Yeisuw gog wanuwein.
19-20 Paylat ilel liva̲nen, isen wakunuwatan klos, mamagina, “Gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siking.” Nileles gog ag-Ibliw waseg, aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis waseg; min-Yudiy singay babaw ivinis, peinan ven towen kadilakus Yelusalem.
21 Min-Yudiy babaw mo ivnivins lelel towen: “Min-Yudiy siking,” mapuna tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek mo idibakes Paylat, ilansa, “Awoum kulel: Min-Yudiy siking. Tage kadiloka kulel: Taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Min-Yudiy siking yey.’ ”

22 Paylat ilana, “Nag; to nalel bo
bisesuna, bisigeg.”
23-24 Tasiyas takannaviy ikatikavates Yeisuw ikous, mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus kalguvas; katanok katanok mo ikawes asikweim. Anakweim mwaynavakaein mo iyousis, ilansa, “Awoum bitabwabwes maynawen kweim, peinan aniwniwoun katanok-wan; ta-ivag ankatuvas. Bitalaves youd kweitan, makav bikalouw bein wapwepway, takines kal nakabivatus biton, towen mo bikow anakweim. Sona bikow. Awoum bitabob.”
E, ivages mawan vagan bikamat lelel towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina.
“Ilagus agukweim, ikokews asikweim;
makava mo ilaves kweitan youd,
idokes kal bikow agukweim tonen.”
Mapuna takannaviys ivages mawan.
25 Yeisuw anklos walasin itowas inan Meliy, son inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas nakwav yagan Meliy, sisiy vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy.
26-27 Yeisuw ikines inan son navamul teitan nitatos, mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana, “Inag kukin natum towen.” Mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kukin inam.” Navamul iligen, tut towen waseg mo itok ineis wanven, imlavag inan tonen.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ikakin nawotet bo ikous, ilana, “Agudak! Ta-mawan!” (Peinan Bukitab kweiboug nilivnek mamagin.)
29 Kwavitan kwavig wayn yayan nises; yotout ikawes, isenas wakwavig, ibasis kaligweg yagan yisop wamatan, iyaseles, isekes Yeisuw, imoum.
30 Wankuyeim, ilivan, ilana, “Bo ikous!” Itagud kayon, mo ikanig.

Ibes viligan Yeisuw

31 Yam towen iyouluks, ikatunags peinan nubweig Sadad towen mamagina Sabat, sagal Kaltuwon waseg; singay ikayuses mamagina siSabat avakaein; mapuna min-Yudiy initougs waseg Paylat vagan takannaviys bikatupwes kikeis tasiyas ikayagwegs wasiklos, mo beimats, bikawes bilavewas. Awoum takanigs bikayagwegs ven walasin nubweig to Sabat waseg.
32-33 Mapuna takannaviy inekes teitan ikayagweg waklos, ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous, mo inekes teitan ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous mo inekes Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo nikanig, to na-ikatupwes kaken, nag.
34 Misinaka takannaviy teitan ikow nakayal, ibes viligan, ilatay buyav son yevagam.
35 Yey atamanaw towen akakin, agulivan mounid peinan bo akin wamatag; agulivan towen asekeimiy vagan kid bukusimounids yakamiy.
36-37 Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:
“Awoum bikatup tatuwan tonen.”
Kweitan livan nises:
“Bo bikines towen nibasis.”
E, takannaviy ivkakes mawan vagan bikamat Bukitab livanen Yeisuw silmanin.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, kweiboug isimounid Yeisuw waseg, tage nag ikamat, peinan anpwayat min-Yudiy situwaveks wasigeis. Towen Yosep nag sivinan Yeisuw won tasiyas takannaviys bilaves mav, to initoug waseg Paylat, mo itam Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep ikow inow.
39-40 Nikodimos mo inek Yosep, kweiboug nikaypuls son Yeisuw, boug waseg. Nikodimos imey kaybuy singay avakaein vagan won Yeisuw nag beipwas, mouvitan magina sinwavas kilos; mul son alow nisesus wanuwan kaybuy towen. Kaybuy son itabwes won Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim pwapwakaw

waseg, mạwan asigulagul tasiyas min-Yudiy.
41 Walasin ven towen neiweiys Yeisuw, bag kweitan nises, o bag wanuwan alawag kweivaw; kweiboug nag teitan takanig isenas, nag.
42 Peinan kadiyakus siSạbat avakaein, o peinan alawag towen kadiyakus nises, to inawes Yeisuw, itakus.

20

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein (Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Wik kweivaw nakabsilamaw waseg, walalayis, kakit mo beikous dadub, vinen Magdal, yagan Meliy, in wakalawag, iban dakul bo iyatpinis wawadon, in wadadan.
2 Meliy isawl, inekes Pita son Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwạyoub waseg, idibek tasiyas, ilana, “DaGuyaws alawagan makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin, seik avanuy misekeyas.”
3 Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw navamul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag.
4-5 Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim.
Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop, ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage nag isiw wanuwan.
6-7 Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun sinkatupum imasis palatan.
8 Towen nimug nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid.
9 Peinan bo itagouwạwes Bukitab nilivnek Mesay beikit kanig waseg.
10 Tasiyas inavamul asteiy mo iyums ineis wasiven.

Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw (Mak 16:9-11)

11-13 Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan alawag, ivvạlam. Igawa ivvạlam, itapop ikin wanuwan, ikines min-libạlab asteiy, asikweim pwapwạkaw, isinis nakabmasis Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken; ikatigạnes Meliy, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kuvvạlam?”
Ilana, “Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas.”
14 Ilivan ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag biwtus Yeisuw.
15 Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Vin yạkoum, aveiyag wawun kuvvạlam? Kal kuninineiv?”
Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag, ilana, “O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow, kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey, yey mo ban bakow, bamey.”
16 Yeisuw ilana, “Meliy!”
Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, “O, guntovek!” (Ages tasiyas “Labonay”; aga-Muyuw gog “Guntovek.”)
17 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwabikon wạwoug; awoum. Peinan nag anek Tamag; igaw wankuyeim mo bạmwen banek. Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan mamagina: ‘Yey bo bạmwen banek Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad, miYowbad, daYowbads babaw yạkids.’ ”
18 Vinen-Magdal manạwen Meliy mo inekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo akin datoveks”; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

Isap inavamul wasigeis (Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19-20 Yam towen kwayav Sạbat, inavamul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awkwedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwạvek.
Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!”; ikatimlakes naman, viligan.
Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines sitovek, bo imwạsaws seikwan.
21 Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig, mạwan bo bakayabeimiy.”

22-23 Ilivan ikous, ipwa̱yik wawous tasiyas, mo ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy. Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus wasigeis, bo bisesus.”

Tomas nag isimounid

24 Yeisuw nisap nilivan ma̱wan wasigeis inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan kweitan Papap.

25 Wankuyeim Tomas inekes tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, “Bo nakakin datoveks.”

Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, “Magat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

26-27 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, inavamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibunatum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nisesus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy.” Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, “Kukin namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav.”

28 Iwa̱ge Tomas ilana, “O guntovek, gunYowbad yak.”

29 Yeisuw ilana, “Tayyaweid ya̱koum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo a̱kit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwa̱saws.”

Silawun buk towen

30 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wa̱buk towen; babaw nises.

31 Bo alel tasiyas va̱gan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukuba̱nes.

21

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy

1 (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:

Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibeliyas. Yeisuw inekes navamul wadadan yevagam towen.

2 Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.

3 Saymon Pita mo ilana, “Ban agileloud.”

Tasiyas ilansa, “Simey yak bitaneis.”

Inibwis siwag, ikala̱vis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Ta-kweitan in ikwanes. Makaw-wan.

4 Walalayis Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis.

5 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?”

Ilansa, “Nag. Makawan!”

6 Yeisuw ilana, “Kweitan saw kulaves wamika̱tay, mo bukukwanes in.”

Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiyin; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-ma̱wan bidagis in wanuwan wag.

7 Yeisuw navamul towen isiwa̱youb waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, “Mtowen datoveks.” Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwwotet, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.

8 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wa̱wag ikala̱vis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ika̱lawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo ita̱lags.

9 Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ika̱men, son bled.

10 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin.”

11 Saymon Pita mo itow in wa̱wag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ika̱lawt in kavka̱veks lakatutan sinwanim mwana̱toun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bwein-wan.

12 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis,
kukwams.”
Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, “Kavel
yak?” Aspwa̲yat bikatiga̲nes.
Ikakins gog sitovek towen.
13 Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen
isekes; in-vak mo isekes ma̲wan;
ikams.
14 (-)

Kumtakavates aleig sip

15 Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek
Saymon Pita, ilana, “Yon natun yak.
Tasiyas isiwyoubugs. Tabta ya̲koum
singay bukusiwyoubug, ne?”
Pita ilana, “Mounid; guntovek yak,
kukwakin asiwyoubum.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig
la̲miy.”
16 Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Say-
mon, ilana, “Yon natun yak, tabta
bukusiwyoubug, ne?”
Pita ilana, “Mounid; guntovek yak,
kukwakin asiwyoubum.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig
sip.”
17-18 Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Say-
mon, ilana, “Yon natun yak, tabta
bukusiwyoubug, ne?”
Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw
nilivan sivtounun, ilana, “Tabta
kusiwyoubug?”; to ilana, “O guyaw,
youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina
asiwyoubum.”
Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates
aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim,
igaw wagwa̲dim nukusikam amk-
weim, nukuninoun ampalawen
sivinam. Igaw bukutovek namam
bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen
amuwat, bivakabanim binaweim
palatan nag ivag sivinam.”
19 Yeisuw anilivan towen va̲gan
bikamtel ama̲wan Pita bikanig,
yakawanan Yowbad silma̲nin. Ik-
ous, mo ilana, “Kwabkunig.”

Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwa̲youb waseg

20 Pita itouvin ikin Yeisuw nava-
mul teitan ikabwa̲kun waseg,
mtowen singay isiwa̲youb waseg,
o kamkwam waseg nisineikim
kadiyakus wavtakon Yeisuw nika-
timwa̲lag, ilana, “Tamwey, kal
towen bisilkodeim?”
21 Pita ikin navamul towen, idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Taw towen, aveiyag
bilouvat?”
22 Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin ba̲tam
va̲gan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo
ba̲yum bam, awoum bigeg nanoum.
Misinaka kwabkunig.”
23 Yeisuw nagamag iliganes li-
van towen, idokes kid taw towen
nag bikanig; tage Yeisuw na-ilivan,
“Mtowen nag bikanig”; nag. Misi-
naka ilana, “Kukin ba̲tam va̲gan
mtowen bisesuna ee... mo ba̲yum
bam.”
24 Yeisuw navamul mtowen nika-
timlakeids youd tasiyas, nilel nein
wa̲buk; takakins-wan anilivan bo
mounid.
25 Wotet babaw Yeisuw niwtel.
Kukin teitan bilel nawotet babaw
bein wa̲buk, adok ven watinow mo
bika̲lawt buk maynsiyas, tage igawa
bilelel.

WOTET

Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein

1-2 Kalin nuwag Tiyopil yaakoum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let towen wanuwan nalel livanen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walbalab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silmanin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walbalab.

3 Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawavas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

4 Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy vagan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik mawan, o yey nadibakeimiy mawan.

5 "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibaptayses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

Yeisuw imwen in walbalab

6 Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, yakids min-Yisleil, mawana kweiboug? Tut towen bukuvag mawan? o nag? igaw?"

7 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet towen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwakins aveitut o avei-yam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwanet Tamag.

8 "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy vagan bukusekes livaneig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

9 Igawa illivan mawan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwan.

10-11 E, iyeys, ikakins walbalab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walbalab? Towen Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walbalab, igaw mawan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Mawana nein, e, beiyum beim mawan-wan, ankakin katanokwan."

Atimapun Yudas

12 Ikous, ilisawes koy towen, yagan Oliv, iyums ineis Yelusalem. Ked towen nag biveiyov, kadiyakuswan, kadiloka gamag binoun yam Tapwaloul waseg.

13 Iyums, mo isiws wasibunatum to nisikeyas, mo imnavaws kasiyuwein waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon, Yemes, Andiluw; tasiyas Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Batolomiw son Matiw; Alpiyow natun towen Yemes; talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun towen Yudas.

14-16 Asibabaw tasiyas, ninous kid katanok-wan vagan bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Sisiyas vinay mwasanin, sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy, siney Yeisuw budan. Babiweis mamagin lakututan sinawey. Misiyamun towen, kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo itamanaw wanuwein gamag siyas babaw, ilana, "Budag yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, mo ikatigik nawotet Yudas, towen talabein siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o Deibid anilivan towen nein Bukitab waseg. O kadilok youd siyas

bikamats mạwan Deibid anilivan kweiboug.

17 “O towen Yudas sods nitasesus, o datoveks nisek inawotet, mạwana yạkids.

18-19 “O towen gog isilakod Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow maysan nawotet towen, igimwel pwepway kweitan. Wankuyeim mo ikalouw kantukov wapwepway towen, nuwan ikatuw, sinewun isap in wamnat. O min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins, mapun idokes pwepway ‘Akeldamak.’ (Kativin bein aga-Muyuw ‘Buyav pwapwayein’).

20 “O livạnen Yudas nises Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg, mạwana,

‘Kadiloka naven bikalipet; awoum
teitan gamag bisik.’

E, kweitan livan nises,

‘Kweitan gamag bikow nawotet.’ ”

21-22 Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka taneves atimapun Yudas, kavel tut babaw sods nitasesus; nitakines Yon igaw kweiboug nibaptạyses gamags, o nitakines daGuyaws Yeisuw, yam babaw ininoun ee... tutan ilivet mo imwen in walbạlab. O sods towen bitakokews livạnen Yeisuw nakabeikit waseg; e, bitaneves mtowen atimapun Yudas.”

23 E, iliganes Pita anilivan, isenas tawaw asteiy; teitan Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kweitan yagan Bạsabas, kweitan yagan Yusitos; tayuwein isenas yagan Matiyas.

24-25 Ikous, mo ikululs Yowbad wamatan, initougs, ilansa, “O Guyaw, kukwakina gamag babaw amasinap, kwatimlakem mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal atimapun Yudas bikow nawotet, takawein amlivan; peinan Yudas bo ipiyev nawotet towen, inoun in inaven kweitan.”

26 Wankuyeim mo ileles yiges tasiyas asteiy, akweiy youd waseg, mo ilaves makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw; tasiyas sinawatan tatanok.

2

Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein isap

1 Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw nagamag asibabaw-wan, katanoka bunatum waseg nisesus.

2 But meinoy neim walbạlab, singay nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein; bo iyavkạvek bunatum towen nisinis wanuwan.

3 Wamtes gog mamagina mayen kov, ililivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

4 Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys, asilivan kweitan kaeig kweitan kaeig, peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan Yowbad.

5 Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis nimeis sagal towen silmạnin, nisesus Yelusalem, tawaw bwanạbweins, gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

6 Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw iliganes ages tatineis.

7-11 Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne? Amạwan asilivan nitaliganes teitan gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag aygan tonen; tage yạkids aygads babaw, peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy, Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy, Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o wawnuwan Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas nikawes min-Yudiy datapwạlouls; o min-Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yạkids babaw taliganes livạnen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw yạkids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg.”

12 Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins silawun. Sisiyas ikatigạnes, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen?”

13 Tage mwasanin isibạwes, ilansa, “Bo ikabalạweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok.”

Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy

14 Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas
sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo ita-
manaw igeiguy, idibakes gamag
babaw, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yudiy
yakamiy, o Yelusalem gimgilis
yakamiy babaw, kuliganes agulivan,
mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.
15 “Peinan kulivans, ‘Bo imoums
wayn, ikabalaweins,’ nag; nag
bakakabalawein, peinan igaw
gaboug. Tasiyas bikabalaweins,
wayn kwayav waseg beimoums
mo bikabalaweins; tage yakamey
bwein.
16-17 “Youd towen nukukines
peinan palopit Yowel kweiboug-o
nikatigik, ilana,
‘Yowbad anilivan mawana: Igaw
nakabiyokous tut ven wati-
now,
kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw
gimgilis, nitimiyas, tawaw o
vinays, mapuna bigeiguys ag-
ulivan waseg.
Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy
bikines kweivaw youd, mam-
agina asmikon; ninous waseg
bikakins; o tammwayas, as-
mikon waseg bikamikons.
18 O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo
basekes gungamag, tawaws o
vinays, mo bigeiguys.
19 Aniyag bo basen wanakaew
walbalab, o ven watinow.
Aniyag buyav waseg o kov son
musewun waseg.
20 Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilab-
wabwel mawana buyav.
Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yow-
bad nawotet tawtoun, inayam
towen waseg.
21 Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes
gamag tasiyas kalisiy bidawes
yagan.’
22 “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy,
kuliganes agulivan towen. Yow-
bad bo ikatimlakeids gum-Nasalet
towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman mulin
waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan
Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen
silmanin wotet towen; o sods
nitasesus, nawotet tawtoun nivvag,
o babaw yakamiy kukwakins.
23 “O kweiboug Yowbad ikakin-
wan towen nawotet babaw bo
biwtel ven watinow waseg; o Yow-
bad kweiboug nikaleiwag silmanin
takalbalebs biyousis towen Yeisuw,
bikatkavates waklos, mo bikati-
mates. O yakamiy miwotet mawan.
24 “Tage Yowbad bo iyamov
Yeisuw, kanig mouvitan bo ilisow.
Nag kadilok kanig bitawtoun Yeisuw
waseg, nag.
25-28 “Livanen mtowen kweiboug
Deibid bo ilivan Yeisuw anilivan ma-
magina,
‘Tut babaw nakikineim yak gun-
guyaw yak wamatag.
Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum
wagunkatay nukuses.
Mapun, wadoug waseg alli-
van, peinan gunmwasaw
avakaein.
Igaw woug waseg nases ven wati-
now, bo banmiseim gun-
guyaw yakoum bukwatinab-
weig.
Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kulu-
luwag bisesuna waTum.
Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.
Bo nukwatimlakeig ked towen
kabmwamov kidenen.
Wamatam bo bukuvag gunmwasaw
bivakaein.’
29 “Sigwey yakamiy, adok balivan
livanen datoveks towen Deibid;
livan kamnat balivan. Towen Deibid
bo ikanig, itakus wakalawagan
waseg; e, alawag towen, igaw tut
towen wadavanuys nises.
30 “O peinan Deibid palopit, bo
ikakin sinapun Yowbad; o Yowbad
bo itabudabod, idibek Deibid, ilana,
‘Mounid wabuyavim igaw mo bisap
tabum yakoum,
towen bo biguyaw, bikow kid muk-
waleiwag.’
31 “O kweiboug, peinan Deibid
ikakin mtowen Kelis kanig bo bil-
isow, bitamanaw vayuwein, livanen
bo ilivan mamagina:
‘Awoum bisesuna waTum. Awoum
won beipwas; awoum.’

32 “Yowbad gog nivag mtowen
Yeisuw mo itamanaw vayuwein; o
yakamey bo nakakin.
33 “O tut towen, mtowen Yeisuw,
Taman nisek nakaleiwag avakaein, o
nises Taman wanakạtay. O peinan
Taman anilivan, bo bisek Kululuwan
Towen Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo
isek, katipel mo nisekem yakamey;
nawotet towen kukines o kuliganes.
34-35 “Deibid ta-imwen in walbạlab;
Yeisuw gog imwen in walbạlab.
Livạnen Yeisuw nilivan mạwana,
‘Yowbad bo idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkạtay.
Tage tasiyas nikamliweims igaw mo
bavag beibus, bimlavags ma-
magina mukwabtatet.’
36 “Kuliganes beibwein, o kadiloka
min-Yisleil babaw yakamiy bukuk-
wakins kamnat waseg, Yowbad bo
ikatigik guyaw teitan takatinab-
weids yạkids, towen yagan Kelis,
mtowen Yeisuw nukuweiys waklos.”
37 Gamag tasiyas iliganes, bo igeg
ninous, ibwayouys avakaein, ikatug-
wans waseg Pita siney Yeisuw naga-
mags, ilansa, “Tawaw, bo igak!
Amạwan bakavkek?”
38 Pita ikatimop asilivan, idibakes,
ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap
kalbaleb, mo bakabaptạyseimiy
tatanok tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw
Kelis yagan waseg; mo biwid
mikalbaleb, binumlev, nasiwạyoub
mo bisekeimiy, Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein.
39 “Peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek
mounid bisiwyoubuds yạkids si-
dayas nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus vena
babaw gimgilis, kalisiy daGuyaws
Yowbad bidawes. E, Kululuwan bo
isekeids sidayas tasiyas.”
40 Anilivan mạwan mo igeiguy
avakaein, idibakes, “Kadiloka
kulavewas simiyas, peinan takakons
tasiyas.”
41 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anili-
van; yam towen mo ibaptayses, mo
iyakelesiys tasiyas, babiweis mam-
agina kweitoun tawsan gamag.
42 Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw
nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas
tasiyas nisesus, ininitougs Yowbad
waseg; o bled ikikivis, mạwan asisi-
nap.

Tayakelesiys asisinap

43 Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yow-
bad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag
siwotet singaya tawtoun.
44 O tasiyas tanageins livạnen
Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag
mamagina babaw gamag sivavag;
nag kweitan ikayuses, nag.
45 O sipwepway o siwliyoug
iyamiyises, mayses ivganes tasimavs
wasigeis.
46-47 Yam babaw ikatuyouns
tasiyas-wan, ineis Yowbad wan-
bunatum. Tage tatineis wasibuna-
tum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis
bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin
nuwes, bo imwạsaws; ikavvasis
Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin
nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw
Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag
mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag
bo ibabaw.

3

Takagayal ivạges mo ibwein

1 Kweitan yam, kạlas bo itageg,
tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum,
Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug
silmạnin.
2-3 Teitan taw igaw kweiboug
inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein
tage angayal isigeg-wan; o yam
katanok katanok issin Yowbad
nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed
towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut
babaw issin towen, ininitoug money
wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws
wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw
towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnab-
wein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo
bininitoug; o taw towen ikines
Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws
wakoukwed, mo initoug money
wasigeis.
4 Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen;
Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kukinem
yakamey.”

5 Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas
asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.
6 Nag gog, Pita ilana, “Ta-ivag
money waseg yey. Kweitan youd
nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-
Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen
yagan waseg adibakeim kunoun.”
7-8 Pita iyous naman wanakatay,
mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms
kaken, o inatub meivek-wan
idamoms; kaspepel, itamanaw, mo
inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo
isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun
palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay
iyakawn Yowbad waseg.
9-10 Gamag babaw bo ikines
taw towen ininoun, o iliganes
anayakawn Yowbad waseg; iwtusis
tantougein money towen kweiboug
nises Yowbad nabunatum watoulan,
Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg.
Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous,
mapuna ikalin nuwes, peinan ikines
takagayal towen bo ibwein.

Pita igeiguy

11 Taw towen siney Pita, Yon nis-
esus. Bo isom ninous gamag babaw,
isisawls, imimeis kwanow kweitan
yagan Solomon nakwanow.
12 Pita ikin, ikatimop asilivan,
ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, aveiyag
wawun isom ninoumiy, o wawun
kukinemas yakamey. Ta-ivag
matawtoun o amasinap tatinem
vagan bakavag beibwein takagayal
towen, nag.
13 “Towen Yowbad nawotet,
mtowen Ebelam naYowbad, o Aysak
naYowbad, o Yekob naYowbad,
o tamumwey babaw siYowbad;
mtowen nivag natun Yeisuw mo
iguyaw. E, yakamiy nukupiyaves
taw towen, nukusilkodes wa-
matan Paylat; o Paylat gog sivinan
bikaluweg towen Yeisuw bilik bisap.
14 “O yakamiy gog nukupiyaves
taw towen bwanabwein, tadidumwal,
o nukwavtagis yagan tawayin
gamag, vagan Paylat bikaluweg taw
towen bilik bisap.
15 “Nukuweiys abmwamov
tanuwagan towen, o Yowbad gog
bo ivag ikit kanig waseg, bo kakin
yakamey.
16 “Waseg natawtoun mtowen
yagan Yeisuw, taw towen bo ibwein.
O kweiboug nukukines angayal
taw towen, o nagein-vak kukines
bo idamoms kaken, peinan bo isi-
mounid waseg Yeisuw. E, isimounid
waseg Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun
wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.
17 “Sigwey, nagein akakin
nukuwteles mawan peinan tatagouwaws
yakamiy, o mituwaveks-vak mawan.
18 “O Yowbad gog ikakin gamag
mwasanin biyagages naKelis, o
kweiboug ikatimlakes napalopit
mawan; e, mo ilivans mawan
tababaw palopit tasiyas; o mawan
asilivan kweiboug, mawana tut
towen bo ikamat.
19-20 “Kadiloka kuvages ninoumiy
bikanavin, kulavewas amisinap
kalbaleb, vagan Yowbad biwid,
binumlev. DaGuyaws mo bivag
beibwein amnamiy. Peinan bo
ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet
vagan bilabeimiy. Magat bikanavin
ninoumiy, Yowbad mo bikayeb
mtowen biwekeimiy.
21 “Tut towen Kelis bo nein
walbalab, kadiloka bisesuna ee...
igaw anatut bikatilow youd babaw
mo beiyum beim, mawan pwamug-o
nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis napalopits
tatonen.
22-23 “Moses gog anilivan mawana,

‘Igaw palopit teitan daGuyaws
Yowbad mo bisek nawotet,
mtowen budamiy teitan, palo-
pit mawana yey;
kadiloka kuliganes anilivan babaw
wasigeis yakamiy.
Kavel tapiyavein anilivan palopit
towen, bo bagidem taw towen,
bilisaweimiy, binoun.’

24 “E palopit babaw kweiboug
nilivnakes youd towen, asilivan
katanok-wan, tage tut towen bo
nikamat. Wanmugwana Samwel
anilivan mawan, mo tasiyas
wankuyeim asilivan bo mawan.

25 “O yā̲kids tut towen mamagin
tasiyas palopit tibsiyas yā̲kids o Yow-
bad nakaleiwag tamumwey wasigeis
bo ikaluweg silmā̲nin yā̲kids; anili-
van Ebelam waseg, ilana,
‘Igaw ven babaw gimgilis wada-
ban pwepway mo bimwā̲saws
tabum waseg.’
26 “Wanamug Yowbad bo
isekeimiy natouwat pinamiy
yakamiy, nikayeb mtowen ni-
wekeimiy, vā̲gan bukulavewas
amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukumwā̲saws;
wanmugwana yakamiy min-Yudiy,
tage vena babaw wankuyeim mo
bimwā̲saws.”

4

Bo iyateles Pita son Yon

1-2 Igaw Pita son Yon illi-
vans gamag wasigeis, mo isaps
tanuwgwes lun situwā̲vek, sisiy
tulal avakaein, towen tamtaka-
vatein Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas
tasiyas Sadusiy; bo igeg ninous
tasiyas, peinan ikatimlakes gamags,
ilansa, “Kanig waseg gamag beikits
vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw nikanig,
mo itamanaw vayuwein.”
3 Mapuna iyousis tasiyas tawaw
asteiy, isenas wā̲deil, bikayamats
yamtan yam kid waseg mo biyateles,
peinan bo ikwayav.
4 Tage babaw gamag niliganes
asilivan, bo isimounids waseg;
tawaw siyas isimounids bo ibabaws,
mamagina kweinim tawsan.
5 Iyam-nen Yelusalem waseg
mo ikatuyouns tanuwgwes lun
situwā̲vek, o tamumwey, o takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag.
6 Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes
lun sitovek avakaein yagan Anas,
nimeis siney Kayapas, Yon, Alekisan,
sisiy angamag mtowen tanuwgwes
lun sitovek.
7 Imeyes Pita son Yon itomos
wanuwein gamag babaw, mo
ikatigā̲nes, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag
waseg, kal yagan waseg kuwteles
sinap towen?”
8-10 Kululwan Towen Bwanab-
wein son Pita nisesus, mapun
iwon, ilana, “O matuwā̲vek, o
tamumwey yakamiy; magat nagein
bukwatigā̲nemas livā̲nen takagayal
towen amā̲wan anvavag neibwein,
kadiloka bukukwakins, babawa
yakamiy, o min-Yisleil babaws, bo
ibwein waseg gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw
Kelis; yakamiy nukuweiys waklos,
ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag mo ita-
manaw vayuwein. E, natawtoun
mtowen Yeisuw waseg, takagayal
itamanaw wamatads bo ibwein.
11 “Livā̲nen mtowen waBukitab
nises mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmwamwan buna-
tum.’
12 “Mtowen anmwā̲net Yeisuw
bikatinabweids; nag kwayuwein
kadilok; nag kwayuwein yagan nises
libā̲lab waskawan; misinak yagan
towen Yeisuw waseg bitabā̲nes
damwamovs, yā̲kids gimgilis ven
watinow.”
13 Ikines Pita son Yon bo iwons,
asilivan tawtoun, o ikakinsa tasiyas
nag iskuls avakaein, mamagin ven
gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom ninous; mo
inuwes tasiyas asteiy sisiy Yeisuw
kweiboug nisesus.
14 O peinan takagayal towen
mwana ibwein, sisiy itamanaws, ta-
mā̲wan bikatimop asilivan.
15-16 Mapuna ikayabes bineis
bikayamats watoulan bunatum;
tasiyasa takaleiwags mo illivans
sisiyas, ilansa, “Amā̲wan bitavkakes
gamag tasiyas? Peinan siwotet
tawtoun singay, o min-Yelusalem
babaw ikakins. Admwasins. Ta-
mā̲wan!
17 “Adok bo bitakā̲nes, vā̲gan nag
bivgavaws livā̲nen Yeisuw. Nagein
gog gamag mwasanin bo iliganes
asilivan. Bo deis. Kukin bikat-
peles livan towen gamag wasigeis,
adok bitakatimapus asisinap vā̲gan
bikā̲kin mites. Idakaleiwags
mā̲wan!”

18 Ilivans mạwan, ikous, mo
idawes Pita son Yon bimeis. Imeis;
tawtoun asilivan waseg mo idibakes,
ilansa, “Awoum kullivans Yeisuw
yagan waseg; awoum kugeiguys o
kulivans; singay bwaboum.”
19-20 Pita son Yon ikatimapus
asilivan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok wa-
matan Yowbad bakaligen amilivan
yakamiy? O Yowbad anilivan tonen?
Kukwaleiwags yakamiy. O youd
siyas nakakin o nakaligen, ta-mạwan
bakayakous amalivan sinap towen
waseg.”
21-22 Vayuwein ikạnes avakaein,
mo ikayabes bineis kid wasibuna-
tum. Ta-ibạnes asisinap kalbaleb
aveiyag bikatimapus, nag. Bo
iwenes gamag babaw, peinan gamag
babaw nikines wotet towen, mapuna
iyạkawns Yowbad waseg. Peinan
taw towen mwana ibwein bo itovek,
anbweilim bo iyakous sinawavas;
o wotet towen tawtoun, mamagina
mulin naman Yowbad.

Tayakelisiys initougs Yowbad waseg

23 Iyokous, mo iyums inekes
tawlisiyas, mo ikamteles livan,
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun o tamumwey
asilivan.
24 Iliganes ikous, mo ikanavin ni-
nous silmạnin nitoug Yowbad waseg,
ilansa, “Matovek yạkoum, peinan
nukuvag libạlab, o pwepway, o yol, o
youda babaw wapwepway o wạyol.
25-26 “Gamag siyas sivines bisilb-
wades muwotet, mạwan nilivan
mutouwat towen, yakamey tibum
Deibid. Peinan kweiboug Kulu-
luwam waseg, mo ikakin sinap
towen, ilana,
‘Aveiyag wawun iwons ven babaw
gimgilis,
o min-Yisleil ininuways sinap mav?
King babaw wadaban pwepway ita-
manaws,
sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns imeis,
bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis Yow-
bad son naKelis.’
27-28 “Mounid, ven towen waseg,
bo ipiyaves mutouwat towen bwan-
abwein; ikawpwanaws waseg towen
Yeisuw, mtowen nukusek inawotet,
nukwayus peinan towen Mesay. O
peinan mukwaleiwag nukulivnakes
mạwan, mogo iyagages Yeisuw,
tasiyas Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o
min-Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin
gimgilis, bo iyagages Yeisuw.
29 “O Guyaw, tut towen bo kuk-
wakin asilivan kalbaleb, sivines kid
biyagagemas yakamey; kulabem
mutouwat yakamey vạgan bakạwon
beibwein, mo bakalivan amlivan.
30 “O Guyaw kuyasel namam
vạgan bukulabem, takatouns
kuvạges beibweins, namam mulin
kuvvag, wotet tawtoun waseg,
wayagan mutouwat bwanabwein
towen Yeisuw.”
31 Initougs ikous, sibunatum mo
igogewn, mamagina bo beinik;
Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tasiyasa
babaw, mapun iwonsa singay,
illivans Yowbad anilivan.

Nag ikayuses sivavag

32 Peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises
wasigeis tasiyas, ninous katanok-
wan, o sivavag katanok-wan. Nag
teitan gamag bikayus navavag;
peinan youd tasiyas gamaga babaw
sivavag katanok-wan.
33-35 O sitawtoun waseg, takaweins
anilivan mo igeiguys livạnen Yeisuw,
ilansa, “Maguyaw towen nikanig, bo
ikit vayuwein.” Babaw tasiyas sin-
gay isiwạyoubs. Nag teitan kal tasi-
mav nises, nag; peinan ven tanuwg-
wes iyamiyises sipwepway o sibuna-
tum; mayses mo ikawes imeyes,
isekes Yeisuw nagamag; tasiyas mo
ivagens gamag wasigeis, bo isekes
mạwana gamag babaw sivines.
36-37 Teitan taw Yosep, kweivaw
yagan Bạnabas, Yeisuw inagamags
nidokes. Wawun yagan towen,
“Talabein gamags.” Gum-Saypilos
mtowen, anakum Livay, napwep-
way wanven bo iyamiyis; maysan
ikow imey, isen wamtes Yeisuw
nagamag, tasiyas takaweins anili-
van, sinawatan teiy; bo isekes tasiyas
maysan napwepway.

5

Ananiyas son Sapayil

1-2 Teitan taw son nakwav iyamiyises sipwepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes isenas wamtes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, ilansa, “Maysan tamkwạlan towen-an.” Iyaweids gog; taw towen Ananiyas iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o nakwav Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.

3 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Ananiyas, aveiyag wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, vạgan kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev? Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin, maysan pwepway.

4 “Kweiboug pwepway towen tanuwagan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag wawun amsinap nukuvag mạwan? Nag kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid Yowbad waseg.”

5 Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway, bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag aspwạyat avakaein.

6 Tabwạbwat mo itamanaws itabwes won towen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.

7-8 Taw towen nakwav nag ikakin neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap, Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, “Tabta mipwepway maysan mạwan towen?” Ilana, “E, mạwan.”

9 Pita ilivan, “Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy amiteiy bo bukuyakwanes kid Yowbad Kululuwan? Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo bikaweims binaweims yạkoum!”

10 Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wamatan Pita, imat. Tabwạbwats mo isaps ikines nikanig manạwen, ikawes, inawes, idibwanis namwan wadadan.

11 Tayakelesiys babaw ivag aspwạyat, o taliganeins livan towen mo ivag aspwạyat meivek-wan.

12 Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw siwotet singay tawtoun, gamag wasigeis; gamag nikines mo ikakins Yowbad nawotet tatonen. Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns imimeis Solomon wankwạnow.

13 Gamag siyas watoulan nag imekes, peinan aspwạyat; tage babaw gamag bo iyạkawns wasigeis.

14-15 Gamag mwasanin mo isimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, vinay, tawaw; bo ikatimweisis gamag singaya babaw. Takatouns imeyes, isenas ked wadadan, ampalawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas wakabes o wạsag, sivines kululuwan Pita bilumwes kid tasiyas takatouns, mo beibweins.

16 Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem walasin katuyouns imimeis, takatouns imeyes sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus; ivạges mo ibweins.

Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag

17-18 Butun wotet towen mo iliganes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, siney inabod tasiyas Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous, ikamliwes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes wạdeil.

19-20 Boug waseg Yowbad natakạyob im ikaliyow awkwedan deil, itokes, inawes wamnat, ilana, “Kuneis, kutamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag livạnen mimwamov towen Yeisuw nisekeimiy.”

21 Iliganes anelos towen anilivan; walalayis mo ineis Yowbad nabunatum, livan mo ikatimlakes gamag. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein siney angamag mo idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags o tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes inagamags mwasanin, ilansa, “Kuneis, tasiwuns deil tasiyas kutokes, kumeyes.”

22-23 Ineis, bitokes kid wạdeil, iwekes makawan. Iyums, imeis ilansa, “Nakan nakakin deil buntuman bo ikatabagus keikay-wan, o takaymateins deil nitatos wakoukwed; nakạsiw wanuwan, ta-kweitan gamag nises, makawan.”

24 Tulal avakaein sen tanuwgwes lun situwạvek iliganes asilivan, bo

isunasun ninous; ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-bikakins aveiyag mo bikamat.
25 Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana, “Gamag siyas nukusenas wa̱deil bo itamanaws Yowbad wanbuna̱tum, illivans ikatimlakays gamag.”
26 Tulal sen nagamag mo ineis, itokes gamag tasiyas imeyes. Bo ivna̱ses. Nag ika̱nes, peinan iwenes gamag babaw. Mata bigeg ninous, peinan idokes kid beiweiys dakul waseg.
27-28 Imeyes gamag tasiyas, mo itomos wanuwein tasiyas takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatiga̱nes, ilana, “Livan kamnat waseg nakadibakeimiy, kalana,

‘Awoum kugeiguys yagan towen waseg;’

tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo iliganes butun towen; o adok sivinamiy gamag kid bilansa,

‘Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag bo iweiys Yeisuw.’

Awoum gamag bilivans ma̱wan.”
29 Pita siney takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw mo ilivans, “Magat mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yowbad nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakaligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.
30-31 “DaYowbads towen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanaka̱tay Yowbad; o nawotet silma̱nin min-Yisleil ya̱kids, bikanavin nanouds, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.
32 “O yakamey kakakin livan towen mounid, mapuna kallivan ma̱wan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Towen ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid.”
33-34 Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw va̱gan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivna̱ses tamwey towen. Ilana, “Kadilok tasiyas takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis.”
35 E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvna̱seimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.
36 “Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiys taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw towen bo ikous.
37 “Wankuyeim gum-Galiliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatut yagads gabman nileles wa̱buk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.
38-40 “O tut towen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag towen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet towen, ta-ma̱wan bukusilbwades; mata ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad.” Tasiyas iliganes aygan towen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways, mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;” mo ikayabes, ineis.
41 Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwa̱saswswan, ilansa, “Adok Yowbad sivinan ya̱kids, inakaleiwag va̱gan a̱bads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan.”
42 Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan towen bwanabwein, liva̱nen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

6

Tamtakavateins kan siwotet

1 Misumkwey towen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takagaGilis, musinis takagIbliws; e, tasiyas takagaGilis ivtokes livan siyas takagIbliws, ilansa, “Yam katanok katanok ivganes kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag manạnan kaeis.”

2 Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, “Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet towen vạgan bakavgen kan.

3 “Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtoun; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenas teinim teiy vạgan bakasekes siwotet towen.

4 “Yakamey bakaysiyous imawotet silmạnin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags.”

5 Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, “Bwein”, mo isenas tawaw teinim teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg towen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwạloul-nen Yudiy.

6 Tasiyas bo itamanaws wamtes takaweins livạnen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silmạnin bikawes siwotet vạgan bimtakavatays kan.

7 Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes livạnen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven towen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan towen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

Bo iyousis Sitiben

8 Yowbad nasiwạyoub avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtoun, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

9-10 Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-Yudiy sitapwạloul yagan Libetin, sisiyas min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel, o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; tage nag kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o ansinap singaya tawtoun.

11 Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin, ilansa, “Igaw yạtal waseg kuyaweidsa, kulansa, ‘Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw towen, ilivan mav, Moses livạnen, o Yowbad livạnen.’ ”

12 E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes vạgan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-Yudiy tatineis.

13-14 Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis. Imeis, ilansa, “Gamag towen, tut babaw ivtokay livan silmạnin Yowbad nabunatum towen, o silmạnin Moses nakaleiwag, o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum towen; o sinap kweiboug Moses nisekeids, Yeisuw bo bikatlow.’ Anilivan mạwan.”

15 Takaleiwags isinis, iggintoves magin taw towen Sitiben, ankakin kweitan, magin mạwana gumlibạlab anelos.

7

Anilivan Sitiben

1 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Sitiben, ilana, “Tabta asilivan mounid? Amạwan amlivan yak?”

2 Sitiben ikatimop livan towen, ilana: “Talawog yakamiy o tamumwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Guyaw avakaein Yowbad

bo inek datoveks Ebelam, pwamug-o waMesopotemiy, wankuyeim mo ikoulup in Elan.

3 “E, igaw Ebelam nises Mesopotemiy Yowbad inek, idibek, ilana, ‘Kadiloka muven o talawom kulisow, kun ven kweitan bakatimlakeim.’

4 “Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy, ikoulup, in Elan. Taman son nisesus; e taman ikanig ven towen Elan. Wankuyeim mo im isik pwepway towen Kenan, tut towen idavanuys.

5 “O Yowbad ta-isek nakiyay towen; igaw. Ta-isek napwepway wavtanok, nag; Yowbad idibek Ebelam, ilana, ‘Igaw basekeimiy simwey tibum mipwepway;’ tage nag ivag natun, nag.

6-7 “Yowbad mo idibek Ebelam, ilana, ‘Tibum bisikes kweitan ven, wunovek, o misikena gimgilis bisekes siwotet avakaein biwotets, o bweilim lakatuvas abes bigeg. Igaw mo bamop sikalbaleb misikena gimgilis tasiyas, igaw tibum mo bisaps bimeis biwotets gunawotet ven towen wanuwan.’

8 “O peinan Ebelam itam kaleiwag towen waseg, Yowbad mo isek nakabivatus; Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw momwes. Wankuyeim nakwav mo ikop natun Aysak, ikayamat yam kweinim kweitoun, mo ibob momwan; wankuyeim Aysak natun Yekob mạwan, o Yekob nitun tawaw sinawatan teiy, tasiyas datuwạveks pwạmug-o.

9-10 “Datuwạveks tasiyas ikam-liwes budas Yosep, isekes gamag mwasanin, ikawes Yosep, inawes Yidipt; tage Yowbad son nisesus, ikatinob Yosep youd babaw kalbaleb nilouvat ven Yidipt waseg; e, isek ansinap avakaein wamatan min-Yidipt siking towen Pelow, mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep waseg, isek nawotet tamtakavatein nabunatum, o tamtakavatein ven towen Yidipt, meivek-wan.

11 “Wankuyeim nag ivag kweis Yidipt waseg, o Kenan waseg; tut singay kalbaleb ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis datuwạveks wasigeis.

12 “Wankuyeim Yekob iligen kan nises Yidipt, mo ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas yạkids tasiyas; ikayabes in-eis Yidipt, kan silmạnin.

13 “Sivyuwein ikayabes, ineis Yidipt, Yosep mo ikamat wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel waseg Pelow, ilana, ‘Talawog min-Kenan tasiyas.’

14 “Yosep mo idawes taman Yekob sen taliven bimeis Yidipt; gamag siyas babiweis sinawanim sinawey teinim.

15 “Yekob inoun in Yidipt, ven towen waseg nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas nikankạnigs.

16 “Wous ititabwes guyawaw siyas, mo ikokews, innawes, ise-nas watakunumwan ven Sekam waseg; kweiboug Ebelam igimwel takunumwan towen, maysan silib nisek Emol nitun, ven Sekam waseg.

17 “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg, ilana, ‘Bakatinabwes tibum ven towen waseg.’ Kadilakusa bo bilouvats tutan bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo ibabawsa singay. Ven towen Yidipt bo ikạlawt min-Yisleil.

18-19 “Misumkwey towen mo isap King kweivaw; mtowen nag ikakin Yosep, isilkodes tamumwey, ikaleiwag vạgan bilavewas nitsiyas ạpwaw; sivinan gamag tasiyas bimtạmats beikous.

20 “Tut towen waseg nạtan vin mo ikop natun ạpwaw tamnabwein yagan Moses, isowum tibukon kweitoun, namwan wanbunatum.

21 “Wankuyeim mo isemos wamnat; Pelow natun kudạvin mo ikow, ituy gwad towen, mo imlavag natun tatonen.

22 “Towen Moses ivakaein, iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt asisinap babaw ikous, bo itawtoun anilivan waseg, o nawotet-vak tawtoun.

23 “Anbweilim sinawavas waseg, mo inuway taliven, in kid bilak-wanes taliven tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo bilabes.

24 “In ikin gum-Yidipt iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan, imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-Yidipt, imat.

25 “Idoki taliven bikakins Yowbad
nisek nawotet vaagan bikatinabwes
tasiyas; tage nag ikakins.
26 “Yamtan yam mo ikines min-
Yisleil asteiy ikawpwanaws, idoki
bivag beimwas kid, ilana, ‘Tawaw,
yakamiy bod katanok-wan, min-
Yisleil yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun
kuygeg soum?’
27-28 “Towen niyageg son, mo
iyabin Moses, ilana, ‘Kal nisekeim
muguyaw o mukwaleiwag wasigeis
yakamey? Adok bukuweig maawana
towen nov gum-Yidipt nukuweiy,
ne?’
29 “Iligen anilivan towen, ivag an-
pwayat Moses, mo isawl, ikoulup,
in isik ven yagan Midiyan, ivays
son nakwav, ikopwes nitun tawaw
asteiy.
30 “Isesun ee... bweilim sinawavas
ikous, ininoun wanawoud, koy Sinay
waseg. Ta-ivag ven, makawan. E,
Moses mo ikin gum-libalab son in-
akov nigidaged amweilok yageivein
waseg.
31-32 “Moses ikin, isunasun nanon,
isineikim vagan kid bikinbunik, mo
iligen aygan Yowbad, ilana, ‘Yey
tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebe-
lam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naY-
owbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad
yey.’ Moses iligen mo itat won, an-
pwayat bikin Guyaw Towen.
33-34 “Yowbad idibek ilana, ‘Kw-
ablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven
towen waseg nases. Awoum sona
musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-
Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo ali-
gen ildeilids, bo abus vagan kid
bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum
bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet
towen silmanin.’
35 “Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil
kweiboug nipiyaves, nilansa, ‘Kal
nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag
towen?’ O Yowbad gog, gum-libalab
waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet
vagan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad
nagamag. Gum-libalab towen Moses
nikin amweilok waseg.
36 “Moses mo imgwayes gamag
tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun,
Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg,
o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud
waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina
Yowbad naman mulin.
37 “Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-
Yisleil, ilana, ‘Igaw teitan wasigeis
yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet
mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen
mawana yey.’
38 “Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil
babaw ininounas wanawoud, o
gum-libalab nilivan son Moses koy
Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo
isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas,
o mwamov livanen bo isekeids.
39-40 “Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag
sivines biliganes Moses anilivan;
ipiyaves, waninous kid sivines
beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna
idibakes Elon, ilansa, ‘Kubun day-
owbads vagan bimgwayeids, peinan
mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes
Yidipt, nag kakakin amawan nein.’
41 “E, tut towen bo ibunis youd
magin mawan bulumakaw natun,
o iluns o itapwalouls waseg koko-
tom towen, o imwasaws waseg youd
towen nibunis wanimes.
42-43 “Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas,
vagan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan
wutun babaw, mawana palopit anili-
van wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

‘Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud
nukuweiys lun bulukwan,
min-Yisleil yakamiy, vagan
bukuluns waseg yey?
Tage nukuyousis yowbad kweitan,
yagan Molok, nukuwlules
nabunatum, nukukokews;
o nukukululs wamatan Lepan
nawutun, o nukutapwalouls
mikalelel waseg.
Mapuna bakaweimiy banaweimiy
palata-dadan ven Babilon.’

44 “Tamumwey tasiyas ikokews
Yowbad nabunatum wanawoud,
peinan Yowbad nikatimlek Moses
ankakin bunatum towen, ilana,
‘Kuwlul gunbunatum ankakin
mawan.’
45 “Wankuyeim Yosuw imgwayes
tibdayas, tamumwey tasiyas; sona

bunatum towen nikokews, mo iyousis min-Kenan sipwepway, peinan Yowbad ikawmanayes gamag tasiyas, mo isawls wamtes tibdayas. Bunatum bunawen ises ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag Deibid.

46 “Yowbad isiwa̱youb waseg mtowen Deibid, o Deibid sivinan biwlul Yowbad nabunatum silma̱nin sitapwa̱loul Yekob tibun tasiyas.

47 “Togo Deibid nag iwlul nabunatum; natun gog Solomon iwlul Yowbad nabunatum towen.

48 “Tage liba̱lab naYowbad towen nag imasis wanuwan bunatum ven watinow waseg, nag. Palopit teitan Yowbad anilivan nilel mamagina:

49-50 ‘Yey a̱bag liba̱lab o kakeig
nakabva̱wot wapwepway.
Amata-bunatum bukuwlules yey
gunbunatum?
O amata-bunatum bukuwlules
va̱gan bayeiwas wanuwan?
Adok nag kadilokeimiy, peinan
wanamag bo abun youd
tasiyas.’ ”

51 Sitiben mo ilivan, ilana, “Singaya takakon yakamiy, Yowbad taivag nakabivatus waninoumiy o watigamiy, nag; tut babaw kuyblebes Yowbad Kululuwan; ma̱wana tamumwey, ma̱wana yakamiy.

52 “Ta-kweitan palopit tammwayas ikatibomes, nag; babawa iyagages. O ikatimates palopit tasiyas, o palopit asilivan ma̱wana, ‘Igaw beim Tadidumwal, mtowen Kelis.’ E, Tadidumwal towen nukusilkodesvak, nukuweiys.

53 “Min-liba̱lab nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nukupiyaves nakaleiwag towen; ma̱wana tamumwey, ma̱wana yakamiy.”

Iweiys Sitiben

54 Iliganes anilivan towen, singay ikapasal nuwes, ikakilis kumtus, singay ikamliwes.

55 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein son Sitiben nisesus, Sitiben ikin walba̱lab, ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin Yeisuw nitamanaw Yowbad wanaka̱tay.

56 Sitiben mo ilana, “Towen-o bo akin ikaliyow liba̱lab, o Gimgilitoun towen Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad wanaka̱tay.”

57 Tasiyas gog bo iwaks avakaein, nag sivines biliganes livan towen, bo ikibwades tiges; ituts bineis biyousis kid Sitiben.

58 Iyousis Sitiben, mo itokes inawes watoulan ven, mo iweiys, dakul waseg. O tasiyas niyyaweids ya̱tal towen waseg inisis asikweim isenas wadadan toubwat teitan yagan Soul, va̱gan kid bimtakavet asikweim, mo ikawes dakul, iweiys Sitiben.

59 Igawa iwaways, Sitiben mo iwak, idow naGuyaw yagan, ilana, “Guyaw Yeisuw, kululuwag kukow.”

60 Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak avakaein, ilana, “O Guyaw awoum kumop asisinap towen kalbaleb;” mo ikanig. Toubwat towen Soul ikikin, idok wotet towen bwein.

8

Soul iyagages tayakelesiys

1 Misumkwey towen gamag mwasanin bo isilamaws kid biyagages tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; e, bo iyagagesa singay. Mapuna bo igayays ineis Yudiy o Samaliy, o vena babaw wasigeis. Misinaka takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas sinawatan teiy.

2 Mwasanin gamag bwana̱bweins bo idibwanis takanig towen Sitiben, iva̱lams avakaein silma̱nin.

3 Tage Soul bo iyagages tayakelesiys, inineves tayakelesiys bunatum katanok katanok wasigeis, iyousis tawaw o vinay, itokes, inawes wa̱deil.

Liva̱nen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy

4 O tayakelesiys tasiyas nigayays bo inawes liva̱nen Yeisuw vena babaw wasigeis.

5 Pilip in min-Samaliy wasiven kweitan wunovek waseg, isekes liva̱nen Mesay Kelis.

6 O min-Samaliy inganegs anilivan, ikines nawotet tawtoun, ninous katanok-wan vạgan biliganes anilivan.
7 Pilip nawotet tawtoun; o tasiyas takayyeiluws ivag, mo iwaks avakaein, yeiluw mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas; o taguyạgweys o takagayals ivag, mo ibweins.
8 Mapuna misikena gimgilis bo imwạsaws avakaein.
9-11 Tamgameg yagan Saymon nises ven towen; min-Samaliy nikines nawotet, bo isom ninous. Mtowen Saymon bo ilivan, ilana, "Yey tatawtoun yey." Bo iliganes anilivan, tasiyas guyawaw, o sisiyas toul, gamaga babaw, mo ilansa, "Adok natawtouna tonen, mamagina Yowbad natawtoun." E, nagwạdiven inganegs tamgameg towen, nameg nikines bo isom ninous.
12 Tage gamag babaw mo isimounids Pilip anilivan waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag livạnen son Yeisuw yagan livạnen, ibaptạyses tawaw o vinay.
13 Towen Saymon mo isimounid, ibaptays; ibaptays ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikikin nawotet tawtoun o naman mulin, bo isom nanon.
14 Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw igaw nisesus Yelusalem, iliganes min-Samaliy bo itams Yowbad anilivan waseg, mapuna ikayabes Pita son Yon bikines.
15-16 Pita son Yon isaps, mo initougs silmạnin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein binekes kid gamag tasiyas; peinan kweiboug nag inekes, deisa nibaptạyses yagan Guyaw Yeisuw waseg.
17 Initougs ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes.
18-19 Towen Saymon ikin takaweins livạnen Yeisuw siwotet mạwan, nisenas nimes gamag wawous, Kululuwan Yowbad mo inekes; towen Saymon mo isekes money, ilana, "Money towen kukow, maysan sinap towen. Sivinag sinap towen, namag kid basen gamag wawous vạgan Kululuwan Yowbad binekes."
20-23 Pita mo ikawtun taw towen, ilana, "Soum-wan mumoney kov waseg bigabum wadiginasim, peinan kudok kid bukugimwel Yowbad nasiwạyoub. Yạkoum tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan muwotet nises wasigeis yakamey. Yak nanoum bo ikaydodog wamatan Yowbad. Kadiloka kulavew amsinap towen kalbaleb; kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok mo biwid amsinap, peinan akakin-wan amkameiliw son amsinap kalbaleb bo ikạlawt nanoum waseg."
24 Saymon ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Kunitougs Yowbad waseg vạgan kid kalbaleb towen nag bimekeig yey."
25 Pita son Yon asilivan kamnat waseg mo idibakes gamags livạnen siGuyaw Yeisuw, mo iyums ineis Yelusalem; o igawa wạked inounas, livan towen bwanabwein mo isekes min-Samiliy, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pilip inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan

26 Yowbad ikayeb gum-libạleb teitan inek Pilip, ilana, "Kutamanaw kunoun kun wạyals, kunoy ked makadewen meinoy neim Yelusalem nein Ges." Ked towen waseg ta-ivag ven; makạwan.
27-28 Itamanaw, inoun, mo inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan, mtowen yunak, towen tamtakavatein Kandas namoney, manạwen vin min-Idiyopiy sikwin. E, yunak towen nitapwạloul Yelusalem waseg mo iyum in waniven. Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab, palopit Isaya anilivan.
29 Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibek Pilip, ilana, "Kun, kunek taw towen wanawag nises."
30 Pilip isawl, inek, iligen ivnivin anilivan palopit towen Isaya. Pilip ikatigan ilana, "Tabta kukwakin silawun livan towen?"
31 Iwạge towen ilana, "Ta-mạwan bavkek bakakin. Magat teitan gamag bikatimlakeig, bo bwein." Mo ilana,

“Kumwen kum, kusin wa̱wag;” mo imwen, isin wadadan taw towen.
32-33 Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen mamagin,
“Ma̱wana la̱miy gamag beiweiys, taivag aygan;
o ma̱wana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag beiwey, bo bikka̱paywan.
O gamag towen ma̱wan, nag bilivan.
Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inaya̱tal waseg.
Anmwasin; ta-ma̱wan.
Igaw ta-kal bilivan liva̱nen angamag taw towen, peinan bo ikanig.”
34 Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana, “Liva̱nen kavel? Palopit towen liva̱nen? O teitan gamag liva̱nen?”
35 Pilip isilamaw livan towen Bukitab wanuwan, mo ikatimlek liva̱nen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein.
36 Igawa ininounas wa̱ked, yunak inganeg livan towen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam; mo yunak ilivan, ilana, “Kukin yevagam towen. Tab kadilok bukubapta̱yseig yey.”
37 (-)
38 E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.
39 Ibaptays ikous, iga̱lags, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak na-ikin Pilip; anmwa̱neta ises. Mo inoun in wa̱ked, singay imwa̱saw.
40 Wankuyeim mwasanin iba̱nes Pilip nises Asot. Inoun in ita̱vin vena babaw, illivan liva̱nen Yeisuw gamaga babaw wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

9

Soul ikanavin nanon (Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1-2 Mtowen Soul singay ikawkunes Yeisuw nagamags, sivinan kid bikatimates. Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ilana, “Tab kadilok kulel let, va̱gan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes bunsiyas sinagog ven Damasik waseg; igaw tanuwgwes tapwa̱loul tasiyas bivinis, mo beitams waseg gunawotet va̱gan banineiv kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked towen kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawen nimes, mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem.”
3 Mtowen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana Damasik, mititeilin avakaein imek Soul, ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin towen ma̱wana kavikawn meinoy neim walba̱lab.
4 Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?”
5-6 Iwa̱ge Soul, ilana, “O guyaw, kavel yak?”
Ilana, “Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage kutamanaw, kun ven towen wamatam, teitan gamag mo bilivnek muwotet va̱gan bukukwakin.”
7 Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis wa̱ked, itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes aygan; tage takweitan gamag ikines.
8 Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal matan, tage nag ikin, magina bo ikaw matan; mapuna iyousis naman mo itokes inawes ven towen Damasik.
9 Yam kweitoun isesuna-wan, matan nag ibwein, ta-ikam, taimoum, isesuna-wan.
10 Yeisuw nagamag teitan nises ven Damasik, yagan Ananiyas; anmikon waseg naguyaw idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Ananiyas.”
Ilana, “Yey-ay.”
11-12 Naguyaw mo ilivan, ilana, “Kutamanaw kun kunoy ked towen yagan Didumwal, e, kun Yud wanbunatum, kunev gamag teitan gum-Talisus yagan Soul, peinan bo intougig. E, igaw ininitoug, ikin taw teitan yagan Ananiyas isap, isen naman wa̱won, va̱gan matan beibwein.”
13-14 Ananiyas ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, gamag babaw ilansa, ‘Taw towen singay takalbaleb, singaya iyagages mugwamag Yelusalem waseg;’ o

tut towen ikow inalet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein silmạnin kid biyawanim yakamey takavtagin yagam yak."

15-16 Naguyaw mo idibek, ilana, "Kun kuwtel agulivan mạwan, peinan bo akaluweg nawotet taw towen silmạnin bikow yagag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, o siguyawaw wamtes, o min-Yisleil wamtes. Igaw bakatimlek taw towen youda babaw kalbaleb igaw mo bilouvat peinan yagag yey bikow."

17 Ananiyas iligen, inoun, isiw wabunatum towen naGuyaw nikatigik, isen naman wạwon Soul, ilana, "Bwadag yạkoum Soul, daGuyaws nikayabeig nam, silmạnin matam bavag beibwein, o silmạnin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeim. DaGuyaws towen Yeisuw niwekeim yak wạked."

18 Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet matan, mo ikin bwein. Itamanaw mo ibaptays.

19 Kan ikam, amnan mo ibwein.

Soul igeiguy Damasik waseg

Soul siney Yeisuw nagamag ven Damasik waseg nisesus mwasanin yam waseg.

20 Tage nuwanaw iggeiguy sinagoga babaw wasigeis, ilana, "Mounid Yowbad natun, mtowen Yeisuw."

21 Taliganeins anilivan towen bo isunasun ninous, ilivans, "Tabta taw towen tayagagein Yeisuw nagamag Yelusalem waseg, mo im wadavanuys silmạnin biyousis tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid tanuwgwes lun situwạvek wasigeis?"

22 Tage Soul mo itawtouna singay, anilivan tawtoun waseg mo ikatimlakes min-Yudiy tasiyas misikesa Damasik waseg, vạgan kid bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida Kelis; e, tasiyas bo ibol ninous, ta-mạwan bikatimapus aygan.

Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul

23-24 Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy illivans sisiyas, idokes amạwan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweiys. Ven towen nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

25 Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

Soul in Yelusalem

26 Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeisuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa, "Adok mtowen Soul nag ikanavin nanon."

27 Tage mtowen Bạnabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, ilana, "DaGuyaws bo inek taw towen wạked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeiguy Yeisuw yagan waseg."

28 Min-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan towen, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.

29 E, illivans wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikamnimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.

30 Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul ineis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.

31 Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bwein-wan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnạses Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein

32 Pita itạvin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwloubus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.

33 Ven towen mo iban taguyagwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mawan binoun.
34 Pita idibek, ilana, “Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivageim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag.” Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.
35 Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebawswan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein

36 Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag natan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manawen nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.
37-38 Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaein, mo ikanig. Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, “Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop.”
39 Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsik-yay. Nakubukwabs babaws-wan itomos wadadan Pita ivvalams, ikatimlakes asikweima babaw, ilansa, “Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibalal maynsiyas amakweim magayana.”
40 Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, “Tabit, kukit.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.
41 Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.
42 Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.
43 Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabalal kaleivin man.

10

Pita inek Koniliy

1 Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviys sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.
2-3 Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnases Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwayoub gamag wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gum-libalab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, “Koniliy.”
4-6 Iggintov, ivag anpwayat, mo ilivan, ilana, “O guyaw, aveiyag sivinam?”
Gum-libalab mo ilivan, ilana, “Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musiwayoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yakoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises.”
7-8 Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw iwotet natovek waseg, mamagina takanawein aygan. Anelos anilivan ikatipel isekes ikous, mo ikayabes bineis kid Yop.
9 Iyam-nen, yanay waseg, igawa waked inounas, ineis kadilakusan ven towen Yop, Pita mo imwen wakunuwatan bunatum silmanin binitoug waseg Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum mamanas kunuwatan.
10 Pita ivag anamoun, sivinan beikam. Igawa ikaleibwans wabunatum, matan makava isisawl, ikin magina youd kweitan.
11 E, ikin libalab itavis, o mamagin kweim avakaein, matan palavas vatul iyawanis mo ikaygwagwes, italaves vatul waseg ee... in, iton watinow.
12 Wanuwan kweim towen man babaw nisesus, mansiyas inounas

wapwepway kikeis waseg, o mansiyas itatets wapwepway o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

13 Pita ikin, mo iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man vaagan bukukwam.”

14 Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, adok nag, ta-maawan baakam man tasiyas, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag; adok nagein-vak nag.”

15 Vayuwein mo ilivan, ilana, “Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana, ‘Bwaboum;’ awoum.”

16 Sivaatoun ivag maawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbaalab.

17-18 Igawa Pita ininuway, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun youd towen nakin?” Koniliy nagamag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatugwans wasigeis mwasanin gamag, ilansa, “Avanuy Saymon nabunatum?” Tasiyas mo ikatimlakes nabunatum mo ineis bunatum towen waseg. E, itamanaws wakoukwed, ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta amibwabwal mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?”

19-20 Pita, igaw wanakaew, ininuway waseg youd towen mwana nikin, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ilana, “Kutamanaw. Gamag mwasanin watinow nisesus, inineveims yaakoum. Kun, kunekes, mo simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum nuwam bikubukub, peinan yey tatoneig nakayabes nimeis.”

21 Pita mo ibus, inekes, ilana, “Yeyyaya, kunneveigs. Aveiyag wawun nukumeis?”

22 Ilivans, “Matovek teitan takalikay, ansinap kamnat, tuta babaw igoul Yowbad aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E, Yowbad natakayob bo idibek matovek, ilana, ‘Kudow Saymon Pita beim wambunatum, anilivan kuligen.’ Mapuna nikayabem nakam.”

23 Pita ilana, “Bwein, kumeis wabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav. Nubweig mo tanounas bitaneis.” Iyam nen mo ineis, sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-Yop mwasanin.

24 Akweiy yam mo isaps Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita bo beim, mapuna mo idawes taliven sisiyas ansinvaalams nikatuyouns nimeis.

25 Pita mo isap wanbunatum towen, Koniliy inek Pita, ikulul wamatan.

26 Tage Pita bo iyous wanaman itamnow, ilana, “Awoum kukulul wamatag, awoum; yey gamag maawana yak.”

27 Igawa ilivans son Koniliy, isiws wanuwan bunatum, Pita mo iban gamaga babaw, nisinkunouks wabunatum nisesus.

28-29 Pita mo ilivan wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins gum-Yudiy nag bimek tobwag ven gimgeilin, nag bilakwen, nag bikaypuls son; bwaboum. Tage tut towen agumikon waseg, Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig bweina banekes tobwag ven gimgilis; awoum badok bwaboum. Mapuna nukudaweigs nam, nag apiyev. Kadiloka kudibakeigs wawun nukudaweigs nam.”

30-32 Wankuyeim Koniliy mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam kweivas nein wankuyeim, kwayav waseg, kalas itageg, maawana tut towen nagein; e tutan nitoug kwayav yam towen waseg, yey ases wagunbunatum anitoug waseg Yowbad. Igawa aninitoug mo akin taw teitan itamanaw wamatag, anakweim gimagim seikwan. Taw towen mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy, peinan munitoug babaw, o peinan musiwayoub babaw wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad bo inuweim yak. Tuta towen kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen kwayuwein yagan Pita; valeyin anbwabwal nisesus son. Valeyin tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw-o nises.’

33 “Mapuna akatimaales gungamag mwasanin, niwekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag yakoum peinan nukum. O tut towen yakamey babaw wamatan Yowbad nakases, sivinem bakaligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag; aveiyag

nidibakeim yak, kwatipel babaw kusekem.”

Pita ilivan Koneliy nagamag wasigeis

34-35 Pita mo isilamaw anilivan, ilana, “Mounid akakin wamatan Yowbad gamaga babaw yāgkids katanok-wan; o vena babaw gimgilis toubweins, kukin bivnāses Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis.

36 “O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga babaw daGuyaws towen. O Yowbad bo isek anilivan bwanabwein silmānin min-Yisleil yakamey, vāgan beitaw nuwem.

37-38 “O yakamiy kukwakins livānen gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug Yon nigeiguy, nibaptāyses gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy, ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; livānen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Livānen towen kukwakins-wan.

39 “O yakamey nakakin youda babaw nivvag vena babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o Yelusalem waseg; mo iweiys ikatikavates wakamweilok.

40-42 “Yam kweitoun Yowbad ivag, mo itamanaw vayuwein; gamag mo ikinbunikes. Tage gamaga babaw nag ikines; misinaka yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikem takawein bulagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo nakakin neimov vayuwein; simey nakākam; simey nakāmoum; mo isekem mawotet vāgan bakageiguy gamag wasigeis. E, kaggeiguy vāgan gamag bikakins Yowbad nikatigik Kelis towen igaw mo bikaleiwag vāgan bimop asisinap tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

43 “O towen Kelis, palopit tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes towen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg.”

Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis

44 Pita igawa illivan anilivan towen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan towen.

45-47 O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siyākawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatigānes, ilana, “Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tago-māwan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabaptāyses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, māwana yākids kweiboug.”

48 Pita mo ikaleiwag bibaptāyses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, “Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyums.”

11

Sinap towen Pita mo ikāmat Yelusalem waseg

1 Yudiy waseg, takaweins livānen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap towen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

2-3 Iyum Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, “Yākoum bo kunekes tasiyas nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!”

4-5 Pita mo itākud livānen nawotet towen, mamagina; “Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaein, vatul

iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatag-wan.
6 “Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas watinow, o mansiyas bulawud kawkạvek, o mansiyas taivag nimes tage itatets wapwepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.
7 “Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan idibakeig, ilana, ‘Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man silmạnin bukukwam.’
8 “Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, ‘O Guyaw, ta-mạwan bạkam mansiyas man, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-vak nag.’
9 “Vayuwein aygan towen, libạlab waseg, mo ilana, ‘Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana; “Bwaboum.” Awoum.’
10 “Sivạtoun ivag mạwan, youd towen mo iyum in walbạlab.
11 “Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum towen nakasikeyyay; peinan gum-Sisaliy nikayabes nimekeigs.
12 “Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum bisunasun nanoum; bwein-wan.’ Sigwey tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyas-nan, nakan, kạsiw taw towen wanbunatum.
13-14 “Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana, ‘Akin gum-libạlab nitamanaw wagunbunatum, ilana: “Kwayabes mwasanin gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap bwanabwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas mugwamag wambwạbwan nisesus.” ’
15 “Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas, mạwana yạkids kweiboug.
16 “Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anilivan mamagina, ‘Yon bo ibaptays soup waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo bibaptạyseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein waseg.’
17 “Wanmugwana yạkids nitasimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isiwyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas mạwan. Yey tamạwan bavkek basilbwed Yowbad nawotet.”
18 Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anilivan, ta-mạwan bikatimapus aygan. Tage ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, “Tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, vạgan asisinap kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona simwamov bisigagas.”

Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg

19 Kweiboug tanuwgwes-lun neiweiys Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays, mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena babaw waseg ikatpeles livạnen Yeisuw, tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.
20 Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw livạnen bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.
21 O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw gamag.
22 Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Bạnabas bein kid Antiyok.
23 Towen Bạnabas isap, ikakin Yowbad singay isiwạyoub wasigeis tasiyas, mapuna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Kadiloka kusimkines, kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg.”

24 Mtowen Banabas gimgilitoun
towen, singaya isimounid Yow-
bad waseg, o itawtoun, peinan
Kululuwan Yowbad son nisesus.
Misiyamun towen Yeisuw nagamag
ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.
25-26 Wankuyeim Banabas in Tal-
isus inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok;
asteiy mo iyums ineis Antiyok.
Nisesus Antiyok bweilim katanok,
sitapwaloul waseg bo ikatimlakes
tayakelesiysa babaw. Wanmugwana
Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg
Kelistiyan mo idawes tayakelesiys
yiges tasiyas.
27 Misumkwey towen palo-
pit mwasanin meinoy nimeis
Yelusalem, imeis isaps Antiyok.
28 Teitan yagan Agabous; Kulu-
luwan Yowbad ikatipel ansinap isek
mtowen Agabous, mo itamanaw ili-
van, ilana, “Kadilakusa bo bital-
ivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw
wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis,
o nag beivag kan.” Magina bo ilivnek
livan towen. E, anatut Kalodiw
nakaleiwag waseg mo ikamat youd
towen.
29 Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok
waseg, tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes
kid katanok katanok bimulouls; o
muloul towen igaw mo biwyabes
vagan bilabes tayakelesiys tasiyas
Yudiy nisesus.
30 Imulouls ikous, mo isekes
Banabas son Soul, ikawes, inawes
Yelusalem, silmanin tayakelesiys
situwaveks ven towen waseg.

12

Iweiys Yemes, mo Pita isenas wadeil

1 Misumkwey towen King Elod iy-
ousis tayakelesiys mwasanin vagan
kid biyagages.
2-3 Yemes, mtowen Yon tuwan, bo
ibob kayon, pulut tanmunum waseg.
Mapuna ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-
Yudiy. O peinan ikalin nuwes, Elod
mo iyous Pita, wik towen waseg min-
Yudiy nag beikams bled son yist,
bwaboum.
4 E, iyousis Pita, inawes wadeil,
Elod siwotet isekes natakanaviys
vagan bimtakavates Pita, natakanaviy
tasiyas babiweis sinawatan teinim
tatanok. Wananon idok, igaw beik-
ous sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon, mo
bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy vagan
kid biyateles.
5 Igaw Pita nises wadeil, tayake-
lesiys singay ikalin nuwes, initougs,
igilagels Yowbad waseg, vagan kid
bileb towen Pita.

Gum-libalab ikatinob Pita

6 Pita nises wadeil yam mwasanin
ikous, Elod idok yamtan yam mo
biyatal waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita
imasis wanuwein takanaviys, teitan
palatan, teitan palatan, immasis,
o sen bo iyawanis naman Pita,
walitan palatan, walitan palatan; o
takanaviys mwasanin itamanaws
wakoukwed, imtakavatays deil
towen.
7-8 Igaw immasis, Yowbad
natakayob isap, itamanaw wadadan
Pita; mititeilin im imteil nuwan
bunatum. Gum-libalab towen im
igipit Pita waviligan, iwgun, ilana,
“Kutamanaw! Nuwanaw!” Anasen
tatonen mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo
ilana, “Amuwat kuyawen, musandol
kuvaligev.” Ivag mawan, mo ilivan,
ilana, “Amukweim kusikam, mo
kum kwabkunig yey.”
9 Nuwanawa inek, ikabkun; ineis;
nag isimounid waseg youd towen
gum-libalab nivag; idoki mamagina
matan isisawla mav.
10 Isaps koukwed kweitan, iwekes
takanaviys nisesus; isiws isaps
koukwed kwayuwein waseg, iwekes
takanaviy nisesus; isiws isaps kouk-
wed avakaein waseg, tanmunum;
tatonen ikaliyow, mo isaps wav-
takon ven; e inounas wavtakon ven,
gum-libalab nuwanaw mo inoun in.
11 Wankuyeim Pita mo ikakin,
ilana, “Bo akakin mounid daGuyaws
nikayeb gum-libalab towen nikatin-
abweig Elod waseg, isilbwed gog
asisinap waninous tasiyas min-
Yudiy takalbalebs.”

12 Nanon idumwal mạwan, mo
inoun in Meliy wanbunatum,
manạwen Yon inan, Yon yagan
kwayuwein Mak; o bunatum towen
waseg, babaw gamag nikatuyouns
nimeis innitougs Yowbad waseg.
13-14 Igipit wakoukwed; nakubuk-
wab nawwotet, yagan Lod, mo in
ilivan, “Kal yak kuggipit?” Ili-
gen aygan Pita, sona namwạsaw
isiwlayum; nag ikaliyow koukwed,
isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana,
“Pita bo isap, nitet watoulan.”
15 Ilansa, “Adok nakabalạwein
yak.”
Iw manạwen, ilana, “Mounida Pita
nises.”
Mo ilansa, “Adok aluwan-nan.”
16 Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes
koukwed, ikines Pita; singaya bo
isom ninous.
17 Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikat-
itun asilivan, mo itạkud mạwan
siGuyaw nikatinob wạdeil, mo ilana,
“Kudibakes Yemes sen nagamag,”
mo inoun in kweitan ven.
18 Iyam gạboug mo ivag mouvit
wasigeis takanaviys siyas, peinan
nag ibạnes Pita.
19 Elod siney natakanaviys mo
inineivs Pita; inineivs, bo nag.
Mapuna iyateles natakanaviys,
ikaleiwag mo ikatimates tasiyas.
Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy,
iwloubus in Sisaliy, nisikey-yay.

Elod ikanig

20 Elod singay ikawkunes min-
Tạyil sisiy min-Sidon; o tasiyas
sivines beimwas, mapuna isineiki-
mas; wanmugwana imwas waseg
Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod
wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan
mo ikow isek King Elod vạgan
kid beimwas siney tasiyas. Ivạges
mạwan peinan niggimweles kaeis
Elod waniven.
21 Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, “Yam
towen waseg mo kumeis.” E, imeis,
mo isap wamtes gamag tasiyas; bo
isikam King kweiman, singay may-
namnabwein, isin wakaban, mo ili-
won wasigeis tasiyas.
22 Illivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa,
“Nag kweitan gamag aygan mạwan;
towen mamagina yowbad aygan.”
23 Nuwanaw Yowbad natakạyob
mo iweiy King towen, peinan
ibạkew Yowbad yakawanan;
ikasimwạmwat nuwan, mo ikanig.
24 Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo
iliganes Yowbad aygan, vena babaw
wasigeis.
25 O peinan siwotet bo ikous,
Bạnabas son Soul mo ilisawes
Yelusalem, sisiy itokes teitan gamag
yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein Mak.

13

Isekes siwotet Bạnabas son Soul

1 Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys
wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus,
o mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Teitan yagan Bạnabas;
tayuwein Simiyon, mtowen yagan
kwayuwein Wobug; tatounun gum-
Saylin yagan Lukiyos; tavasin Ma-
nen, son Elod asibweilim katanok-
wan, kweiboug niskuls son towen,
min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaein Elod;
o tanimen yagan Soul.
2 Tasiyas ivnạses Yowbad nawotet,
ipsapos silmạnin; Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein mo inekes, ilana,
“Kadiloka kutạmes Bạnabas son Soul
silmạnin wotet kweitan bakatigik
siwotet.”
3 Mapuna ipsapos innitougs Yow-
bad waseg, mo isenas nimes wawous
tasiyas, ikayabes silmạnin wotet
towen.

Ineis Saypilos igeiguys

4 Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan
nakaleiwag mạwan towen, bo
ikayabes, iwloubus, ineis Selusiy,
itouws wạwag, ikuks ineis Saypilos.
5 Ineis wanakaew ven yagan
Salamis, mo igeiguys Yowbad anili-
van, min-Yudiy sisinagog nisesus
ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis. Sisiy
Yon, mtowen illabes.
6 Sim towen ikanpeles, isaps
palatan, ven yagan Pepos, mo
ilouvats sisiy tamgameg teitan,
gum-Yudiy, yagan Bạyosuw; gamag

babaw idokes palopit teitan; nag gog, tayyaweid.

7-8 Gabman-nen ven towen, yagan Segipawl, tassinap teitan. Mtowen Bạyosuw son Segipawl nisesus. Segipawl idawes Bạnabas son Soul bimeis, sivinan kid biligen Yowbad aygan, tage tamgameg towen Elaymas idoki bisilbwed; nag sivinan gabman towen biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag. (Yagan Bạyosuw takativin bein kaeig kweitan Elaymas.)

9-10 Mapuna Soul, nidokes yagan piniyuwein Pawl, bo itawtoun singay, peinan son Kululuwan Yowbad, ikinbunik tamgameg towen, ilana, “Seitan natun yạkoum, singay takalbaleb o tayyaweid yak; tuta babaw kusilbwed sinap bwein, tuta babaw sivinam Yowbad inaked bukukididog.

11 “E, tut towen Yowbad bo beiweiy matam; tut mwasanin nag matam beikin kạlas mititeilin, peinan bo beikaw matam.” Nuwanawa matan mo ikaligwen, wankuyeim mo ikaw singay dadub. Ininoun, inineiv kavel biyous naman vạgan bitok, peinan ta-mạwan bikin inaked.

12 Gabman towen Segipawl ikin wotet towen, mo isimounid Yowbad waseg; iligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag, waseg isom nanon.

Paul son Bạnabas ineis Antiyok ven Pisidiy waseg

13 Pawl siney nagamag mo ikuks, ilisawes Pepos ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven avakaein Pampiliy; tage Yon ilisawes, iyum in Yelusalem.

14 O tasiyas ikanpeles Pelig ineis Antiyok, ven Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven towen; Sạdad waseg mo isiws wanuwan sinagog, tapwạloul silmạnin.

15 Tapwạloul waseg ivinis Bukitab, Moses nakaleiwag kweitan yageivein o palopit asilivan kweitan yageivein; ivinis ikous, mo tanuwagan sinagog idibek teitan ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl son Bạnabas, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukin amisinap nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw wasigeis.”

16 Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.

17 “Min-Yisleil yạkids, daYowbads bo idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e, ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun waseg imgwayes, mo isaps vạgan bineis kid wasiven tatineis.

18 “Wankuyeim sinawavas bweilim wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons tasiyas.

19-20 “DaYowbads mo iweiys ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway towen; e nisesus ven towen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwạvek vạgan bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit towen Samwel.

21 “Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawavas.

22 “Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyev king towen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Livạnen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, ‘Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw mạwana nanoug yey.’

23 “O mạwana Yowbad kweibougo nilivnek; tut towen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet vạgan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil yạkids. O Deibid tabun towen yagan Yeisuw.

24 “Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, vạgan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibaptạyses.

25 “Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, ‘Kuninuways kavel

yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vaagan bakablev nasandol, nag. Peinan towen guyaw avakaein.'
26 "Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy vaagan bikatinabweimiy.
27 "O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwaaveks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Saadad katanok katanok, tapwaloul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o maawana nikatigik kweiboug-o livanen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat livanen maawana nilivnek.
28 "E nag ibanes ansinap kalbaleb vaagan beiweiys, tage bo initougs takaleiwag towen Paylat bikatimet kid.
29 "E livanen babaw nises Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwteles maawan; e, imat, ikaygwagwes wakamweilok ee... inibwis, mo ikawes inawes, isewas watakunumwan.
30 "Yowbad mo iyakit, itamanaw vayuwein.
31 "Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy waseg ineis Yelusalem; e, tasiyas yam babaw ikines Yeisuw, bo imov. Asilivan tasiyas mo isekemas yakamey, o isisekes-vak gamag babaw wasigeis.
32-33 "O livan towen bwanabwein kasekeimiy yakamiy, o youd towen kweiboug-o Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey wasigeis. O nagein gog youd towen bo ikamat wasigeis yakids, tamumwey tibsiyas yakids, peinan Yeisuw igawa wakanig nises, Yowbad mo iyakit vayuwein. Livanen nises Sam kwayuwein waseg, mamagina:
'Yakoum natug yak. Nagein mo nukumlavag natug.'
34 "Igawa wakanig nises bo ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein, nag. Won nag beipwas, nag. Livanen nises, Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
'Gunasiwayoub waseg Deibid, tage igaw mo basekeim yak.'
35 "E, livan nises kweitan Sam waseg, mamagina,
'Mugwamag towen kukwayus, nag bukutam won beipwas, nag.'
36 "Deibid inatut ven watinow waseg, bo ikokew Yowbad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig, inekes timen, won tonen bo ipwas.
37 "Tage Yeisuw won nag ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo iyakit vayuwein.
38-39 "O sigwey yakamiy, kunages amalivan, kadiloka kukwakins towen anmwanet biwid adsinaps kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw, Moses nakaleiwag waseg na-ikadilok biwid; tage kukin bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw-wan; Yowbad mo binumlev, beikous.
40-41 "Palopit kweiboug-o anilivan mamagina:
'Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines gunawotet, beisom ninoumiy, mo bukumtamats.
Peinan mitut waseg gunawotet bawtel;
gamag mwasanin bikatimlakeimiy gunawotet towen,
tage nag bukusimounids; nag.'
E, palopit anilivan mamagin. Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, mata ge tut wanakougwaw livan towen bikwaneimiy."
42 Pawl nageiguy ikous, isaps wamnat, gamag babaw mo initougs wasigeis, sivines kwayuwein Saadad mo bisekes livan towen.
43 Ikous tapwaloul, sinagog towen waseg, gamag babaw bo ikabwakuns wasigeis Pawl son Banabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas tawaw tadidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap. Pawl son Banabas mo ilivans wasigeis tasiyas, iguyes silmanin bisimkines Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.
44 Katanok wik ikous, Saadad waseg, ven towen gimgilis babaw

ikatuyouns nimeis, sivines kid biliganes livanen Yowbad.

45 Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg, bo igeg ninous, peinan gamag babaw sivines biliganes anilivan Pawl, mapuna ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona siyagay.

46 Pawl son Banabas mo iwons, ilansa, “Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yowbad livanen. O peinan kupiyaves livan towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.

47 “DaGuyaws nikalawagem mawan, peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises mamagina,

‘Bo akalawageim, vena babaw
sikamnat yakoum;
Vagan bukuymoves vena babaw
gimgilis wadaban pwep-
way.’ ”

48 Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl anilivan towen, bo imwasaws; ikalin nuwes Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmanin. O peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

49 Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livanen Yowbad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.

50 Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl son Banabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasiwayoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin; wankuyeim mo ivages asisinap kweitan, ipiyaves Pawl son Banabas, iyagages; ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.

51 Tage tasiyas Pawl son Banabas ikatsapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg, peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas mo inounas waked, ineis Ikoniyam.

52 Tasiyas gog nikawes livanen Yeisuw bo imwasaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiy tasiyas.

14

Pawl son Banabas ven Ikoniyam waseg

1 Mawana ven towen nilisawes, mawana ven towen Ikoniyam waseg, isiws wanuwan min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.

2 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag ven gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag.

3 Isesus ee... imwemway-nen; e, illivans livanen Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag iwenes gamag, nag. O Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet tawtoun mo iwteles, wayagan Yeisuw; magina naman mulin Yowbad.

4 Gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo ilivis, mwasanin ilabes Yudiy gimgilis, mwasanin ilabes takaweins livanen Yeisuw.

5 Wankuyeim tasiyas tapiyaveins livan towen mo isilamaws sinap kweitan. Min-Yudiy mwasanin, sisiyas vena babaw gimgilis, sisiyas ven towen gabman-nen, asibabaw idokes biyagages Pawl son Banabas, beiweiys dakul waseg, bikatimates kid.

6-7 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas bo iliganes livan towen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil o Dabiy o vena babaw wawnuwan ven avakaein Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg

8 Taguyagwey teitan isin ven Lisitil waseg, kaken paleyuna ipam; tamawan binoun. Igaw-o inan nikopweyay mawan-wan.

9-10 Pawl isap, ilivan gamag babaw wasigeis, o taw towen iligen. Pawl mo ikinbunik taw towen, ikakin inanamis nises waseg Yeisuw vagan bivag kid mo beibwein; mapun mo

ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutadamoms;” taw towen mo ipel, itamanaw, inoun.

11 Gamag babaw ikines Pawl nawotet towen, mo iwaks, aga-Lakiyoniy waseg, ilansa, “Dayowbads bo imlavags gamag, bo ibus, ilakewaneids yaakids gamag ven watinow.”

12 Banabas idokes Yupit, peinan siyowbad yagan Yupit; Pawl idokes Makiyul, peinan talliwon.

13 E, tanuwagan lun silmanin Yupit nises ven towen, o lun buntuman nises ven towen koukwed wadadan. Towen ivaniyel asipay bulumakaw wasigeis, mo itokes, sivinan kid beiweiys bulumakaw mansiyas, vagan gog beiluns wasigeis Banabas son Pawl, o gamag babaw ninous bo mawan, bo bilabes tanuwagan lun.

14-15 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas iliganes, mo isiledes asikweim, peinan singaya igeg ninous, mo isawls, inekes gamag babaw. Ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuvages mawan. Yakamey gamag mawana yakamiy gamag; sinap bwanabwein bakasekeimiy vagan gog bukulavewas makava sinap towenan. Kadiloka kumekes Yowbad towen tamwamov, tabunin libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw waseg.

16 “Tut kweiboug Yowbad itames vena babaw gimgilis binoyes siked tatineis.

17 “Tage peinan Yowbad sivinan bukukwakins kid ansinap bwanabwein, nissekeimiy kweis o kaeimiy bweilim katanok katanok, vagan bukukwamuweips, bukumwasaws.”

18 Pawl ilivan mawan, o singay keikay siwotet vagan bisilbwades ninous tasiyas; peinan singay sivines beiluns wasigeis.

19 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo isaps, Antiyok o Ikoniyam gimgilis, ivalutsa livan issekes gamag babaw wasigeis, iliganes mo iweiys Pawl, dakul waseg, mo ibiteilis, ilaves in watoulan ven; idokes kid bo imat.

20 Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns inekes Pawl nimmasis wapwepway; mo itamanaw, isuwvaw vayuwein wanuwan ven. Iyam ne-gaboug Pawl son Banabas mo ineis Dabiy.

Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg

21 Ven towen Dabiy waseg mo igeiguys, gamaga babaw iliganes asilivan, Yeisuw livanen. Ikous, mo iyums ineis Lisitil; ilisawes Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniyam, ilisawes Ikoniyam ineis Antiyok.

22 Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas asteiy ilabes Yeisuw nagamag silmanin kid bitawtouns; idibakes, ilansa, “Kadiloka kusimkines misimounid Yeisuw waseg, peinan tuta babaw abads bigeg mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.”

23 Vena babaw wasigeis sivines tamumwey mwasanin, kalisiy bimtakavates tayakelesiys, mapuna itamnawes gamag mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos katanok yam o akweiy, ininitougs waseg Yowbad, mo itapwalouls, isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, intougis Yeisuw vagan bikimtuwes silmanin siwotet towen.

24 Ikous, ikanpeles Pisidiy, ineis Pampiliy.

25-26 Illivans livanen Yeisuw ven Pelig waseg, mo iwloubus ineis Ataliy; itouws wawag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven towen tayakelesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmanin Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey towen mo iyakousis siwotet.

27 Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo ikatuyouns, imeis; itakuds livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed vagan tobwag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws bimekes Yowbad.

28 Pawl son Banabas tut kalamwey kadiveiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

15

Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg

1 Isesusa ee... imwemwaynen mo gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy isaps Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys, ilansa, “Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus Ebelam, mạwana Moses nakaleiwag, bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

2 Pawl son Bạnabas mo itamanaws, ikamnimans sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys mwasanin ilansa, “Simiyas mwasanin kuneis Yelusalem vạgan bukullivans simsimiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys situwạveks o tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw; e, livạnen Ebelam nakabivatus kwambuvisis vạgan nanouds bidumwal.”

3 Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Pinisiy. Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw ititạvins ikatimlakays, ilansa, “Tobwag ven gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids waseg Yeisuw.” Tayakelesiys tasiyas iliganes, mo imwạsaws avakaein.

4 Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem, tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas, o situwạveks imulouls, o takaweins livạnen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Bạnabas mo itạkuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.

5 Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, “Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys.”

6 Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwạveks, vạgan bikaleiwags silmạnin sinap towen.

7 Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, vạgan bakow livạnen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, vạgan biliganes, mo bimwạsaws.

8 “O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gamaga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo isekes, mạwana yạkids kweiboug.

9 “Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asisinap kalbaleb, mạwana yạkids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, mạwana yạkids.

10 “Tut towen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas. Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakaleiwag; mạwana yạkids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.

11 “Deisa towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isiwyoubuds vạgan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo mạwan.”

12 Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikạpays; wankuyeim mo itạkuds Bạnabas son Pawl, isekes livạnen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, mamagin naman mulin nivag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; o nawotet towen niwtel wasigeis tasiyas Bạnabas son Pawl.

13-15 Iliganes, igawa ge ikikạpays; Yemes mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Saymon bo idibakeids: Wanmugwana Yowbad ilokon tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis vạgan bidawes gamag mwasanin bikawes ansinap, o bikawes yagan tonen. E, mo ikamat youd towen, palopit kweiboug nilel Yowbad anilivan, mamagina:

16-18 “ ‘Ikous, mo bạyum baw, bawlulavaw Deibid nabunatum towen nigulekwes,

Naven nises makaw; igaw mo bawlulavaw, mo biton bitadumwal beibwein.

Bawtel mạwan vạgan vena babaw gimgilis mo bineveigs siGuyaw yey.

O silmạnin tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas nadawes gungamag tasiyas.’

DaGuyaws anilivan mạwan, o nawotet towen pwạmug-o ikamtel tammwayas wasigeis.

19 “Mapuna akaleiwag, awoum youd moumouvit bitasekes vena babaw gimgilis, tasiyas mwana nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

20 “Deisa takaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas vạgan bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmạnin tobwag yowbad; awoum bisubwans; awoum beikams viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o viniyonan man sona buyạvin. Misinak.

21 “Peinan nagwạdiven ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag Sạdad katanok katanok, vena babaw wasigeis. E, vena babaw sisinagog wasigeis tageiguys ivinis Moses nakaleiwag, igeiguys.”

Kaleiwag towen ikawes inawes Antiyok

22 Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwạvek, sisiyas tayakelesiysa babaw, idokes bikayabes sigamag mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o Bạnabas bikawes silet binawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes tayakelesiys guyawaw asteiy, teitan Yudas, yagan kwayuwein Bạsabas, tayuwein yagan Saylas.

23 Let towen nikawes nakalelel mamagina:

“Kalin nuwem budimayas yakamiy, Antiyok gimgilis, o Siliy gimgilis, o Silisiy gimgilis, tobwag ven gimgilis tayakelesiys yakamiy. Yakamey takaweins livạnen daGuyaws Yeisuw, simayas tayakelesiys situwạvek ven Yelusalem waseg.

24 “O peinan nakaligen simayas mwasanin bo ivạges moumouvit wasigeis yakamiy, o ibol ninoumiy yakamiy asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa tasiyas niweis.

25-26 “Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanok-wan vạgan bakakayeb tawaw mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Bạnabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yạkids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Bạnabas son Pawl, peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmạnin.

27 “Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo bidibakeimiy mạwana nakalel malet towen waseg.

28-29 “O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag moumouvit bakasekeimiy; tage kadiloka kupiyaves kalbaleb sinap tasiyas, viniyonan man nimgwavis silmạnin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o makava kanavay.

“Magat bukuvnạses kaleiwag towen bo bukusesusa bwein, bukutawtouns.

Taneimiyo.”

30 Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekes silet towen.

31 Ivinis let towen, bo imwạsaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.

32-33 O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwemway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis.

34 (-)

35 Pawl son Bạnabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livạnen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

Bạnabas ilisow Pawl

36 Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Bạnabas, ilana, “Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes

livanen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amawan sikasis."
37 Banabas itam, ilana, "Bwein;" ilana, "Adok sod Yon bitanounas." Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.
38 Pawl ipiyev, ilana, "Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises."
39 Mapuna ikamnimans. Banabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.
40-41 Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vagan kid bitawtouns.

16

Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas

1 E, isaps Dabiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven towen waseg mo ibanes taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livanen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy, isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.
2 Tayakelelsiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniyam waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay tadidumwal.
3 Pawl sivinan taw towen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven towen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.
4 Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situwaveks, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, "Kadiloka kuvnases."
5 Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sisimounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.
6 Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligiy, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.
7 Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.
8 Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo iwloubus ineis Tilowas.
9 O boug waseg, Pawl matan isisawl mav, magina ikamikon, ikintuwen ikin wayol ikin gum-Masidoniy itamanaw iton palatan, ilana, "Kudopel kum wamaven Masidoniy, kulabem yakamey."
10 Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ikatimamal, sivinan kid bidopel bein Masidoniy; kadok kid Yowbad nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas livanen Yeisuw. Ninom katanokwan.

Lidiy iyakelesiy

11 Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala kan Samotiles kamasis; neiyam nen kakuk ee... kalug Niyapolis.
12 Niyapolis waseg kabus kan Pilipay, ven towen wunovek wawnuwan Masedoniy; mina-Lom babaw o mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus ven towen waseg. Yam mwasanin kasesuna ven towen.
13 Sadad waseg kadoki gamag mwasanin ininitougs o ititapwalouls Yowbad waseg wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna kasap adunan ked kan lay towen, kawekes vinay mwasanin, kakaypul simayas; kallivan.
14 Guyouvin natan yagan Lidiy, vinen-Tayatil, taymayisein kweim bwabwel, tuta babaw nititapwaloul Yowbad waseg; e, manawen mo iligen amalivan. Peinan Yowbad bo ikatiboug nuwan vagan biligen kid Pawl anilivan.
15 Peinan iligen livanen Yeisuw, mo nakabaptayses Lidiy sen angamag. Ikous, Lidiy mo idibakem ilana, "Magat bukudokeig nasimounid yey daGuyaws waseg, kadiloka

kumeis wagunbunatum, agubwabwal yakamiy." Ivvalut ee... mo kạtam.

Imapumas wạdeil ven Pilipay waseg

16 Yatam yam nakan tapwạloul silmạnin, kaninoun ee... mo ilivatum nukubukwab nạtan, kululuwan waseg ikatigigik aveiyag igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan singay avakaein ikawes taliven.
17 Vin nạwen ikabkunim yakamey simey Pawl, iwkuwak, ilana, "Yowbad Tatawtoun nagamag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids ked towen waseg Yowbad bo bikatinabweids."
18 Nawkuwak anilivan mạwana yam babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon Pawl, itouvin, idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, "Akalawageim wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow manạwen vin, kunoun." Mitiyạmun towen yeiluw mo inoun.
19 Vin manạwen taliven ikakins bo iyakous wawun simoney, igeg ninous, iyousis Pawl son Saylas, ibiteilis tasiyas ineis wavtakon ven vạgan kid biyateles wamtes tasiyas takaliwageins ven.
20-21 E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags wasigeis; ilansa, "Min-Yudiy tasiyas kalbaleb sinap ivạges wadavanuys, peinan sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan, o asisinap towen bwaboum wasigeis yakamey mina-Lom."
22 Gamag babaw mo ilabes, sivines kid biyagages Pawl son Saylas. Takaleiwags mo ilansa, "Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweiys amweilok waseg."
23 Iwaways avakaein wawous; ikous, mo ikalabus, idibakes takaymatein deil ilansa, "Kukwaymates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum bisaps bineis watoulan."
24 Towen iligen, isenas wạdeil bunatum tawtoun waseg, ilokes kikeis amweilok akiy wanuwein; tamạwan biyaganis kikeis.
25 Watapwan boug Pawl son Saylas ikululs wamatan Yowbad, initougs waseg, ikannuwels asiwous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin ikatilutegs.
26 Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan bunatum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasiwuns deil nimes o kikeis bo ipalpạleiks o itigtạgut ikous.
27 Takaymatein deil mo ilaktukit, ikin koukweda babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok kid bo isawls tasiwuns deil babaw; igeg nanon, ikow napulut tanmunum vạgan kid bibes nipowun tatonen, beimat.
28 Pawl ikin, aygan avakaein ivag, ilana, "Awoum kuygageim toneim yak. Yakamey-yaya, amababawwan."
29 Takaymatein deil idow teitan bimey lamp; mo ikow, isawl, isiw wanuwan deil, itatat won, ikulul wamtes Pawl son Saylas.
30 Wankuyeim mo itokes ineis wamnat, ilana, "Adok guntuwạvek yakamiy, kadiloka kudibakeigs aveiyag bavag silmạnin kid Yowbad bikatinabweig."
31 Ilansa, "Kadiloka kusimounid daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, mo bikatinabweimiy simwey amgwamag."
32 Mo idibakes tasiyas livạnen Guyaw Kelis, siney gamaga babaw nisesus wanbunatum.
33 Mitiyạmun towen boug waseg, tanuwagan deil ikow yevagam, buyavis wawous itawis. Ikous, mo ibaptạyses sen nagamag.
34 Ibaptạyses ikous, mo isiws wanbunatum, kaeis isekes, ikams, peinan imwạsaws avakaein sineyawan angamag; livạnen Yowbad niliganes.

Ikous, mo iyums ineis wạdeil.

35 Iyam nen gạboug takaliwageins ven mo ikayabes sipilismans ineis wạdeil, ilansa, "Kulavewas tasiyas asteiy, bineis."
36 Tanuwagan deil ikow asilivan towen, isek Pawl, ilana, "Takalawageins ven bo ikayabeimiy

bukunounas. Bweina beitout ninoumiy, kuneis.”

37 Pawl idibakes, ilana, “O yakamey mina-Lom yakamey; bo iwemas wamtes gamag babaw nov, o nag iyatelemas vạgan bikakins amasinap aveiyag kalbaleb. Makaw isenamas wạdeil; nagein gog bikakiws asimwasin, bikawumemas mo bikayabemas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna. Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis bitokemas bakan wamnat, mo bikayabemas.”

38 Tasiyas pilismans mo inekes takaliwageins ven; asilivan ikatpeles isekes. Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl o Saylas mina-Lom tasiyas; e, tut towen mo ikakins, asimwasin seikwan.

39 Aspwạyat inekes Pawl son Saylas, asilivan siwạyoub, mo itokes ineis wamnat, ikayabes bineis kid kweitan ven.

40 Ilisawes deil mo inekes Lidiy, inekes tayakelesiys, iguyes, mo itanouys, inounas, ineis.

17

Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Inounas mo isaps Ampipol; ilisawes Ampipol mo ineis Apoloniy; ilisawes Apoloniy mo ineis Tesalonik. Min-Yudiy sibuntuman tapwạloul yagan sinagog nises Tesalonik.

2-3 Mạwan ansinap vena babaw waseg, Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab. Kweitoun Sạdad waseg ikatiboug nuwes min-Yudiy tasiyas. Isekes ninous mạwan; ilana, “Kadiloka gamag biyagages Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein. Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, bo mạwan. Silawun gunkatimlakay Yeisuw, mtowen mounid Kelis.”

4 Pạwl ivvalut ee... mo isimounids mwasinis gamag, mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas Pawl son Saylas; mina-Gilis-vak tavnạseins Yowbad isimounids singaya babaw, sisiyas guyvinays mwasanin.

5 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin bo ikameiliws, ivtokes livan. O mwasanin tasiyas tabgumats bo iliganes asilivan, ikatuyouns gamag babaw, sivines kid bikawpwanaws wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag, ineis Yeson wanbunatum, iwkuwạksa; ilansa, “Kadilok tasiyas Pawl son Saylas bimeis wamnat.” Peinan min-Yudiy ninous bo biyagages Pawl son Saylas.

6-7 Iyyokons, bo nag; mapuna itokes Yeson siney Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, inawes takaliwageins ven wamtes, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Gamag tasiyas niyagages vena babaw, nagein mo imeis wadavanuys yạkids, Yeson anbwabwal tasiyas nisesus. Tawaw tasiyas bo ibwabwes Sisal nakaleiwag, peinan ilansa, ‘King kweitan nises, yagan Yeisuw.’ ”

8-9 Gamag babaw iliganes livan towen, mo igeg ninous, sisiyas takaliwageins ven; mapuna idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamiy simiy Yeson kadiloka kupạyins, money mwasanin kusekemas, mo kunounas. Igaw kukin bukusesusa bwein, o nag kweitan sinap bukuvạges mạwana kalbaleb sinap towen, igaw tut wanakoug mo bakayamen mimoney.”

Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw ineis Beloy

10 Yeisuw nagamag ikatimạmals, boug waseg ikayabes Pawl son Saylas, bineis Beloy. Isaps Beloy mo ineis wasinagog, isiws wanuwan, livạnen Yeisuw mo isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas.

11 E, tasiyas asisinap bwein, nag mạwan min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik; bo iseiw nuwes Pawl anilivan towen sivines binganegswan; e, yam babaw ivnivins Bukitab vạgan bikakins kid livan towen mounid, o nag, yaweid.

12 Babaw gamag mo isimounids, sisiyas vinay-nen Gilis guyvinays, sisiyas tawaw mwasanin.

13 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy tasiyas
nisesus Tesalonik mo iliganes Pawl
nises Beloy igeiguy livạnen Yow-
bad; mapuna inounas imeis Be-
loy, ivtokes livan, vạgan beivag as-
pwạyat gamaga babaw, mo bikamli-
wes towen Pawl.
14 Mapuna Yeisuw nagamag
tayakelesiys ven towen mo ika-
timạmals ikayabes Pawl biwloubus
kid bein wạyol. Tage Saylas son
Timotiy nisesusa ven towen Beloy.
15 Gamag mwasanin itokes Pawl,
itouws wạwag, ikuks, ineis Atens;
Pawl mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana,
“Kuyums kuneis kukines Saylas son
Timotiy nuwanaw bimekeigs,” mo
iyums ineis Beloy.

Pawl nises ven towen Atens

16 Pawl, igawa nises Atens ikay-
mates Saylas son Timotiy bimeis; bo
igeg nanon peinan ikines tasiyas tag-
invens singay imgamegs. O babaw
siyowbad tobwag wasigeis ikululs
wamtes.
17 Mapuna yam babaw Pawl
mo isen kweitan livan, Yowbad
livạnen, min-Yudiy sisinagog waseg,
o tavnạseins Yowbad wasigeis, o
gamag mwasanin ilivatus wavtakon
ven, igeiguy wasigeis.
18 Tassinaps mwasanin tasiyas
Epikul sisiyas tasiyas Sitowik illivans
sisiy Pawl. Mwasanin iliganes,
ilansa, “Taw towen, makava illivan.
Aveiyag illivan?” Mwasanin gog
ilansa, “Livạnen kweitan ven siyow-
bad illivan.” peinan Pawl anilivan
Yeisuw inakanig silmạnin o neikit
vayuwein.
19-20 Mapuna itokes Pawl inawes
buntuman Konsel waseg, yagan
Aliyopag, ilansa, “Tabta bukwa-
timlakes amsinap towen kweivaw,
towen nukulivan wasigeis gamaga
babaw; kadok kid youd kweitan
towen isowsiw watigem yakamey.
Sivinem gog bakakakin silawun
sinap towen.”
21 Peinan min-Atens sisiyas asib-
wabwal tuta babaw sivines bikati-
lutegs youd kweivaw, o livạnen youd
kweivaw billivans sisiyas; mapuna
tuta babaw inineivs sinap kweivaw.
22-23 Pawl mo itamanaw wak-
abgeiguy bunatum Aliyopag
wanuwan, ilivan. Ilana, “Min-Atens
yakamiy, bo akin singay tamgamegs
yakamiy. Bo atạvin miven akikinena
wuliyougwan tapwạloul, bo aban
abeilun kweitan. Lelel-nen mam-
agina, ‘Silmạnin yowbad tamtạwas.’
Yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad
towen nukukululs wamatan, yey mo
bakatimlakeimiy yagan towenan.
24 “Yowbad towen bo ibun youda
babaw, o peinan towen tanuwagan
libạlab, o ven watinow, nag bimasis
wabunatum towen tawlules wana-
mads; nag.
25 “O nag ivag sivinan aveiyag na-
mads biwtel silmạnin towen, peinan
bo nisekeids damwamovs o kulu-
luwads, o dawliyougs babaw-wan.
26 “O tabuds anmwạnet-wan Adam
waseg, bo ibunids, nitamlavags vena
babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway.
Bo ikaleiwag idatuts, o dakablivis
pwepway ven katanok katanok
wasigeis.
27 “O bo ikaleiwag vạgan kid bitan-
eves mtowen Yowbad; igaw takinew
mo bitaban, peinan kadilakus nises
wasigeis yạkids katanok katanok.
28 “Mtowen waseg tamwamovs,
taninounas, tasesus. Mạwan tawu-
tun wous nilivan wasigeis yakamiy,
‘Peinan yạkids Yowbad tibun
yạkids.’
29 “E, peinan Yowbad tabuds
yạkids, awoum bitanuways Yowbad
kid mạwana goul o silib o dakul, o
aveiyag gamag teitan binuway mo
bibun wanaman, nag.
30-31 “O Yowbad gog inumlev tut
kweiboug dadub; tut gog towen
ikaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis
vạgan bikanavin ninous, peinan
nikatigik tutan katukin wanakoug-
waw, yam towen bo bikatukin
gamag babaw wasigeis, amtowen
bwein, amtowen kalbaleb; e, tei-
tan taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag
tatonen. Kakakin anilivan mounid,

peinan taw towen nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit vayuwein."

32 Ikatiliganes livạnen dakabeikits kanig waseg, mwasanin mo igigs peinan nag isimounids; mwasanin gog ilansa, "Igaw, kweitan tut mo bukuwgavaw amlivan towen vạgan bakaligen."

33-34 Pawl iligen asilivan, mo ilisawes, inoun. Mwasanin gamag bo isimounids anilivan waseg, mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl, teitan Diyonisiy, mtowen takaleiwag teitan bunatum Aliyopag waseg, nạtan Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis gamag.

18

Pawl ven Kolinit waseg

1-2 Wankuyeim Pawl mo ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil, naven Ponit. Kweiboug nises Itạliy, o peinan Sisal Kalodiw nakaleiwag vạgan min-Yudiy babaw bilisawes naven towen Lom, mapuna ilisow Itạliy; e, mwana nimeis Kolinit son nakwav Piliskil.

3 Towen nawotet, ikow man kulivis mo ibsibas ivag bunatum. O peinan Pawl ikakin sinap towen, mo inekes, sisiy nisesus, iwwotets.

4 Tapwạloul waseg, Sạdad katanok katanok illivans siney Min-Yudiy, o mina-Gilis, isimkakin vạgan bisimounids waseg Yeisuw.

5 Wankuyeim Saylas son Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masidoniy isaps Kolinit, igawa Pawl ivvalut wotet towen, ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vạgan bikakins beibwein mtowen Yeisuw mounid Kelis.

6 Wankuyeim tasiyas mo ipiyaves Pawl anilivan, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb waseg; mapuna ikatsap anakweim vạgan bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas, ilana, "Deis! Peinan kupiyaves livan towen, igaw bukumtạmats; takaleiwag yakamiy. Bweina bo batouvin basekes livan towen tobwag ven gimgilis, vạgan bo biliganes."

7 Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw wanbunatum tavnạsein Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos Yusitos, nabunatum nises sinagog wadadan.

8 Tanuwagan sinagog, yagan Kilisip, bo iliganes livạnen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen angamags babaw; o min-Kolinit babaw bo iliganes, mo ibaptạyses.

9-10 Kweitan tut, boug waseg, Pawl immasis, anmikon waseg mo ikin naguyaw Yeisuw, ilana, "Pawl, awoum beivag ampwạyat, kusimkakin livạneig waseg; awoum kukwạpay, peinan agugwamag namagleis nisesus ven towen. Takweitan gamag beiweim o biyagageim, peinan soum yey tases."

11 Mapuna Pawl isesuna katanok bweilim ikous, mo tibukon kweinim katanok. Misumkwey towen waseg ikatimlakes ven towen gimgilis vạgan kid bikakins livạnen Yowbad.

12-13 Mitiyạmun towen, min-Akay sigabman avakaein, yagan Galiyon, nises ven towen. Min-Yudiy ninous katanok-wan mo itamanaws iyousis Pawl itokes inawes Galiyon wankabkaleiwag, ạban towen wamatan, ilansa, "Taw towen sivinan bibob dakaleiwags, ikatimlakay tobwag tapwạloul vạgan bitateiy gamag ninous."

14-15 Pawl sivinan bisilamaw anilivan, tage Galiyon mo idibakes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, "Min-Yudiy yakamiy, magat towen ansinap kalbaleb, o magat biyageg son, bweina baligen amilivan; o peinan sinap towen yakamiyana amisinap, sinapun imiven, o livạnen imiven, kadiloka yakamiyana bukwaleiwags; yey apiyev."

16 Ilivan mạwan, mo ikayabes, ilisawes nakabkaleiwag towen.

17 Gamag babaw mo iyousis tanuwagan sinagog yagan Sositen, iwaways-wan kabkaleiwag towen wamatan; tage Galiyon nag igeg nanon sinap towen waseg.

Pawl iyum in Antiyok

18 Wankuyeim Pawl isesuna ven towen, yam mwasanin. Ikous, mo ilisawes Yeisuw nagamag, itanouys

siney Piliskil son Akwil; ikuks, bineis Siliy. Isaps ven Kenikil waseg, Pawl iduy kunun peinan anilivan kạtout Yowbad waseg.

19 Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos, Pawl mo ilisawes tasiyas, isiw wanuwan sinagog mo illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; vạgan bivag ninous bikanavin.

20-21 Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Kadilok kadiveiyov tut yạkoum simey yak tasesus.” Ilana, “Nag; bo banoun. Kukin nanon Yowbad mạwan, igaw mo bạyum bam.” Mo itouw wạwag, ikuks, itanes min-Epesos.

22 Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem, imulouls siney tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo inoun in Antiyok.

23 Isesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ikous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven katanok katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy; iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes tayakelesiys vạgan kid bitawtouns.

Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg

24 Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Aleksanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun geiguy waseg.

25 Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatimlakes, mapuna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E, bo iseiw nuwan livạnen Yeisuw bilivan, anilivan mounidwan. Ikatimlakes gamag mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sinapun tabaptạysein gamag towen Yon. Tage sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.

26 Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog wanuwan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yowbad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.

27-28 Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag ilivans, “Bwein;” mo ilelels let silmạnin ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, vạgan bivnạses mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakelesiys tasiyas. Kweibougo Yowbad nilabes mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyạmun towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vạgan bikakins kid mounid Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

19

Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg

1-2 Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikaninapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, “Nukuliganes livạnen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?” Ikatimapus aygan; ilansa, “Nag. Nag bakaligen livạnen Kululuwan Bwanabwein.”

3 Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, “Amạwan nukubaptays?” Ilansa, “Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptạysem yakamey.”

4 Iw to Pawl, ilana, “Yon bo ibaptạyseimiy vạgan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vạgan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, ‘Kadiloka bukusimounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.’ Anilivan gog livạnen Yeisuw.”

5 Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptạyses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.

6 Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.

7 Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.

8 Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livạnen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vạgan kid bisimounids waseg.

9 Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes

livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays mạwan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.
10 Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livạnen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.
11 Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitan-wan, singay tawtoun.
12 E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.
13-14 Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinis mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; maysan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa, “Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg.”
15 Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?”
16 Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyavwan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwạyat nag bikakit vạgan.
17 Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd towen, mo ivag aspwạyat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.
18 Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes livạnen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisinap kweiboug dadub waseg.
19 O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaein, sinawanim tawsan kina.
20 Wotet babaw waseg livạnen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws

21 Wotet towen ikous, Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein mo isek nanon Pawl, ilana, “Singay sivinag batạvin Masidoniy o Akay, mo ban Yelusalem. Wankuyeim gog mo banoun ban Lom.”
22 Mapuna ikayabes natouwat asteiy, ineis Masidoniy, yiges Timotiy son Elasit. Towen gog Pawl isesuna Esiy tut kayakus waseg.
23 Misiyạmun towen, gamaga babaw inoyes Yeisuw inaked, mapuna ven towen Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus moumouvita singay.
24 E, takatanak teitan yagan Dimitil, mtowen tawtelein didawag silib, ibwabubs sen nagamag; biyakousis, mo bimeis gamaga babaw bigimwals; bikawes binawes vạgan simeg bidagis wanuwan didawag towen; imgamegs silmạnin siyowbad nạtan yagan Dayan, vạgan kid bilabes. Didawag tasiyas singay kawkwạvek mayses.
25 O gamag babaw inganegs Pawl anilivan, mo ipiyaves meg silmạnin nạwen Dayan; mapuna Dimitil idawes nagamag sisiyas takatanaks babaw; ikatuyouns imeis, Dimitil mo iliwon; ilana, “Tawaw, kukwakins dawotets towen waseg kads tabạnes vạgan bitakams.
26 “O kukwakins Epesos gimgilis, o gimgilis ven tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan, bo iliganes aygan Pawl, mo ipiyaves adgeileiws tatoneids, peinan Pawl anilivan mạwana, ‘Yowbad tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy, yowbad tobwag tasiyas.’
27 “Adok tut kalbaleb bitalivatus; peinan gamag bipiyaves Dayan navavag tasiyas tabunins; o dayowbads avakaein nạwen bidokes tobwag yowbad, bipiyaves kid nabunatum; mo biyakous yakawanan manạwen Dayan. Bo igak, peinan

babaw yaḡkids takululs-wan wamatan Dayan, min-Esiy yaḡkids, o gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

28 Iliganes, mo ikavikuns avakaein, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Min-Epesos yaḡkids dayowbads Dayan, manaḡwen singay natawtoun."

29 Wankuyeim gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo isilamaws wak, makava ikawnaḡweins, mamagina takabalaḡweins tasiyas. Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo isawls, iyousis min-Masidoniy tasiyas Gayus son Alistak, mo ibiteilis inawes buntuman kaleiwag waseg. Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl nimeis waḡked.

30 Pawl sivinan beisiw bein buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan, tage tayakelesiys bo isilbwades.

31 Tasiyas guyawun Esiy mwasanin, kweiboug-o nisiwaḡyoubs waseg Pawl, tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag vaḡgan kid bidibakes Pawl, ilansa, "Awoum yaḡkoum bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan; awoum!"

32 Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kweitan iwkuwaks, ta-kal biligen; o babaw gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuyouns nimeis, iwkuwaksa mav.

33 Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan, ilansa, "Kulivan vaḡgan babaw gamag bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap towen;" gamag babaw mo iyabinis towen Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw, itamnow naman vaḡgan bikaḡpays, mo bilivan.

34 Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy towen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Min-Epesos yaḡkids daguyaws Dayan, manaḡwen singay natawtoun."

35 Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun sikawnawein, ilana, "Min-Epesos yakamiy, vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys bulagan peinan yaḡkids tamtakavateins nabunatum dayowbads avakaein Dayan, sona nadakul nises, kweiboug-o meinoy neim libaḡlab nikalivatow neim watinow.

36 "Peinan youd tasiyas mounid, nag kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan, nag. E, kadilokena kukwaḡpays kusesus, peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.

37 "Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes livan dayowbads manaḡwen, nag.

38 "Magat Dimitil sivinan biyatel teitan gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag, yaḡtal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikaleiwags.

39 "Kukin bikaḡbwag sikaleiwag tasiyas gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag bikaleiwags sinap towen silmaḡnin.

40 "Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws avakaein biligen, mo bikatigaḡneids, nag kweitan livan nises waseg yaḡkids vaḡgan bitakatimapus anilivan; moumouvit mo bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis wamibunatum tatineimiy." Iliganes, mo inounas, ineis wasibunatum.

41 (-)

20

Pawl in Masidoniy mo inoun in Gilis

1 Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweins mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnawein, nag ivag kweitan tamwaḡgeg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masidoniy.

2 Itaḡvin ven tasiyas Masidoniy wawnuwan; anilivan babaw igeiguy wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.

3-4 Isesuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines kid beiweiys Pawl.

Misiyaamun towen Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy; mo iligen livanen asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas waked, ikanapels Masidoniy, siney gum-Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopetal, sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dabiy yagan Gayus son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiy tasiyas Tikikos son Tilopim.

5 Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikay-matemas ven Tilowas waseg.

6 Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son yist, mo katouw ven Pilipay waseg, kakuk ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kalug Tilowas, mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok wik.

Pawl itanouy min-Tilowas wasigeis

7 Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sabat waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vagan bakakiv bled bakakam, mawan Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis tasiyas.

8 Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp babaw wabunatum towen.

9 Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa il-livan; tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin wasintaboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan, taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw bunatum kas-tounun waseg, in watinow. Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes bo imat.

10 Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwliboub wawon taw towen, ili-van, idibakes gamag, ilana, “Awoum bigeg ninoumiy; mwamovan nises.”

11-12 Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney mo ikivis bled ikams, il-livans ee... walalayis mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes wanbunatum, imwasaws seikwan, peinan sona mwamovan.

Ikuks ineis Milit

13 Yakamey nakan nakatouw wawag, nakakuk silmanin Asos vagan bakakayamat Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivinan kid beinoy waked, o nidibakem mawan.

14 E, imekem Asos waseg, simey towen nakakuk nakan Mitilin.

15 Neiyam nen mo kakuk kan Kiyos walasin; neiyam nen mo kasap Samos; neiyam nen mo kalug Milit.

16 Nakakalipouy Epesos peinan nanon Pawl bo mawan; nag ivag sivinan yam babaw bisesuna Esiy, ikatimamal nuwanaw kid bisap Yelusalem, silmanin Kaltuwon anayam mo bilouvat Yelusalem waseg.

Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwaveks Epesos

17 Ven Milit waseg Pawl idawes min-Epesos tayakelesiys situwaveks bimeis.

18 Isaps mo idibakes mamagina, “Kukwakinsa agusinap tuta babaw nases wasigeis yakamiy. Wanmug-wana asap Esiy waseg nukukineigs ee... bweilima babaw agusinap bo mawan-wan.

19 “Nawwotet daGuyaws nawotet, ta-akaypom sinap; tut babaw nanoug igeg, navvalam-wan, o min-Yudiy tut babaw biyagageigs kid, abag nivages singaya igeg.

20 “Nag akayus agulivan wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Ivag sivinag bal-abeimiy; babaw bo asekeimiy, bo akatimlakeimiy buntuman tapwaloul waseg o wamibunatum-vak tatineimiy.

21 “O min-Yudiy bo adibakeimiy, o mina-Gilis bo adibakeimiy, alana, ‘Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy, bukunekes Yowbad, o bukusi-mounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.’

22-23 “Tut gog towen Yowbad Kululuwan bo isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem. Nag akakin aveiyag balouvat ven towen waseg; deisa vena babaw wasigeis Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein ikatimlakeig abag bo bigeg, o bisenags wadeil ven to Yelusalem waseg.’

24 “O peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw na-wotet bo isekeig gunawotet towen, akokew kid livanen nasiwayoub

Yowbad, bassekes kid gamag babaw wasigeis; o nag akayus mwamovag tatoneig; deisa bayakous Yeisuw nawotet towen.

25 “Kweiboug-o nageiguy aguyeimiy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag; o nagein gog kamnat akakin-wan nag vayuwein bayum bam bukukines magig, nag.

26-27 “Nagein adibakeimiy mounid bo asekeimiy Yowbad anilivan vagan biymoveimiy; nag kweitan akayus, nag akawum, nag. Kukin kavel yak bukupiyev, mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag yakoum.

28 “Kuvnaseimiy yakamiy, o kuvnases Yowbad nagamags, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein nisekeimiy miwotet vagan kid bukumtakavates tasiyas; kadiloka kumtakavates Yowbad alen mamagina tayakelesiys tasiyas, peinan bo iyamayises tasiyas buyavin tonen waseg.

29 “Yey bo banoun; akakin-wan takalbalebs mwasanin igaw mo biweis wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayakelesiys; o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal nuwes bikananeiys; o tayakelesiys magina sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades, bikatimates.

30 “Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy igaw bukutamanaws, bukwatidavis tayakelesiys mwasanin, vagan kid bikabkunimiy yakamiy.

31 “Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy. Kununuwayswan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy; iwtawout mitinagig, yam katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok katanok waseg.

32 “Tut towen nagein kadilok Yowbad bimtakavateimiy, kadiloka kuliganes livanen nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mo bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw yakids.

33 “Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag apwakit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliyoug; nag.

34 “Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel silmanin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet vagan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis tatineis.

35 “Agusinap towen waseg, bo akatimlakeimiy vagan kid bukukwakins bweina bitawotets mawan, vagan bitalabes sidayas tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid taninuways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwasaw; tage bukusiwyoub soum bukumwasaw singay avakaein.’ ”

36 Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas, initoug Yowbad waseg.

37-38 Ikous, mo ivalams asibabawwan, iwliboubs Pawl wawon, imulouls sisiy. Ivalams avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl mamagina, “Nag yamtan yam bukukines magig, nag.”

Igawa ivvalams mo sisiy Pawl ineis wawag.

21

Pawl ikuk silmanin Yelusalem

1 Pawl itouw wawag, mo itanouy sineyas wasigeis. Yakamey katanouy, ikous, kakuk, kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods; kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.

2 Ven Patal waseg mo kaban wag akitan, kakita bikilev silmanin Pinisiy, mapuna katouw mo kakuk.

3 Kakuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan Siliy, kalug ven yagan Tayil vagan wuliyoug babaw wawag beibus bein wanakaew.

4 Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin, mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik; o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes, ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, “Awoum kun Yelusalem.”

5-6 Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas, sisiyas sikwavas o nitsiyas,

nakan watoulan ven, kabasin kititum wakawalaw kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul simsimeyas tasiyas, kạtouw wạwag, mo katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.

7 Kakilev Tạyil kasisawl ee... mo kạlug Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul simayas tasiyas, kases-vak wasibunatum katanok yam.

8 Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy, mo kạsiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwabwal yakamey. Mtowen Pilip nawotet igeiguy-wan livan bwanabwein, livạnen Yeisuw. Kweibougo takaweins livạnen Yeisuw nisekes siwotet towen siney tawaw teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.

9 Nitun nakubukwabs nạnim nay; Yowbad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad anilivan.

10-11 Kasesun ee... bo imwemwaynen, teitan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen; ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mạwana: Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis naman o kaken tanuwagan palit towen, bisilkodes vạgan kid tobwag ven gimgilis mo biyagages.”

12 Kaligen anilivan mạwan; simayas tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven towen; yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana, “Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses.”

13 Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana, “Awoum kuvạlams; mạwan bo bigeg nanoug. Nanoug bo atam vạgan kid tasiyas biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs; bwein-wan.”

14 Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, mapuna kasesun-wan, kalana, “Magat Yowbad nanon mạwan, bweina bivag.”

15-16 Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas imgwayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum, kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmugwana niligen livạnen Yeisuw.

Pawl ilakwen Yemes

17 Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo ikinemas, singaya imwạsaws pinem.

18 Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes Yemes siney tayakelesiys situwạveksa babaw.

19 Pawl imulouls siney tasiyas ikous, mo ikamtel youd katanok katanok Yowbad niwtel tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, peinan Yowbad son Pawl niwteles wotet towen.

20 Iliganes, iyạkawns Yowbad waseg, mo idibakes Pawl; ilansa, “Gwade, adok kukwakin min-Yudiy singay babaw tawsans bo niliganes livạnen Yeisuw; tasiyas babaw-wan ivnạses bwein Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

21 “Bo niliganes livạneim mamagina, ‘Towen Pawl ipiyev Moses nakaleiwag, o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vena babaw wadaban pwepway, vạgan nag bibwabwes momwes nitsiyas, o bipiyaves kid adsinaps kweiboug Moses nisekeids.’

22 “Amạwan bitavkek? Peinan bo biliganes livạneim yak, mwana nukum Yelusalem waseg.

23-24 “Adok kuvag mạwan. Tawaw tayakelesiys simayas teivas nisesus; peinan asilivan waseg Yowbad, kakita bo biduyes kunus mo bisiwạyoubs Yowbad waseg, mạwan Moses nakaleiwag. Kadiloka kunekes simwey tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy, money kusekes vạgan beiluns beibwein Yowbad waseg, mo biduyes kunus tasiyas. Gamag babaw bikineimiy simwey tasiyas, mo bikakins livạneim to niliganes kweiboug iyyaweids-wan, peinan nukutam Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas nakaleiwag towen.

25 “Makaleiwag wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis, kalisiy isimounids waseg Yeisuw, nakalel silet nein

wasigeis tasiyas, nakakaleiwag vaagan kid bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmaanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan; o nag bikanavays mav."

26 Pawl iligen, itam. Neiyam nen itokes gamag tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw Yowbad wanbunatum, Pawl mo idibek tanuwagan lun; ilana, "Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg; yam tasiyas beikous bakaduy kunum, bo bakaalun Yowbad waseg, maawan Moses nakaleiwag."

Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wanbunatum

27-28 Asiwik kakita beikous, Pawl sen tawaw tasiyas nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy waseg mo ikines, ikaabuts gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl; iwkuwaks; ilansa, "Tawaw, min-Yisleil yakamiy kulabemas. Taw towen tuta babaw ikatimlakes vena babaw gimgilis vaagan kid bikasigumids yaakids, o bikasigumis adsinaps, o Yowbad nabunatum towen. Tut gog towen bo imeyes mina-Gilis, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunawen nikayus silmaanin min-Yudiy yaakids. Bo igak!"

29 Ilivans maawan peinan kweiboug nikines gum-Epesos towen Tilopim son Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.

30 Ven towen gimgilis asibabawwan mo isaps, isisawls, ikatuyouns imimeis, iyousis Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.

31 Tasiyas iwaweiys Pawl, sivines kid bikatimates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livaanen asisinap tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikawnaweinsa mav.

32 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw isawls vaagan binekes gamag tasiyasa babaw. Tasiyas ikines takanaviys sisiy sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwaway Pawl.

33 Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, "Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuwek?"

34 Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Ta-maawan biligintun livaanen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, "Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums."

35-36 Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wasibunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikabwaakunsa watiblous, silmaanin beiweiys kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, "Kuweiys! Kuweiys!" Ilivatus waatet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

Pawl iyaatal

37-38 Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, "Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?" Sitovek ilana, "Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok yaakoum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey."

39 Pawl ilana, "Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gunaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan gamaga babaw wasigeis?"

40 Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itam-now naman, mo ikaapays tababawswan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

22

1 "Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy."

2 Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikikaapays vaagan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

3 Ilana, “Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo askul ven towen Yelusalem waseg. Tamwey towen yagan Gamaliyel ikatimlakeig, mo akakin dakaleiwags yaakids, akakinbunik, iseiw nuwag Yowbad nawotet, maawana babaw yakamiy tut towen.
4 “O gamag tasiyas inoyes kadetan ked, bo amop asisinap; mwasinis akatimates. Vinay o tawaw ayousis asenas waadeil.
5 “Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, o tammwayas babaw ikakins agulivan towen mounid. Peinan bo isekeigs let silmanin budidayas ven Damasik waseg, anounana waked silmanin Damasik vagan bayousis gamag, bameyes Yelusalem, vagan kid takaleiwags mo bimop asisinap.

Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon (Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)

6 “Yanay waseg anoun kadiyakusa Damasik, mo mititeilin avakaein imekeig, mawana kavikawn meinoy neim walbalab.
7 “Akalouw wapwepway aligen aygan teitan; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?’
8 “Akatimop aygan, alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’ Ilana, ‘Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, mtowen tut babaw nukuybileb.’
9 “Tasiyas sigwey nakan, bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag biliganes aygan towen, soug yey nakallivan.
10 “Wankuyeim mo alivan; alana, ‘O guyaw, aveiyag bavag?’ Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kutamanaw kun Damasik, igaw teitan gamag mo bikatimlakeim muwotet, aveiyag bakaleiwag vagan bukuwtel.’
11 “Peinan mititeilin ikaligwen matag, ta-mawan bakin. Misinaka iyousis namag itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.
12 “Ven towen waseg taw yagan Ananiyas; min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven towen ikakinsa tadidumwal, peinan tavnasein Moses nakaleiwag towen.
13 “E, mtowen imekeig itamanaw itom mo ilivan; ilana, ‘Bwadag yakoum Soul, towen bukukin.’ Ilivan ikous mo akinbunik, akin taw towen Ananiyas.
14-16 “Mo ilivan, ilana, ‘Tammwayas siYowbad bo ikaliwageim vagan kid bukukwakin nanon, o bukukin tadidumwal towen, o bukuligen aygan tonen; o amsinap towen bisekeim kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes gamag babaw wasigeis. E, tut towen aveiyag kukwayamat? Kutamanaw, kutam mtowen waseg, mo babaptayseim, yagan tonen waseg, bo biwid mukwalbaleb, vagan beikous.’

Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis

17-18 “Ikous, nayum nam Yelusalem, akulul, annitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, matag mo isisawla mav, akin Guyaw towen idibakeig; ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kun kulisow Yelusalem, peinan min-Yelusalem bipiyaves amlivan, livaneig yey.’
19-20 “Yey alivan; alana, ‘O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins sinagoga babaw wasigeis bo ayablebes taliganeins livaneim yak; mwasinis awaweiys vatul waseg, mwasinis asenas waadeil. Kweiboug neiweiys takanawein aygam mtowen Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet towen waseg, natamanaw akikin, bo amtakavet asikweim tawayins taw towen.’
21 “Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kunoun, bakayabeim bukun kadiveiyov, silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis.’ ”

Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek

22 Anilivan babaw iligintunis, tage iliganes livan towen “Tobwag ven gimgilis,” mo iwaks avakaein, ilansa, “Singaya takalbaleb towen; kuweiys taw towen. Na-ikadilok son mwamovan bises.”
23 Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs asikweim, musamusan pwepway ilivelovs

ininein wanakaew, singay ikapasal nuwes.

24 Takanaviy sitovek mo ilivan; ilana, “Kutokes taw towen kunawes wanuwan bunatum, kuweiys vatul waseg vaagan bikamtel aveiyag anilivan waseg ikawkunes.”

25 Iyawanis won Pawl; ta-maawan bigogewn naman o kaken. Takalikay teitan itamanaw wadadan. Pawl mo idibek takalikay towen; ilana, “Nag kadilok bukwatimaveigs, guma-Lom yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs, magat bukubanes agusinap kalbaleb, mo kuweigs.”

26 Takalikay iligen anilivan towen, inek natovek, idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag bukuvag? Taw towen guma-Lom teitan.”

27 Takanaviy sitovek mo inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana, “Adok yaakoum guma-Lom yaakoum, ne?”

Pawl ilana, “Maawan.”

28 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Money avakaein bo asek, mo amlavag guma-Lom.”

Pawl ilana, “Peinan kweiboug-o tamag imlavag guma-Lom, mo inag nikopweig guma-Lom tatonen yey.”

29 Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws wous peinan kakita bo beiweiys Pawl; sitovek-vak anpwayat seikwan, peinan guma-Lom towen bo iyawanis naman o kaken.

Pawl mo iyatal

30 Iyam nen gaboug mo ilikus vatul wawon Pawl, o peinan takanaviys sitovek sivinan bikakin wawun min-Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl, mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw; teitan mo itok Pawl, imey, itamanaw wamtes tasiyas.

23

1 Pawl ikinbunikes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yam babaw nases agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, nagein gog bo mawan.”

2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas mo idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Kuweiys wadon taw towen, singay kalbaleb anilivan.”

3 Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Yowbad bo beiweim yak, maginа budakay kalbaleb yakoum, yalig isin, magin ibwein, tage bo ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo kugulek nakaleiwag towen, peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid beiweigs mav.”

4 Tasiyas itomos wadadan Pawl, ilansa, “Oo ne! Bo kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?”

5 Pawl ilana, “Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livanen mamagina, ‘Awoum kuyeg mitovek.’ ”

6 Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayatal peinan bo anamis vagan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg.”

7-8 Ilivan mawan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnimans sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivages bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; ta-kweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

9 Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnimans avakaein. Igawa ikamnimans takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, “Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap.”

10 Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikuns; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisalis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

11 Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwa̱yat. Ma̱wan kweiboug liva̱neig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo ma̱wan.”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Pawl

12-13 Iyam nen ga̱boug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanim, mo ivta̱mes sisiyas va̱gan beipos kid mo beiweiys Pawl. Ilansa, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweiys Pawl, mo bitakams.”

14-15 Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwes lun situwa̱veks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo baka̱pos ee... tonena baka̱weiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, ‘Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivinem bakaytel, kweitan sinap silma̱nin, va̱gan bakakinbunik.’ E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo baka̱weiy.”

16 Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

17 Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, “Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy. Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

18 Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kunekes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’ ”

19 Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Aw-youd bukunukweig?”

20-21 Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous ma̱wana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg ya̱koum va̱gan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, va̱gan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog, peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiys. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawavas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiys. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg biva̱ges kid ma̱wan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan ya̱koum.”

22 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks

23 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

24 “Kuneves hos va̱gan Pawl beimwen, kuvna̱ses beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw towen Piliks.”

25 Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silma̱nin Piliks, mamagina:

26-27 “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein ya̱koum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw towen, kakita beiweiys; akakina guma-Lom towen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

28 “O sivinag bakakin wawun askameiliw waseg taw towen, atok wasigeis tasiyas min-Yudiy takaleiwags va̱gan kid biyateles.

29 “Tage nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb va̱gan bikatimates o bises wa̱deil, nag. Misinaka ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makaleiwag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

30 “Wankuyeim, mo aligen asisinap ikatilawos idokes kid beiweiys taw towen, mapuna akayeb va̱gan biwekeim yak; o min-Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes, ‘Kunekes guyaw avakaein Piliks va̱gan bukuyateles taw towen Pawl.’ ”

31 Sitovek nakaleiwag bo mạwan,
takalikay tasiyas mo inawes Pawl,
boug waseg, ineis Antipatil, imasis.
32 Iyam nen gạboug, tasiyas wak-
wakway inounas mo iyums wasiven;
tasiyas tatouweins hos igaw binawes
Pawl.
33 Inounas ee... Sisaliy, inekes
guyaw towen avakaein, mo isekes
Pawl son let.
34 Ivin let ikous, mo ikatigan Pawl,
ilana, “Muven avakaein amiyagan?”
Ilana, “Silisiy.”
35 Piliks mo ilana, “Ga bimeis
tasiyas biyateleims, baligen amili-
van, mo bakaleiwag.” Ikous, mo
idibakes nagamag, ilana, “Kadilok
kumtakavates taw towen wanuwan
bunatum bunavakaein, kweiboug
Elod nabunatum.”

24

Iyateles Pawl

1 Yam kweinim ikous, iwloubus
tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein
Ananiyas son tallivan teitan ya-
gan Telitul sisiyas tamumwey
mwasanin. Inekes gabman
avakaein, sivines kid biyateles Pawl.
2-3 Idow Pawl beim; Pawl im;
Telitul mo isilamaw anilivan, iya-
tel Pawl mamagina, “Kalin nuwem
maguyaw avakaein yạkoum, peinan
mukwaleiwag bwein. Nag kwei-
tan kawpwanaw nises wamaven.
Bwein-wan nakases. O mukwalei-
waga babaw nilabemas min-Yisleil
yakamey. Mapuna tut babaw o
vena babaw gimgilis yakamey ikalin
nuwem maguyaw yạkoum.
4 “Adok nag biveiyov agulivan, siv-
inag gog kusiwyoubum bukuligen
kid amalivan kakit waseg yạkoum.
5 “Taw towen kakakin singay
takakon, ivạges min-Yudiy vena
babaw wasigeis vạgan bikawp-
wanaws, peinan imgwayes tasiyas
min-Nasalet nidokes, mo ivạges
moumouvit vena babaw wasigeis.
6 “Taw towen idok biyageg Yowbad
nabunatum, tage kasilbwed, nakay-
ous.
7 (-)
8 “Igaw kukwatigan taw towen,
mo bukukinbunik nakalbaleb towen
nalivan.”
9 Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-Yudiy
tasiyas itimatams, ilansa, “E,
mạwan! Mounid.”

Pawl ilivan

10 Guyaw towen Piliks mo ikin
Pawl, itam vinum, mo Pawl ikati-
mop asilivan, ilana, “Peinan bweilim
babaw nukusesun matovek yạkoum,
bweina basekeim agulivan.
11 “Yam sinawatan akweiy nein
wankuyeim mwana asap Yelusalem
vạgan batapwạloul. Igaw kukwatug-
wans min-Yudiy wasigeis mo bili-
vans mạwan.
12-13 “Nag kal ikineig aliwon Yow-
bad wanbunatum, nag; nag ali-
van vạgan gamag bikatuyouns bili-
ganes aygag, nag. Nag ikatuyouns
wasinagog; nag ikatuyouns waven,
nag. Nag kakamniman soug teitan
gamag, nag. Nag kadilok teitan bisi-
mounid asilivan tasiyas mwana nili-
vans, nag.
14 “Misinaka bạtam kweitan sinap
waseg; makadewen ked atapwạloul
maYowbad waseg, ked towen idokes
ked kalbaleb, kid; isibạwemas, ma-
puna idokem min-Nasalet yakamey.
Tage yey asimounid maBukitab sina-
pun, Moses nakaleiwag babaw, o
palopit tasiyas asilivan babaw-wan.
15 “Sigwey min-Yudiy tasiyas kan-
mis Yowbad bivag, mo bitakits kanig
waseg, tadidumwals o takalbalebs,
yạkidsa babaw.
16 “Mapuna tut babaw sivinag
agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, o
gamaga babaw wamtes.
17 “Bweilim babaw ikous, mwana
nam wagunaven, gunmuloul asekes,
o basiwạyoub kid waseg Yowbad.
18 “Bo awid woug, ạsiw Yowbad
wanbunatum; sigwey nag ivag gam-
aga babaw, nag ikawnaweins, nag.
19 “Wankuyeim mo isaps min-
Yudiy mwasanin siven Esiy; o tut
towen nag bimeis vạgan bikamteles
aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

20 “O min-Yudiy tasiyas-nan nikineigs kweiboug naton takaleiwags wamtes, kadilok bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.
21 “Misinaka agusinap towen, sigwey tasiyas nakatamanaw mo awak, alana, ‘Silawun gunyaṯal nagein, peinan asimounid bitakits kanig waseg.’ ”
22 Towen gog Piliks bo ikabunik ked makadewen, Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks mo ilana, “Ga-ises, ga-beim takanaviys sitovek towen Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag.”
23 Mo idibek natakalikay, ilana, “Bweina biyeiwas waḏeil, mtowen Pawl; o taliven bweina bimeyes kan vaṯgan bikamkwam.”

Pawl nises waḏeil

24 Yam mwasanin ikous, mo isaps Piliks son nakwav Dilusil, manaṯwen vinen-Yudiy; mo idawes Pawl beim vaṯgan bikatilutegs livaṯnen Yeisuw Kelis, livan towen Pawl nisimounid waseg.
25 Pawl mo idibakes livaṯnen sinap didumwal, o livaṯnen kapatul, o livaṯnen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwaṯyat, ilana, “Ga-ises. Tut towen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig.”
26 Bo inimis Pawl bisiwaṯyoub waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney vaṯgan bilik Pawl, nag.
27 Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, yagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivinan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag vaṯgan Pawl bisesuna waḏeil.

25

Pawl sivinan Sisal bikaleiwag

1 Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.
2-3 Tanuwgwes lun situwaṯvek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen Pawl nises waḏeil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb towen beim wamaven Yelusalem vaṯgan gog bakaytel?” Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweiys.
4-5 Pestos ilana, “Nag. Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo baṯyum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inayaṯtal silmaṯnin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles.”
6 Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kweinin-kweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwloubus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen gaṯboug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis vaṯgan kid Pawl bimeyes.
7 Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babawwan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.
8 Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag.”
9 Togo Pestos sivinan bisiwaṯyoub min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven towen waseg?”
10 Pawl ilana, “Tut towen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok towen-an waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan towen mounid. Na-ikadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.
11 “Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, maṯwan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws; nag. O peinan tasiyas tayateleigs iyyaweids-wan, naikadilok bukutaṯmeig vaṯgan kid

tasiyas bikatimateigs, nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen bikaleiwag.”

12 Pestos iligen anilivan towen, mo ineis palatan sen nagamag tassinaps mwasanin, sinsineyas illivans. Ikous, Pestos iyum, im, ilivan; ilana, “Sivinam bukunek Sisal vaagan kid bikalawageim; mapuna bo bakayabeim bukunek mtowen Sisal.”

Agalip son Belinis ikatiliganes anilivan Pawl

13 Tut nag biveiyov wankuyeim King towen Agalip son nakwav Belinis mo imeis Sisaliy vaagan kid bimulouls sisiy towen Pestos.

14 Yam babaw nisesus sisiy Pestos anbwabwal tasiyas. Livanen Pawl mo isek King towen, ilana, “Tutan Piliks inoun yey mo asap, teitan taw nises waadeil.

15 “Wankuyeim an Yelusalem, tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tamumwey, ven towen Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs; ilansa, ‘Taw towen takalbaleb; kadiloka bukumop ansinap kalbaleb.’

16 “Akatimop asilivan, alana, ‘Yakamey mina-Lom, nag ivag amasinap maawan. Kadiloka kuyateles taw towen wamatan, o towen biyamen amilivan; kukin ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo nag.’

17 “Wankuyeim imeis tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag. Neiyam nen mo asin wakabag vaagan kid bakaleiwag, adibakes gungamag bimeyes taw towen.

18-19 “Adok ansinap kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas itamanaws iyateles, nag ikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb; misinaka livanen sitapwaloul tatineis, o livanen teitan taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig, o Pawl ilivan namwamov igawa nises.

20 “O yey nag bakakin amawan bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg, akatugwan taw towen waseg, alana, ‘Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg?’

21 “Towen gog ilana, ‘Nag. Sivinag datoveks avakaein bikaleiwag.’ Mapuna akaleiwag alana, ‘Ga-bises waadeil mo banineiv amata ked waseg baban, mo bakayeb binek datoveks towen Sisal.’ ”

22 Agalip mo idibek Pestos, ilana, “Sivinag baligen taw towen anilivan.”

Pestos ilana, “Bwein. Nubweig mo bukukin.”

23 Iyam nen gaboug Agalip son Belinis mo ineis wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas takanaviys situwaveks o guyawuns ven towen, asikweim maynamnabwein nisikams, askatubub singaya bwanabwein nivages. Pestos mo idawes nagamag bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes, itamanaw wamtes.

24 Pestos mo ilivan; ilana, “Agalip, making yakoum, o tawaw babaw yakamiy wabunatum towen, kukines gamag towen. Min-Yudiy, Yelusalem waseg o ven towen waseg, intougigs vagan bamop ansinap, niwkuwaks, ilansa, ‘Kuweiy. Nag kadilok son mwamovan bises.’

25 “Bo akatiligen asilivan, akatugwan waseg, akakin nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Na-ikadilok baweiy taw towen. O towen nilivan, ‘Sivinag guntovek avakaein bikaleiwag’; mapun bakayeb binek Sisal.

26 “Kukin bakayeb, nago akakin ansinap, aveiyag balel walet. Mapuna bo amey taw towen wamitamiy, yakoum making Agalip simwey guyawaw tababaws, vagan kid bukunganegs anilivan; adok bitabanes ansinap kweitan, mo balel walet, vagan Sisal bikaleiwag.

27 “Adok na-ikadilok makava bakayeb, nag.”

26

Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip

1 Agalip mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Kadiloka kulivan.” Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan mamagina:

2 Ilana, “Peinan min-Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut nagein ikalin nuwag

peinan yaakoum bo kuligen agulivan, matovek avakaein yaakoum.

3 “Peinan kukwakin amasinap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o kukwakin silawun makamnimana babaw, sivinag kwaptuleim bukuligen agulivan.

4-5 “Min-Yudiy babaw ikakins agusinap. Ikakins igaw-o wagwadig gungamag wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem waseg, gum-Yudiy yey; o tut kadiveiyov ikakins agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey. O yakamey Palisiy singaya kavnas min-Yudiy makaleiwag babaw. Kukin tasiyas sivines, mo beitams waseg agulivan towen; peinan mounid.

6 “Nagein tasiwun deil yey, o tasiyas bo iyateleigs peinan animis Yowbad bivag mawan anilivan wasigeis tamumwey min-Yudiy yakamey.

7 “O yakamey, amakum sinawatan akweiy, meiveka yakamey kasimkakin yam babaw o boug babaw kakanow aygan Yowbad, kadoki bisekem mawan anilivan. O yey anmis sinap towen, igaw kanig waseg bitakits vayuwein, mapun min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iyateleigs.

8 “O guyaw, aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy livan towen, ‘Takanigs beikits vayuwein.’

9 “O kweiboug ivag sivinag basilbwed nawotet gum-Nasalet mtowen Yeisuw.

10 “Yelusalem waseg navvag mawan. Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks nisekeigs gunakaleiwag vagan bayousis tayakelesiys basenas kid wadeil; o igawa niyyatals yey bo atam vagan bakakatimates.

11 “O sinagog babaw wasigeis bo amop asisinap tasiyas, adok kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen Yeisuw. Singay kapasal nuwag, aneves tayakelesiys vagan bamop asisinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

Pawl ilana, “Bo ikanavin nanoug” (Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun situwavek bo itams gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa, ‘Bweina bukun Damasik bukuyousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.’

13 “Igawa waked, yanay waseg, bo akin kamnat singay avakaein meinoy neim walbalab. Kalas mititeilin kalamwey-nen, tage towen mititeilin singay avakaein; imteilim yakamey sigwey tasiyas nakaninoun.

14 “Kakalouw wapwepway, kamasis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw waseg idibakeig; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuygageig? Tut babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima ibasim avakaein.’

15-16 “Yey alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’

Ilana, ‘Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta babaw nukuyageg. Tut gog towen kutamanaw kutom. Bo amekeim, vagan kid basekeim muwotet. Kadiloka kwanow aygag, kusekes gamaga babaw livaneig yey peinan nukukineig nagein; o igaw tut wanakougwaw sinap mo bakamtel waseg yakoum, kadiloka bukusekesvak livaneig mawan.

17 “ ‘Bakayabeim bukun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw tasiyas beivag sivines biyagageims yakoum, sisiyas mugwamag min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo bakatinabweim yakoum.

18 “ ‘O vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, yakoum bukuvag beilal mites, vagan kid bipiyaves sinap dadub, kamnat biyousis; o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag, mo binekes Yowbad, vagan kid biwid asisinap kalbaleb. E, tasiyas dadub mo binekes tasiyas tasimounids waseg yey, peinan akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas, asekeimiy amisinap kweivaw, bwanabwein.’

Pawl nawotet livanen

19 “O King yakoum, peinan Yeisuw meinoy neim walbalab nidibakeig mawan, ta-mawan bapiyev aygan.

20 “Bo naguyes min-Damasik,
wankuyeim min-Yelusalem, o vena
babaw wawnuwan Yudiy, mo
tobwag ven kadiveiyov wasigeis;
adibakes, ‘Kadilok bikanavin ni-
noumiy, vag̱an kid bukunekes Yow-
bad. Awoum ninoumiy bikanavin
makaw; kadilok sinap bwein kuwte-
les.’
21 “Peinan gunawotet towen naw-
tel, min-Yudiy mo iyousigs Yowbad
wanbunatum, sivines kid beiweigs.
22 “Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig,
nagein gog bo mag̱wan; ililabeig
vag̱an kid baguyes gamaga babaw,
takinew toul, o takinew guyaw;
gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan
katanok-wan; mag̱wan tasiyas palop-
its sisiy Moses nilivnakes, mag̱wana
yey agulivan; nag kid kweitan livan
balivan; nag.
23 “Mag̱wan tasiyas kweiboug, yey
alana, ‘Kadilok g̱aban Kelis bigeg,
bikanig, o kanig waseg mtowen
biginikit, mo anilivan bwanab-
wein bimteilis nagamag min-Yudiy,
wankuyeim vena babaw.’ ”

Pawl igeiguy King Agalip waseg

24 Igawa Pawl illivan mag̱wan,
Pestos mo ilivan; aygan avakaein,
ilana, “O Pawl, takabalag̱wein
yag̱koum; peinan buk babaw ku-
vnivin mo kukwabalag̱wein.”
25 Pawl ilana, “Nag akabalag̱wein.
Guntovek yag̱koum kukineig nanoug
idumwal, agulivan mounid-wan.
26 “King Agalip ikakina sinap
towen, mapun nag ivag agumwasin,
peinan nag itagouwaw sinap towen
waseg; peinan bo ikamat wavtakon
ven.
27 O King yag̱koum, tabta kusi-
mounid tasiyas palopit asilivan?
Akakina kusimounid-wan.”
28 King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana,
“Kudokeig yey kakita bamlavag Kelis
nagamag, ne?”
29 Pawl ilana, “Igaw tut kadi-
veiyov o tut kayakus, yakamiy
babaw bukumlavags Kelis nagamag
yakamiy, bo bwein. Yowbad ikakin
nanoug bo mag̱wan. Sivinag nagein
bukumlavags mag̱wana yey, yag̱koum
making yag̱koum, simwey gamag
tasiyas babaw niliganes aygag.
O nag sivinag bukusiws wag̱deil;
sivinag bukumlavags Kelis nagamag
yakamiy, mag̱wan yey.”
30-31 King towen mo itamanaws
siney Piliks o manag̱wen Belinis,
sisiyas tasiyas nisinis bunatum
towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illivans,
ilansa, “Taw towen nag ivag ansinap
kalbaleb; nag kadilok bisesuna
wag̱deil; nag kadilok min-Yudiy
beiweiys, nag.”
32 Agalip mo idibek Pestos;
ilana, “Magat gamag towen nag
sivinan Sisal bikaluweg; bweina
bitakaluweg vag̱an bisap bein bini-
noun wamnat.”

27

Ikuks silmg̱anin Lom

1 Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem,
bakg̱akuk, bakan Itg̱aliy, isekes taka-
likay nawotet vag̱an bikaymates
Pawl siney tasiwuns deil mwasanin.
Takalikay towen yagan Yuliyas.
Natakanaviys nisesus. Meivek-wan
tasiyas Ogoustos inabod.
2 Kg̱atouw wag kaytan, meinoy
neim Adilamiteim bein ven wun-
siyas Esiy wakawalaw; simey kg̱akuk
Alistak, gum-Masidoniy teitan,
naven Tesalonik.
3 Neiyam nen mo kg̱alug Sidon.
Peinan takalikay towen isiwg̱ayoub,
itam waseg Pawl vag̱an kid binek
taliven nisesus ven towen, bimasis,
asbwabwal towen.
4 Neiyam nen mo kg̱akuk Sidon,
kasawl. Peinan yag kalbaleb kg̱anoy
wangwanan sim towen Saypilos.
5 Wankuyeim kg̱akuk kadoupouy
awasas avakaein walasin ven yagan
Silisiy o Pampiliy, mo kg̱alug Mayl,
wawnuwan ven avakaein Lisiy.
6 Ven Mayl waseg matakalikay
iban min-Aleksanidel siwag akitan,
mo kg̱atow wag akiwen waseg,
peinan kid bein Itg̱aliy.
7 Singaya youviy to nakg̱akuk;
peinan yag meinoy neim wamitem;

yam babaw ikous, mo kalug Nidas. Igaw yag nitotow wamitem, mapuna kayawatein kan wangwanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip silbunun yagan Salamon.

8 Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan ven, nakan ee... mo kalug wamunon, yagan Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven yagan Lasey.

9-10 Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous yam towen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos, bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; mapuna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, “Tawaw, bweina bitayeiwas munon towen waseg; kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kaydod o wag, o yakids babaw adok bitamtamats.”

11-12 Tage taginiwag son takavaveis ilansa, “Munon towen kalbaleb; bweina bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo bwein.” Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas, ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon towen waseg.

Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon towen wadon isekew wayals, awasas-nen isekew wayavat.

Kalouvat bwaw avakaein

13 Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina bakadavayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kakuk kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.

14 Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina sinkawein!

15 Ta-mawan bakakuk peinan yag meinoy neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg kweitan kakit kakuk mo isigogonem oko wabwanit.

16 Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod, mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.

17 Ikous, ikawes yiwayon, mo isays wag. Aspwayat wag kid bitul wakunabub yagan Silitus, mapuna kalug, mo iyalaves.

18 Neiyam nen igaw itotow yag, ilaves kaydod in wabwanit.

19 Neiyam nen mo ikawes wuliyoug-wan wag, ilaves in wabwanit.

20 Yam babaw libgagay ivag; nag kakin kalas, nag kakin wutun, yag singay avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo bakamtamat.

21 Yam babaw waseg, nag kakamkwam kan. Kweitan yam Pawl mo itamanaw wamitem; ilana, “Tawaw, kadiloka bukuliganes aygag kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven Kilit bo bwein; tut towen bo tayagages, bo tayamkwanes youda babaw.

22 “Tage tut towen awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan nag bitamtamats; nag. Misinaka bitayamkwanes wag.

23-24 “Yey atapwaloul Yowbad waseg. Boug waseg gunaYowbad natakayob imekeig, ilana, ‘O Pawl, awoum beivag ampwayat; bo bukunek Sisal. O peinan kwanow Yowbad aygan, bo itam simwey tasiyas tababaws-wan, bo bikatinabweimiy.’

25-26 “Kadilok beibwein amnamiy, peinan animis Yowbad; bo bikamat mawana nilivnek. Dawag gog bo bibilag wasim.”

27 Akweiy wik iyalavem wabwanit towen yagan Ediliy. Watapwan boug tasiyas wunataw mo idokes ven kid kadiyakusa nises.

28 Mo bitakwanes bwanit amawan vayovan; mo ivinis ovavin. Ovanim, ovanim, ovanim, ovanim; e, mo imlavag sinawey. Wankuyeim vayuwein mo itakwanes, mo imlavag sinawatan ovanim vayovan bwanit towen.

29 Aspwayat bakan wadakul, mata ge igulek wag, mo ilaves lon walivas wawawun wag; sivines kid ga-iyam.

30 Wunataw inibwis kewow, ilansa, “Lon mwasanin bakanow wadabwen wag bakalev;” iyaweids gog, sivines kid bikalavis, bisawls kid bilisawemas.

31 Pawl mo idibek takalikay sen natakanaviys; ilana, “Kukin tasiyas

bilisaweids, bo bitamtāmats babaw yākids. Kukin bisesus, bo bwein."
32 Mapuna takanaviys tasiyas mo ibwabwes vatulen kewow, ikalouw in wāyol, iyetuwen.
33-34 Wankuyeim kakita beiyam. Pawl mo iguyem vāgan bakākam; ilana, "Yam sinawatan kweivas nukusesus, ikubukub nuwamiy, nag kukwams. Kadiloka kukwams vāgan gog biyamoveimiy; nag aveiyag bivag, nag; bwein-wan bitasesus."
35 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow bled, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, initoug wamtem meiveka gamag yakamey, bled ikiv, mo isilamaw ikam.
36 Amnem mo ibwein babaw yakamey, mo kākam.
37 Meiveka yakamey wag makaywen adagan, lakatuy sinawanim sinawey teinim tatanok gamag.
38 Kākam, kakamuweip, mo kalev kan, in wāyol vāgan kid wag bikayay.

Ikatugulek wag

39 Iyam nen gāboug, nag teitan gamag iwtus ven towen, tage kaban awasas kakit alekel kakit nises; tasiyas wunataws idokes biyokons kid beikuks vāgan wag bein wanuwan, mo bibilag wag.
40 Mapuna ibwabwes yiwayon, lon kalisow wāyol; kweiboug niyawanis avaveis naman vāgan awoum bigogewn kid, tut towen mo ilikus vitulen avaveis vāgan bigogewn; kanagon mo isenas, mo kākuk silmānin kawalaw towen.
41 Kākuk ee... wag mo itul kunabub waseg, dabwen ibilag, kaysay iwaway wag wawawun, mo ikatagulek.
42 Takanaviys idokes bweina bikatimates tasiyas tasiwuns deil, mata igegays ge igālags mo bisawls.
43-44 Tage takalikay towen sivinan biyamov Pawl, mapuna isilbwed asisinap; ilana, "Tasiyas kalisiy ikakins gegay kadiloka bikaspepel bineis wāyol bigegays bimgwayemas bineis wanakaew. Yakamey wankuyeim kaypap waseg mo bakāgay bakan wanakaew."

E, māwan sona mwamovem meiveka yakamey kan wanakaew mo kasap waven.

28

Kases sim yagan Melit

1 Kagālag kan wanakaew; ven towen gimgilis imeis mo ikavtagis siven yagan Melit.
2 Tasiyas nag isinālemas, nag; bo isiwyoubumas. Amaloulun, peinan kweis, mapuna ilabemas, ikavlakes imakov, kakamunuw.
3 Pawl in ikow amweilok sinivtanok, isen wākov, mwatet gog nises amweilok towen wanuwan; muymuyan kov isimkwen, isap, iged naman Pawl.
4 Ven towen gimgilis ikines mwatet towen ikakuvātay wanaman Pawl, mo ilansa, "Mounid tawayin gamag taw towen; nag kadilok son mwamovan bises; nag iwgwel wabwanit, tage mwateta nāwen mo iged, vāgan kid bikatimet."
5 Pawl ikatsap mwatet wanaman, mo ikalivatow, in wākov; nag ikatoun, bwein-wan ises.
6 Idokes kid naman beilol, o bikalouw wapwepway beimat kid; ikayamats ee... nag aveiyag ivag; mo ikanavin ninous, idokes kid yowbad teitan.
7 Sim towen gimgilis siguyaw avakaein Pubiliy, napwepway nises ven towen waseg; anbwabwal yakamey kasesuna ee... kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum, guyaw towen.
8 Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itakālon won, mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum, initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wāwon, mo ibwein.
9 Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines, mo ibweins.
10 Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o igaw tutan bo bakākuk mo itanouys wuliyoug makaw isekemas.

Pawl isap Lom

11 Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo kạtouw wag akitan nikayamat wạsim towen bulbweilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw papap asteiy.
12 Kạlug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.
13 Kạkuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous ee... mo kạlug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyam nen gạboug, yag in yals mo kạkuk silmạnin Putiyol, akweiy yam mo kạlug.
14 Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, “Kadiloka kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy.” Kạtam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun wạked silmạnin Lom.
15 Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iliganes livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis wạked silmạnin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Mạket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.
16 Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vạgan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayyamat.

Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg

17 Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwạveks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava ạsiw wạdeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itạmeigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.
18-19 “Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibạnes agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, ‘Awoum. Kuweiys taw towen, peinan takalbaleb.’ Mapuna alivan, alana, ‘Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.’ Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanok-wan, ked towen waseg mạnoy.
20 O silawun gunyạtal towen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen wanamag niyawanis, o min-Yisleil yạkids tanmises Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweids, o inawotet towen silmạnin yey nạsiw wạdeil.”
21 Tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Min-Yelusalem nag ileles malet vạgan bikatimlakemas livạneim yak, o min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis palawen, livạneim kalbaleb nag isekemas, liwon waseg o asilivan waseg, nag.
22 “Sivinem bakaligen nanoum yạkoum, peinan kakakin ven babaw gimgilis ivtokays livan sinap towen waseg, Yeisuw nagamag amisinap.”
23 Ikaleiwags kweitan yam igaw mo bimeis biliganes Pawl anilivan. Yam towen nimeis wanbunatum, singaya babaw gamag. Gạboug isilamaw anilivan, ee... in kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad nakaleiwag livạnen nisekes. Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag ivin, ikatimlakes wawun asilivan, vạgan kid bisimounids Yeisuw waseg.
24 Mwasanin gamag mo iliganes anilivan Pawl, isimounids; mwasanin nag, ipiyaves.
25 Ta-mạwan ninous bilatanes bimlavags katanok-wan, mo inounas. Nakabiyokous Pawl anilivan mạwana, “Mounid anilivan Yowbad Kululuwan tamumwey wasigeis. Palopit towen Isaya nikatipel nisekes anilivan towen-an.
26 “Ilana, ‘Kunekes gamag tasiyas,
kudibakes mạwana:
Bukuliganes, tage nag bukukwakins.
Bukukines, tage nag bukuwtusis.
27 Peinan gamag tasiyas ninous bo
imouvit,
bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins, o tiges
waseg beinegs,
bikakins mo bikanavin ninous,

bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.’

28 “Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan bo nisekem yakamey, ikayabem, bakan tobwag ven gimgilis bakasekes; tasiyas bo biliganes; e, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus tasiyas, bikatinabwes.”

29 (-)

30-31 Akweiy bweilim Pawl misik wanbunatum tatonen, peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum towen; nikaypuls siney tabebaws tasiyas ininekes, bo iguyes Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, o ikatimlakes sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan, peinan nag teitan gamag isilbwed anilivan.

LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vaagan bikakins sinapun tapwaloul; ilana, “Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumwaluds kid, silmanin mwamovads nag beikous.”

Kweiboug mawan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweivaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livanen tayakesiys yakids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmanin bakokew livanen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

2 Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

3 Livan towen livanen Yowbad Natun, Deibid delen ven watinow waseg.

4-7 Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livanen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiy-vak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vagan bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl sivinan beikin ven Lom

8 Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

9-10 Yowbad ikakin agulivan mounid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, mounid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad mawan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunakanitoug mawan.

11 Sivinag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg, vagan bukutawtouns.

12 Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yakids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

13 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwaweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivinag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivinag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, mawan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

14 Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablabols; bagguyes asibabaw-wan.

15 Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

Livanen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun

16 Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy.

17 Livan towen waseg ikamat Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yowbad itoukum pines tasiyas isimounids

waseg, peinan Bukitab livạnen nises mamagina:
“Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”
Misinaka tasimounid; nag kweitan ked nises.

Gamag asisinap kalbaleb

18 Gamag mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap mounid. Takakins gog libạlab tanuwagan bikamtạnis peinan ansinap bo ipiyaves; asisinap gog tasiyas kalbaleb.
19 Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatimlakes.
20 Takines bwein nakabwabub Yowbad, nibun natawton tonen waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigeg-wan; mapuna nanouds waseg takakins Yowbad; matads nag bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kweiboug ibun ven, gamag ikines, tut babaw mạwan ee... nagein mo takines yạkids. Tasiyas ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog itagouwạwes.
21 Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad tage nag iyạkawns waseg, nag ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous ibol, mamagina bo idadubs tasiyas.
22-24 Idokes tassinaps tasiyas, tage bo ikabalạweins, ibubunis siyowbad, magin mạwana gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows o mansiyas inounas waven o itatets wapwepway, atimapun Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad towen ises isigeg, yakawanan avakaein, ipiyaves, ilisawes; o awsinap kalbaleb wous sivinan bivạges, sisiyas wasigeis mo ivạges, iyagages wous sisiyas.
25 E, asisinap mạwan, peinan sinapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves, bo iyyaweids tasiyas, ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis, ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo ibun youd babaw. Kadilokena bitakavasis Yowbad tut babaw. Eimen.
26 Mapuna Yowbad bo ipiyaves, ilisawes igaw bivạges kalbaleb, mạwan asivikey bivạges mạwan. Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay sisiyas tawaw; tatineisa ikanavays sisiyas wasigeis.
27 Tawaw mạwan bo ipiyaves kanavay wasigeis sikwavas, tage singay sivines bikanavays wasigeis tawaw, mo iyagagays sisiyas wasigeis. Kalbaleb towen mapun tatineis mo ibạnes, wawous.
28 Peinan nag ivag sivines, mo ipiyaves-vak Yowbad. Mapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas, vạgan bininuways kalbaleb mo sinap tobwag bivạges.
29-31 Mo ikạlawt ninous sinap kalbaleb waseg, asisinap kaydodog, mwamon mites, takapidabs tasiyas, singay ikammeiliws, o iwaweiys sisiyas, ikammnimans, ikatidavidavs, ivtokays livan, isilponays o isilakods, ikamliwes Yowbad; bo bipiyaves aygan mo ikaypamwes asisinap, inineivs kid asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves ages timsiyas o insiyas; nag ikakins sinap bwein, nag isimounids, nag ikalin nuwes gamag wasigeis; nag inok nuwes, nag.
32 Bo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag kadiloka bimtạmats tasiyas asisinap mạwan, igawa ivvaluts sinap towen waseg, mo ikavasis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap mạwan.

2

Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein

1 Kal yak kwasigum soum, magina kwasigumim tatoneim, peinan amsinap kalbaleb mạwana towen. Tamạwan bukwatimop aygan takaleiwag towen bikamtạnim.
2 Taninuways Yowbad ansinap, bweina bikamtạnis takalbalebs, siyas nalel asisinap.
3 Awoum wananoum bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum takalbaleb mo bawtel mạwan ansinap towen, Yowbad igaw bikamtan towen, yey gog nag.” Awoum kulivan mạwan.

4-5 Awoum kudokes tougwey Yowbad, peinan singay iyamạnum waseg yak, ikapatul, ikalin nuwan yak. Iyamạnum waseg yak vạgan kid bukulavew amsinap kalbaleb. Nag gog, singay takakon yak, mapun singay Yowbad bikatimop amsinap kalbaleb, igaw tutan bikatkines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.
6-8 Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yạkids mạwan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vạgan bitakamnat o Yowbad bikavasid o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekeid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mounid, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtạnid.
9 Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.
10 Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamnat son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.
11 Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.
12 Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtạmats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtạmats-vak tasiyas.
13 Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.
14 Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineis-wan biwteles bo mạwana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.
15-16 E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nitasowum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, mạwana allivan, aggeiguy livạnen Yowbad bwanabwein.

Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag

17-20 Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yạkoum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabweim, o tagạgas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves aw-sinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamnat yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablạbols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mounid nises.
21 Yak kukwatimlakes gamag mwasanin, adok nag bukwatimlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes gamag awoum bibạkews, adok bo kubạkew, ne?
22 Kulana, “Awoum kwaninavay mav,” adok bo kwanavay mav, ne? Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok bo kubạkew waseg tobwag yowbad nabunatum, ne?
23 Kukwayapam sinap peinan kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag, adok bo kusiplev nakaleiwag, magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?
24 Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:
“Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo iyages
Yowbad yagan,
peinan amisinap kalbaleb.”
25 Ebelam nakabivatus kubwabwes momwamiy. Sinap towen bwein magat bukwanawes Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog bukusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag, nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyadeveimiy.
26 Mạwan magin, kukin kal nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag towen, ne?

27 Gamag tasiyas nag Ebelam
nakabivatus wawous tage ikanawes
Moses nakaleiwag, mo biyateleimiy
peinan nakabivatus wawoumiy o
Moses nakaleiwag buk-nen nises
wasigeis yakamiy, o kusiplaves gog.
28 Kavel bibob momwan mạwana
gum-Yudiy tage nag gum-Yudiy
tatonen. Ebelam nakabivatus
wakaleivim-wan nag ikadilok, nag.
29 Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan
mounid gum-Yudiy tatonen; o
Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka beisiw
wakạteid o wakululuwad, kaleivid
awoum. Yakawanads Yowbad
waseg, nag gamag wasigeis.

3

1 Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids
peinan min-Yudiy yạkids, ne? Ikalin
nuwan peinan Ebelam nakabivatus
wạwouds, ne?
2 Magen, bo ilabeids youd babaw
waseg. Nakabsilamaw waseg,
Yowbad nilivnek anilivan min-Yudiy
wasigeis.
3 Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isi-
plaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yowbad
nag ibob ansinap didumwal wasigeis
yạkids.
4 Nag. Magat babaw gamag
bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bisesuna
tadidumwal tonen. Livạnen Yowbad
nises mamagina:
“Amlivan bakanuw mo bakaban am-
sinap didumwal,
o igaw yạtal waseg bukutawtoun mo
bukutamap yak.”
5-6 E, taninuways adsinaps
kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad
ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim
tabta bitalivans, talansa, “Yowbad
takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids”?
Awoum bitalivans mạwan. Livan
kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin asisinap
mạwan. Kukin Yowbad ansinap
bigeg, ta-mạwan bikatukin wasigeis
gamag yakids.
7-8 Tayyaweids mwasanin ilansa,
“Pawl inageiguy mamagina,
‘Bayaweid singay mo bitakakins
Yowbad ansinap mounid,
mapuna bitakavasis.
Adok awoum biyateleig peinan
agusinap kalbaleb. Kadiloka
beivag adsinap kalbaleb
vạgan kid Yowbad ansinap
bwanabwein mo bisap.’ ”
Tayyaweids mwasanin idokes
gungeiguy mạwan. Kadilok Yowbad
bikamtạnis peinan asilivan mạwan.

Nag kal ansinap didumwal

9 Amạwan? Tabta min-Yudiy
yạkids bitamugwas? Nag. Aguli-
van mamagina adsinaps kalbaleb,
babaw yạkids, takinew min-Yudiy, o
takinew ven babaw gimgilis tasiyas.
10 Livạnen nises mamagina:
“Nag kal ansinap didumwal.
11 Nag teitan ikakin; nag teitan
inineiv Yowbad.
12 Asibabaw bo ipiyaves inaked, ini-
nounas ked kalbaleb waseg;
Nag anmwạnet gamag ansinap
bwanabwein, nag.
13 Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous
mạwana alawag,
Wudous waseg ikatidavidavs.
Mwatet napwạtuw yayanen wawu-
dous nises.
14 Wudous bo ikạlawt bwạlat son
sinap yayan.
15 Bo iseiw nuwes anwaway gamag.
16 Ininounas, igugweileks youd
babaw.
17 Niwal inaked nag ikakins.
18 Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag
bigoulus, nag.”
19 Bukitab anilivan towen
silmạnin tasiyas wanuwan Moses
nakaleiwag, vạgan Yowbad bibob
adilivans, o ven babaw yạkids mo
bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.
20 Nag kadilokeid bitakanow
Moses nakaleiwag vạgan bitasesuna
wamatan Yowbad tadidumwal
yạkid, nag. Kaleiwag towen bikatim-
lakeid mo takakin adsinap kalbaleb.

Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal

21 Tut towen takakins didumwạlun
Yowbad inaked kweitan. Moses
nakaleiwag nag mạwana ked towen,
nag; tage livạnen ked towen nises

Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg.
22 Ked towen, bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bisekeid didumwal tonen. Gamag babaw yaakids idakeds katanok-wan.
23 Babaw yaakids adsinaps kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat bo ilisaweids.
24 Nasiwaayoub mo ikatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo tamlavags tadidumwals yaakids.
25 Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun towen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.
26 Bo ikapatul wasigeis yaakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut towen ikidumwaaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.
27 Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinaps waseg nag bitamlavags tadidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yaakids.
28 Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.
29 Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.
30 Magen, Yowbad anmwanet, mapuna bikidumwaaluds min-Yudiy yaakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwaalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.
31 Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

4

Livanen Ebelam

1 Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amawan bitalivans?
2 Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein, kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.
3 Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana:
“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg,
mapuna idoki tadidumwal.”
4 Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwayoub, nag; maysan dawotet.
5 Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg towen takidumwalun dakalbaleb yakid, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakid.
6 Mawan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets vagan Yowbad bikidumwalus, ilana:
7-8 “Bweina kumwasaws yakamiy
peinan bo inumlev amisinap
kalbaleb, bo iwid.
Kumwasaws peinan daGuyaws nag
binuway amisinap kalbaleb.”
9 Tabta ilivan mawan misinaka min-Yudiy bimwasaws peinan Yowbad biwid asisinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw gimgilis. E, taninuways.
“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg
mo idoki tadidumwal.”
10 Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki tadidumwal? Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki tadidumwal, bweilim mwasanin ikous mo Yowbad isek nakabivatus.
11-12 Kweiboug nag ivag nakabivatus, tage isimounid Yowbad waseg, mo idok tadidumwal; wankuyeim mo isek nakabivatus, mamagina naman mulin towen, peinan bo idok tadidumwal. Takinew bitakow Ebelam nakabivatus, o takinew nag bitakow, deisa tasimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals o bitamlavags Ebelam tibun yaakids, takinew tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o takinew min-Yudiy yakamey. Yakamey Ebelam nakabivatus wawom nises. Magat bakasimounid mo bakamlavag Ebelam tibun mounid. Kukin gog nag,

bo nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebelam nag ivag nakabivatus, isimounid mo Yowbad idoki tadidumwal towen.

Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein

13 Yowbad bo ilivnek Ebelam siney tibun igaw bikawes ven babaw watinow, sikiyay tasiyas. Nag ibạnes sikiyay towen peinan ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, nag. Deisa isimounids waseg Yowbad, to nidoki tadidumwals tasiyas, mo ibạnes sikiyay towen.

14 Amạwan bitaban dakiyays? Bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag, o adok bitasimounid Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek? Adok bitasimounidwan. Tasiyas idokes bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bibạnes, nag gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes simounid waseg Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek.

15 Moses nakaleiwag nitasiplev mapuna Yowbad bikawkuneid. Magat kaleiwag nag, nag beivag adsinap kalbaleb.

16-17 Tasimounids mo bitabạnes youd towen bwanabwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek youd towen bisekeids peinan nasiwạyoub avakaein wasigeis yạkids. Ebelam delen mounid bikawes. Tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mwasanin sisiyas yạkids, peinan tasimounids mạwana Ebelam nisimounid waseg Yowbad; mamagina Ebelam tabuds babaw yạkids. Livạnen Ebelam nises mamagina,

“Bo akatigikeim ven babaw tibus yạkoum.”

Youd towen Yowbad nilivnek bo bisek Ebelam delen, peinan bo isimounid wamatan Yowbad, taykitun takanigs; mtowen bidibek aveiyag makaw, bilana, “Kusap,” mo bisap.

18 Innamis vạgan biban natun. Innamis-wan ee... bo itovek, igawwan innamis, peinan isimounid mo bimlavag tibus ven babaw, peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Deleim igaw mo bibabaw.”

19 Ininuway ee... ikakin wạwon, ilana, “Bo atovek; kakita bakanig. Agbweilim bo imlavag lakatutan.” E, inuway nakwav Sela peinan vinakal; tage nag igwey, isimounidwan waseg Yowbad.

20 Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiyous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyạkawn waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.

21 Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad ikadilok biwtel mạwana nilivnek.

22 Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo idok tadidumwal towen.

23-24 Livan towen “Idok tadidumwal towen” nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwạnet tadidumwal. Yạkids-vak peinads. Igaw bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yạkids.

25 Bo iweiys Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, ivag mo ikit vạgan kid mo bikidumwạlud.

5

Yowbad ikidumwạluds mo tamwạsaws

1-2 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna Yowbad bo ikidumwạluds. Kadiloka bitamsamwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabạnes Yowbad nasiwạyoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E, bitamwạsaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad wanakamnat waseg.

3-5 Bitamwạsaws-vak peinan gamag biyagageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleids-wan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps bwein, o bitanamis vạgan Yowbad bilabeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg bo ikatimweis nasiwạyoub, mo ivakaein wasigeis yạkids.

6 Kweiboug igaw tougwey yạkids, bo ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silmạnin takalbalebs yạkids.

7 Adok nag kal bikanig vạgan bileb tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtoun-wan mo bitakanig vạgan bitaleb teitan ansinap bwein.

8-9 Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw takalbalebs yaakids. Buyaavin Kelis waseg mo ikidumwaluds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad nakavikun wasigeis yaakids.

10 Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; towen Kelis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen waseg.

11 E, mo tamwaasaws waseg Yowbad peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw yaakids.

Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan

12 Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb nisilamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takankaanigs peinan meivek yaakids adsinaps kalbaleb.

13 Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag, gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag idokes asisinap kalbaleb, peinan kaleiwag nag.

14 Tutan Adam waseg kanig itawtoun wasigeis gamag oko in ilouvat Moses inatut waseg. Kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb maawan Adam ansinap, sisiyas tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kweitan kweitan. Taninuways Adam waseg kabebay nises, peinan Adam mamagina teitan gamag. Tayuwein gog wankuyeim mo neim.

15 Yowbad nasiwayoub nag maawana Adam ansinap kalbaleb; kweitan-wan. Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb mo babaw ikankanigs; tage singay Yowbad nasiwayoub singay mo itam tayuwein gamag mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, mo ikatimweis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein wasigeis yaakids adbabaws.

16 Kweiboug teitan gamag ansinap kalbaleb, gamag babaw mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb; Yowbad mo ikamtanis. Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub anagin kweitan, waseg ikidumwaluds yaakids, adsinaps babaw kalbaleb.

17 Teitan gamag kweiboug ansinap kalbaleb, mapun kanig mo itawtoun wasigeis gamag; tayuwein gog, Yeisuw Kelis, bo biyamoves tasiyas itams nasiwayoub avakaein waseg, peinan nag kweitan maysan tasekes, tage makava ikidumwaluds.

18 Taninuways teitan ansinap kalbaleb mo Yowbad bikamtan gamag babaw wasigeis. Tayuwein maawan, inawotet didumwal mapun tamwamovs o tadidumwals tababaw yaakids.

19 Teitan bo isiplev Yowbad aygan, babaw gamag mo ikawes ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim tayuwein ikanow Yowbad aygan mo bitamlavags tadidumwals, yaakids babaw.

20 Moses nakaleiwag isap mo ikatimweis kalbaleb sinap ivakaein. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimweis ivakaein, tage Yowbad nasiwayoub singaya bo ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.

21 E, taninuways. Sinap kalbaleb mapun kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis gamag. Yowbad nasiwayoub mo bitawtoun wasigeis gamag peinan ikidumwaluds vagan bitamovs bitasigagas, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub wasigeis yaakids.

6

Talatans waseg Kelis

1 Amawan? Adok bitavvaluts adsinaps kalbaleb waseg vagan Yowbad biwdiwid, mamagina nasiwayoub bikatimweis wasigeis yaakids, ne?

2 Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo ikanig wasigeis yaakids; ta-mawan bitavvaluts waseg.

3 Kuninuways peinan tababaw yaakids nibaptayseids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, nitalatans sods, inakanig waseg.

4 Mawan nidibwanis Yeisuw, bo nibaptayseids mamagina nidibwanids takanigs yaakids. E, mawan Tamads natawtoun waseg iyakit

Kelis, mạwan magin bo iyakituds, mo tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E, bo nitamtạmats sods Kelis vạgan tut towen bitabạnes mwamovads kweivaw.

5 Nitakanigs mamagina talạtans sods Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits vayuwein, mamagina talạtans sods Kelis, nakabeikit waseg.

6 Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis yạkids.

7 Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.

8 Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids mạwan.

9 Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.

10 Sivtanok ikanig, sinap kalbaleb silmạnin; tut towen mo imov silmạnin Yowbad.

11 Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka kudokeimiy takanigs yakamiy silmạnin sinap kalbaleb; awoum bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy Yeisuw Kelis, silmạnin Yowbad nawotet.

12 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow; awoum bukwanawes aygan, aveiyag sivinan bivag.

13 Awoum kutạmes woumiy wuliyougwan vạgan biwtel sinap kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg, o kutạmes woumiy wuliyougwan silmạnin Yowbad nawotet didumwal.

14 Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw, siwạyoub waseg. Moses nakaleiwag bo ikous wasigeis yạkids.

Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmạnin

15 E, dakaleiwags kweivaw waseg siwạyoub. Tabta beivag adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, ne?

16 Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw bukutams mitovek waseg, bukukwanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags natouwats. Takinew mitovek yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun mo bukubạnes kanig. Takinew gog mitovek yagan toukum, mapun mo bukubạnes amisinap didumwal.

17-18 Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutạmes waseg livạnen Yowbad. Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Allivan mamagina sinapun ven watinow waseg, peinan ninoumiy igaw bulạbol yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutạmes woumiy wuliyougwan silmạnin sinap kalbaleb bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kutạmes silmạnin sinap didumwal mo bukukwawes Yowbad anmwạnet nawotet.

20 Igaw kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

21 Tut gog towen amimwasin peinan nukuvạges mạwan. Tage lạlan bo kubạnes tan? Adok nag. Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.

22 Tut towen bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo nukumlavags Yowbad natouwat yakamiy, lạlan bo kubạnes Yowbad inakamnat, nakabiyokous waseg mwamovamiy nag beikous.

23 Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig; tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mwamovads nisekeids nag beikous.

7

Veivay kabebay-nen

1 Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins

Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw bitamtạmat mo beikous kaleiwag towen waseg yạkid.

2 Kavel manạwen navaveig kadiloka bisesus son namwan, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mạwan. Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo imlavag nakwab.

3 Tage igaw namwan nises, kukin binek tobwag taw, mo bimlavag naggeinawl. Tage kukin namwan bikanig mo beikous veivay kaleiwag-nen, bweina bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.

4 Yakamiy mạwan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtạmats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vạgan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.

5 Yạkids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yạkids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.

6 Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan takanigs vạgan beikous deil nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat. Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yạkids, towen nilel wạbuk, tage takanawes kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamov-nen waseg.

Moses nakaleiwag livạnen

7 Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses nakaleiwag mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne? Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:
“Awoum kupwạkit soum navavag.”
Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag bakakin pwạkit.

8 Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwạkit babaw. Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

9 Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo bạmov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.

10 Moses nakaleiwag silmạnin mwamov mamagina bo ikatimateig.

11 Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo ikatidavig, vạgan kaleiwag towen beiweig.

12 Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.

13 Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig. Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig, vạgan bitakakins sinap kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya kalbaleb.

14 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap kalbaleb ikalawageig.

15 Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag ivag sivinag nag bawtel mạwan. Tage sinap towen akasigum mo avag mạwan.

16 Nanoug itam ilana, “Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein,” peinan nag sivinag bawotet kalbaleb, tage bo avag mạwan.

17 Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka sinap kalbaleb nises wanuwag.

18 Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag sinap bwanabwein, ta-mạwan bawtel.

19 Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog; bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag kalbaleb.

20 Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag, peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.

21 Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.

22 Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad nakaleiwag.

23 Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug nises; mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug wuliyougwan waseg nises.

24 Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb waseg, peinan kanig nises.

25 Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

8

Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids

1 Magat yaakids waseg Yeisuw Kelis bitases, Yowbad ta-maawan biyateleid.

2 Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yaakids sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwag-nen bo ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag vagan nag bitakanig.

3 Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim, ikow kaleivin mawana gamag takalbaleb yaakids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun bulukwan.

4 Iwotet mawan vagan bitayakousis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds inakaleiwag awoum.

5 Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan woun wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.

6 Kukin beivag sivinad woud wuliyougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag sivinad Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan, mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

7-8 Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyougwan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-mawan gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; o ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.

9 Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis; yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy. Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikabwag waseg yak, nag Kelis angamag yakoum, nag.

10 Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo imtamats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal waseg.

11 Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg, mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus, woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wutalan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakaleiwag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg. Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kululuwan wutalan; waseg bitakatimet wouds inawotet, mo bitamovs.

14 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid, mamagina Yowbad nitun yakid; kukin nag bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yakid.

15-16 Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds mamagina nitun yakids, adok mo bivgavaw adpwayats, mamagina natawwotet yakids. Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina nitun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, “Tamad.” (Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa “Aba.”) Kululuwan tatonen nanon mawana kululuwads yakids, mo takakins Yowbad nitun yakids.

17 O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan abads bigeg sods Kelis, yakawanads mo bitabanes sods Kelis.

Tut wanakoug mo bitamwasaws

18 Nanoug mawan. Adok abads bigeg tut towen waseg, tage nag

bivakaein mouvitan peinan singay bitamwa̱saws igaw tutan Yowbad yakawanan mo bitaba̱nes ya̱kids.

19 Yowbad nakabwabub meivekwan ikayamat avei-tut Yowbad nitun bikamat waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay sivines bikines.

20 Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub. Nanon bo ma̱wan. Nanon nag inek youd tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow mo beibwein.

21 Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsa̱pwas. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bisesus wamnat bimwa̱saws bisigagas, ma̱wan Yowbad nitun ya̱kids.

22 Taninuways peinan youd katanok katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen bo ma̱wan.

23 Ya̱kids-vak bo ma̱wan talidelids. Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw wasigeis ya̱kids, tage nanouds waseg talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad bikanatun wasigeis ya̱kids mamagina bikatinob wouds ya̱kids.

24 E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis, peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin nawotet towen mo beikous danamis, peinan bo beitout nanoud.

25 Tut towen ya̱kids nag takines tage bitanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.

26 Yowbad Kululuwan ma̱wan ilabeids, peinan tougwey ya̱kids; nag takakins ama̱wan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad, tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag bitalivan!

27 Yowbad ikakina nanouds ya̱kids. E, mapuna Kululuwan nanon ikakin-wan, kululuwan tonen initoug peinads ya̱kids tayakelesiys ma̱wana Yowbad nanon.

28 Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen mo bikaleiwag youd bwanabweins wasigeis ya̱kids, nidaweids, nitimek nanon wasigeis ya̱kids.

29 Kweiboug ikakin ya̱kids mo ikaleiwag va̱gan bitamlavags ma̱wana Natun ankakin tatonen; mtowen wanamug, budan ya̱kids wankuyeim.

30 E, kweiboug bo ikaluweg mo idaweids; idaweids mo ikidumwa̱luds; ikidumwa̱luds mo isekeids yakawanads.

Yowbad nasiwa̱youb

31 Adok livan towen bo misinak. Peinan Yowbad bilabeids, nag kal bisilbwadeids.

32 Nag ikayus Natun tatonen, tage bo itam peinads ya̱kids, igaw mo bisekeids youd babaw son Kelis.

33-34 Nag kal biyateleids peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek nagamag ya̱kids. Yowbad bo ikidumwa̱luds; nag kal biban adsinaps kalbaleb. Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo ikit vayuwein, mtowen misikey Yowbad wanaka̱tay, ininitoug kid peinads ya̱kids.

35 Nag aveiyag kadilok bisilbwed Kelis nasiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids. Takinew gamag biyagageids, o bikamliweids; takinew beivag adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o bitakatouns; takinew gamag beiweids; nag gog.

36 Liva̱nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Mugwamag yakamey, bo iwawemas,
bakamta̱mat yam katanok katanok.
Yakamey mamagina mansiyas sip, yakamey;
idokes beiwemas mo bigabumas.”

37 E, a̱bad bigeg youd katanok katanok waseg, tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds ilabeids mo tatakayways singay.

38-39 Mounid akakin nag aveiyag bigidem Yowbad nasiwa̱youb wasigeis ya̱kids. Ya̱kids bitasesusa bwein; takinew bitakanig, o takinew tamwamov, takinew Seitan siney nagamag biyagageids, o aveiyag binuwakeids tut towen o takinew tut wanakougwaw; takinew takaleiwags mwasanin biyagageids, o

bikaweid binaweid wanakaew, o takinew bigimkuluds wabwanit; peinan nag aveiyag nises son natawtoun vaagan bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, nag. Nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

9

Yowbad nikatigikes nagamag min-Yisleil

1-2 Agulivan mounid, mamagina Kelis waseg. Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig. Nanoug waseg mo akakina agulivan mounid. Peinan singaya ikalin nuwag talawog, tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut babaw igeg nanoug pines tasiyas.

3 Sivinag Yowbad biyagageig o bigidem Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yey, vaagan kid bisiwyoubus tasiyas talawog.

4-5 Mounid min-Yisleil tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis tibsiyas, isekes nakaleiwag, o sitapwaloul, o ilivnek youd bwanabwein igaw mo bisekes. E, anilivan mawan wasigeis tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam. Mapuna takavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous, mtowen takaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis. Eimen.

6 Awoum bitadokes Yowbad ikatigikesa mav. Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen mwasanin mounid min-Yisleil, mwasanin gog tobwag.

7 O Ebelam tibun mwasanin dilenen mounid, mwasanin gog tobwag. Misinaka Aysak tibun Yowbad idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo idibek, ilana,

“Aysak tibun bimlavags deleim yakoum.”

8 Mamagina Yowbad nag nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun nikopwes ven watinow waseg, nag. Tage peinan anilivan mounid isek, mo yakids bitamlavags Yowbad angamag yakids.

9 Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek; isek Ebelam anilivan mawan:

“Igaw tut bwanabwein waseg mo bayum baw, igaw Sela mo bikop natun kudataw.”

10-12 Mawan-vak Libek neivays son tabuds Aysak mo isum papaps wanuwan, Yowbad idibek, ilana,

“Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus; nag ivag asisinap bwanabwein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage Yowbad bikaleiwag vaagan bilivnek angamag, nag peinan asisinap; misinaka bilivnek mawana nanon. Mapuna Yowbad idibek Libek, ilana,

“Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

13 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog apiyev.”

14 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok bitalana, “Yowbad ansinap nag idumwal?” Awoum bitalivan mawan.

15 Anilivan gog Moses waseg, ilana,

“Kukin kal sivinag basiwyoub;
kukin kal binok nuwag, mo binok nuwag.”

16 Yowbad binok nuwan yakid nag peinan nanoud o dawotet, nag. Misinaka nasiwayoub tatonen waseg mo binok nuwan yakid.

17 Livanen Pelow nises Bukitab waseg, peinan Yowbad idibek Pelow, ilana,

“Bo asekeim guyaw vagan bakamtilakes gamag babaw, bikines guntawtoun waseg yak, mo ven babaw gimgilis biliganes butug. O yagag yey bikavtagis.”

18 E, taninuways, kalisiy Yowbad sivinan binok nuwan mo bisiwyoubus; tage kalisiy sivinan bivag bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen

19 Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,

“Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid mawan nanon, ta-mawan bitasilbwed. Igaw beivag adsinap kalbaleb peinan bo

ivag nanon mạwan, adok awoum biyateleid.”

20 Awoum kal gamag yạkoum kuvtok livan Yowbad, awoum. Magat loutan beivag nanon, tab kadilok bidibek tawtelein, bilana, “Aveiyag wawun nukuvạgeig agukwakin mạwan?” Adok awoum bilivan mạwan.

21 Adok tawtelein loutan bikaleiwag bidapwat waseg, ne? E, kadiloka bikow bidapwat babaw, simultanok waseg bivag loutan kweitan anlelel bwein; o som kwayuwein bivag loutan kweitan silmạnin wotet, anlelel nag.

22 Kadilok Yowbad bikaleiwag mạwan, peinan sivinan gamag yạkids bitakines inayạtal o nataw-toun wasigeis takalbalebs, ikapatul wasigeis tasiyas ee... igaw mo bigulekwes.

23 O peinan sivinan gamag yạkids bitakines ansinap singay kamnat wasigeis yạkids nisiwyoubuds, o kweiboug nibun dakamnats peinads yạkids.

24 E, bo idaweids nag misinaka min-Yudiy yạkids, tage tobwag ven gimgilis mwasanin-vak nidawes tasiyas.

25 Livạnen nises palopit Osey anilivan mamagina:

“Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, ‘Agugwamag tasiyas.’
Peinan bod towen, gamag nag sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.

26 Ven tasiyas nidibakes, ilana,
‘Nag gungamag yakamiy.’
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes bilana,
‘Yowbad tamwamov nitun tasiyas.’ ”

27-28 Isaya kweiboug iwak, livạnen Yisleil ilana,

“Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw mạwana alekel babewein,
Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatinabwes.
Babaw biwaweiys, ven watinow gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw, nawotet towen waseg.”

29 Isaya mạwan nilivnek, ilana,

“Kukin libạlab guyawun nag bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo biyagageids beikous,
mạwan Sodom kweiboug, o mạwanvak Gomol, biyagageids beikous.”

Min-Yisleil ideivs

30 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok tobwag ven gimgilis igaw dadub nag ivag sivines asisinap bididumwal, tage bo ibạnes asisinap didumwal peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

31 Tage min-Yisleil sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag silmạnin sinap didumwal, iyokons, bo nag, peinan nag ikanawes bwein Moses nakaleiwag.

32 Aveiyag wawun? Iyokons, tage nag isimounids Yowbad waseg. Idokes misinaka biwotets bwein mo bibạnes. Nag gog. Mamagina kikeis ikatpines wululay nimmasis wapwepway mo ikalkạlouws.

33 Kabebay-nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Kukines, ven Sayon waseg basen gunawlulay vạgan bikatpines kikeis,
mamagina dakul kikeis bikatpines mo bikalkạlouws.
Tage kukin kal bisimounid waseg wululay towen nag beivag anmwasin.”

10

1 Sigwey, singay sivinag Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug Yowbad waseg pines tasiyas.

2 Akakin iseiw nuwes silmạnin Yowbad, tage tatagouwaws tasiyas.

3 Nag ikakins sinap didumwal meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons kid bivạges tatineis asisinap didumwal; tage nag itams Yowbad ansinap didumwal waseg.

4 Peinan Kelis mwana neim, bo iyakous Moses nakaleiwag vạgan kid bikidumwal adsinaps yạkids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw gimgilis

5 Moses nilel mamagina:
"Kukin kal bikanow kaleiwag towen,
mwamovan mo biban waseg."
6 Tage bitasimounid waseg Yowbad vaagan bikidumwaluds, inakaleiwag kweitan; ilana, "Awoum kuninuways 'Kal bein walbalab?' " (mamagina Kelis bitatok bitamey watinow).
7 "Awoum kuninuways 'Kal beibus bein wanuwan leg?' " (mamagina bitayakit Kelis, kanig waseg). "Awoum."
8 Tage ilana, "Livan towen nises, wawdoumiy o waninoumiy." Livan towen mamagina simounid livanen, waseg nakageiguy.
9 Kukin bitatam wadoud daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o wananoud bitasimounid peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig waseg, e, Yowbad mo bikatinabweid.
10 Gamag yakid nanoud bitasimounid, Yowbad mo bikidumwal adsinap; o bitatam wadoud waseg mo bikatinabweid.
11 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
"Nag kal bisimounid waseg towen,
mo beivag anmwasin, nag."
12 Nag ilivis min-Yudiy palatan, ven mwasanin gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw yakids daGuyaws kanatokwan. Magat bitanitoug waseg mo bisiwyoubud bwein.
13 Adbabaws-wan bitadouws daGuyaws wayagan, mo bikatinabweids.
14 Tage gamag mwasanin tamawan bidawes yagan, peinan nag isimounids waseg. Ta-mawan bisimounids peinan nag ikakins yagan. Nag ikakins yagan, peinan tageiguy nag.
15 Kukin go bikayabes tageiguys, mo binekes, biliganes, bisimounids mo bidawes yagan o bikatinabwes. Livanen tageiguy nises mamagina:
"Adbwabwals singay bwein peinan
igeiguys livan bwanabwein
waseg!"
16 Tage babaw gamag nag itams waseg livan towen bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan kweiboug mamagina:
"O Guyaw nag kavel isimounid agulivan waseg."
17 Tage bigeiguys livanen Kelis mo biliganes mwasanin, bisimounids.
18 Tage bulagan inekes, tan? Magen! Livanen nises mamagina:
"Ages bo iliganes ven babaw
wasigeis.
Asilivan bo ikatiliganes ven babaw
wadaban pwepway."
19 Tage min-Yisleil nag ikakins. Wanamug Moses anilivan mamagina:
"Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy bukukines
makava gamag mwasanin, mo
bavag dibamiy bimouvit.
Bod tasiyas tablabols bukukines,
mo bavag bikapasal nuwamiy
min-Yisleil yakamiy."
20 Wankuyeim Isaya ikatiginaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
"Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo
ibaneigs.
Tasiyas nag ikatugwans silmanin
yey mo akamat wasigeis."
21 Tage livanen min-Yisleil ilel mamagina:
"Tut babaw adudouw wasigeis
gungamag tasiyas takapidabs
o takakons;
adudouw, bo nag."

11

Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin

1 Adok Yowbad bo ipiyev angamag tasiyas min-Yisleil, ne? Nag. Yey gum-Yisleil teitan yey. Ebelam delen teitan yey, agukum Binyamin.
2 Yowbad nag ipiyev inagamags tasiyas kweiboug nilivnek. Kuninuways livanen Ilaytiy Bukitab waseg, peinan idibek Yowbad, ivtokes livan min-Yisleil, ilana,
3 "O Guyaw bo iweiys mupalopits,
bo igulekwes mukwabeilun.
Agumwaneta yey mugwamag
nases, mo sivines kid beiweigs."

4 Tage Yowbad ikatimop anilivan, ilana,
"Bo akayus gungamag kweinim kweiy tawsan nisesus. Nag ikululs wamatan Bal, gungamag tasiyas."
5 Mạwan kweiboug Yowbad ikayus nagamag mwasanin, mạwan tut towen bo idawem min-Yisleil mwasanin yakamey, peinan nisiwyoubum.
6 Deisa isiwyoubum mo idawem. Nag idawem peinan mawotet bwanabwein; nag. Siwạyoub-wan.
7 Amạwan? Min-Yisleil mwasanin inineivs Yowbad nasiwạyoub, tage nag ibạnes, yakamey gog nilivnek mo nakaban; tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.
8 Livneis nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Yowbad bo iyabol ninous tasiyas.
Mites nag bikines; tiges nag biliganes ee... tut towen bo mạwan."
9 Deibid-vak anilivan mamagina:
"Kadiloka sisagal bimlavag mamagina sik o mamagina wot.
O mamagina leg vạgan bikatimop asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis.
10 Kadiloka beikaw mites; awoum bikines.
Kunes moumouvit waseg tut nag beikous."

Ven babaw gimgilis

11 Adok min-Yudiy ikatpines kikeis, bikalouws ne? Nag. Bo bitamanaws vayuwein. Min-Yudiy bo ikalows, tage Yowbad bo isek nasiwạyoub wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, vạgan bikatinabweimiy. Min-Yisleil bikineimiy mo bimouvit dibes.
12 Tut towen min-Yisleil bo ikalouws mo ven mwasanin yakamiy kumwạsaws. Kukin vayuwein bitamanaws tasiyas min-Yisleil, o beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo singay bitamwạsaws.
13-14 Adibakeimiy tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, peinan gunawotet akokew livạnen Kelis bassekeimiy ven babaw yakamiy; mo atawtoun gunawotet waseg vạgan bukusimounids yakamiy mo min-Yisleil tasiyas bimouvit dibes, mo bisimounids mwasanin tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinabwes.
15 Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas min-Yisleil mo imsamwas siney ven mwasanin gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil mo singay bimsamwas siney tasiyas. Tut towen nag isimounids; mamagina takanigs tasiyas. Tut wanakougwaw mo bisimounids mamagina takanigs tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.
16 Tammwayas Yowbad inagamag, mạwan tut towen mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kabebay-nen mamagina:
Pwalaw ivisan-wan bitakatibom silmạnin Yowbad, vạgan tamkwạlan mo bimlavag Yowbad navavag.
Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmạnin Yowbad, beisob mo bimlavag Yowbad nakamweilok.
Tammwayas mạwana youpeis; kay mạwana asibod avakaein.
17 Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwwutus ikalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kunekes kay towen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmwamweimiy.
18 Awoum kwayạpams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayạpams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukwaleiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.
19 Adok bukulana, "Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vạgan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay towen waseg."
20-21 Mounid. Bo iwtuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yạkoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayạpam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad. Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

22 Kukines Yowbad nasiwa̱youb son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwa̱youb waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.
23 Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay towen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.
24 Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivinan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kay-nen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

Min-Yisleil

25-26 Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivinag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Liva̱nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Towen takatinabweids, Sayon
waseg beinoy beim.
Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap
Yekob delen wasigeis.
27 Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes
tasiyas, peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb, banow, balev.”

28 Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, va̱gan bukuliganes liva̱nen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivinan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwa̱youb wasigeis tibsiyas.
29 Yowbad bidawes gamag mwasanin o bisiwyoubus, ta-ma̱wan bigidem anilivan tatonen.
30 Ven mwasanin gimgilis yakamiy kweiboug nukusiplaves aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-vak min-Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad, mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.
31 Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yowbad inok nuwan yakamiy. Waseg mo binok nuwan tasiyas.
32 Yowbad bo ilivan babaw gamag takapidabs ya̱kids mo binok nuwan ya̱kids, bikatinabweids. Nanon bo ma̱wan.
33 Yowbad ansinap singaya ivakaein wananon. Inakaleiwag nag takakins. Nawotet waseg bo isom nanouds.
34 Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws nanon. Ta-kal bikatimlek Yowbad ansinap.
35 Ta-kal bisiwa̱youb Yowbad waseg va̱gan Yowbad mo bimop nasiwa̱youb, nag.
36 Yowbad tonena ibun youd babaw, nisesus, peinan towen. Mapuna bitayakawanes tut nag beikous. Eimen.

12

Bitata̱mes wouds silma̱nin Yowbad

1 Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan ya̱kids; kadiloka bukuta̱mes woumiy mamagina lun bulukwan, kadilok Yowbad nawotet. E, kululuwamiy waseg kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan tut towen mwamovamiy son kusesus.
2 Awoum kulatanes son ven watinow sinapun; tage beivag ninoumiy kweivaw va̱gan bikatilow amisinap, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag bikalin nuwan waseg.
3 Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug, mapuna adibakeimiy tababaw yakamiy; “Awoum bukwaypamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy bidumwal ma̱wana Yowbad nilabeimiy, o nukusimounids, katanok katanok yakamiy.”
4 Taninuways woun wuliyougwan babaw siwotet kweitan kweitan.
5 Ma̱wan ya̱kids, babaw gamag ya̱kids, tage Kelis waseg nitamlavags katanoka woun o tananok tatanok ya̱kids talabeids sidsidayas.
6 Yowbad nasiwa̱youb waseg yey kweitan, waseg yak kweitan,

wasigeis sidayas kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bitawotets mạwan. Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel vạgan bikakin anilivan bilivnek; e, kadiloka bisimounid waseg, mo bilivan mạwan.

7 Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek sinapun wotet, kadiloka biwtel mạwan. Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek katimlakay sinapun, kadiloka bikatimlakay mạwan.

8 Kukin kavel bisek geiguy sinapun, kadiloka bigeiguy mạwan. Kukin kavel bisek sinapun muloul, kadiloka bimuloul beibwein. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vạgan bilabes sidayas kadiloka biseiw nuwan towen silmạnin. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vạgan binok nuwan sidayas, kadiloka bimwạsaw waseg nawotet towen.

Kaleiwag silmạnin tayakelesiys

9 Kadiloka kusiwạyoubs mounid; sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, tage sinap bwanabwein kuyousis.

10 Bikalin nuwamiy, mo bukusiwyoubus simiyas. Kal singaya bivnas son? Kadiloka biseiw nuwamiy vạgan bukuvnạses simiyas!

11 Kadiloka tuta babaw biseiw nuwamiy Yowbad nawotet. Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy mo bukukwamnats. Kadiloka bukutoukums daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

12 Kumwạsaws minamis waseg. Igaw gamag biyagageimiy bweina kwaptuleimiy. Kadiloka tut babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg.

13 Kumulouls vạgan bukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys. Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal wasigeis.

14 Amilivan siwạyoub kusekes tasiyas niyagageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus; awoum kubulates. Awoum.

15 Kumwạsaws simiyas tasiyas tammwạsaws. Kuvạlams simiyas tasiyas tavvạlams.

16 Kadiloka kumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis. Awoum bukumliguyaws, kadiloka kutams tasiyas toul wasigeis. Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap. Awoum.

17 Tasiyas iyagageimiy awoum kuyagages tasiyas; tage beivag amisinap bwein wamtes gamag babaw.

18 Magat kadilokeimiy bukumsamwas simiyas meiveka gamag. Kadiloka kuyokons silmạnin.

19 O kalin nuwag sigwey, awoum kwatimapus asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy; bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop. Livạnen nises mamagina:

“Yey bakatimop asisinap kalbaleb.
Yey gunawotet towen.”

DaGuyaws anilivan mamagin.

20 Awoum kwatimapus asisinap. Tage towen nikamliweim, igaw beivag anamoun, bweina kusek kan beikam. Kukin beivag anadak, bweina kukil soup kusek beimoum, mo beivag anmwasin.

21 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bitakayway wasigeis yakamiy, tage beibwein amisinap vạgan bukutakayways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13

Tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag

1 Kadiloka yạkids bitatams tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yowbad bo isekes sikaleiwag. Anmwạnet Yowbad kaleiwag isekes gamag.

2 Kukin bitapiyev sikaleiwag, mamagina bitapiyev Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.

3 Tasiyas asisinap bwein nag biwenes tasiyas takaleiwags; nag. Tage takalbalebs biwenes. Kadiloka beibwein amisinap, mo takaleiwag bikalin nuwan yakamiy, vạgan bikavasimiy. Nag bukuwenes, nag.

4 Yowbad bo isek inakaleiwag towen vạgan bilabeim. Tage kukin beivag amsinap kalbaleb mo bukuwen. Nakaleiwag nises vạgan beiweiy gamag. Mtowen Yowbad natouwat vạgan beiweiys tasiyas takalbalebs.

5 Kadiloka bitakanaway gabman
sikaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, Yow-
bad mo bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka
bitakanawes.
6 Kadiloka-vak bukupa̲yins gab-
man waseg. Takaleiwags tasiyas
itoukums Yowbad nawotet pinamiy
yakamiy.
7 Kutams asibabaw wasigeis.
Kupa̲yins wasigeis tasiyas takaweins
pa̲yin. Sita̲kis kusekes tasiyas
takaweins ta̲kis. Kugoulus tasiyas
guyawaw, o kuvna̲ses tammwayas.

Siwa̲youb

8 Awoum kukwawlavags wasigeis
gamag mwasanin. Misinaka
bukusiwa̲youbs simiyas wasigeis.
Bitasiwa̲youb mo bitakanow Moses
nakaleiwag bitayakous.
9 Livan avakaein nises mamagina:
“Kuvnas soum ma̲wana kuvna̲seim
tatoneim.”
E, wanuwan livan towen kaleiwag
babaw nisesus, mamagina:
“Awoum kusubwan, awoum kuweiy
gamag, awoum kuveinaw,
awoum matam bimwamon
soum navavag.”
10 Towen tasiwa̲youb bivna̲ses
siney, nag biyagages, nag. Kukin
bitasiwa̲youbs mo bitakanawes
Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

Sinap kamnat

11 E, kuva̲ges ma̲wan, peinan kuk-
wakins datuts bo talivatus. Kadiloka
kwannakons tut towen. Kweiboug
nitasimounids, tage datuts bo ikous.
Yowbad kakita bikatinabweids.
12 Boug bo ikous. Kakita beiyam.
Kadiloka bitapiyaves dadub sina-
pun, bitakawes kamnat youdanen
va̲gan bitakanaviys waseg sinap
kalbaleb.
13 Kadiloka bitavna̲ses adsi-
naps beibwein, mamagina kamnat
gimgeilin ya̲kids. Awoum bita-
mwamoums wiskiy o aveiyag mo
bitakabala̲weins. Awoum bitakani-
navays mav. Awoum bitakavikuns o
bitakamnimans, awoum.
14 Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage awoum
kutams waseg woumiy nakaleiwag,
aveiyag sivinan, awoum.

14

Awoum tavtokay livan

1 Gamag mwasanin isimounids,
tage nag isimounids bwein waseg
Kelis; kadiloka kutams amibwab-
wal tasiyas, tage awoum kwamni-
mans simiyas amibwabwal tasiyas,
awoum kuyakeikays livan wasigeis.
Awoum.
2 Teitan gamag ilana, “Bweina
bitakam kan babaw.” Tayuwein
mamagina tougwey ipiyev viniyon,
ilana, “Nag kadilok bitakams.”
3 Towen takamkwam awoum
bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev
viniyon. Towen-vak tapiyevein
viniyon awoum bilana, “O
takalbaleb towen peinan ikam
viniyon.” Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan
gamag towen; awoum kuvtokays
livan.
4 Yakamiy awoum kuyages
mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat
towen. Natovek tatonen bikaleiwag.
Kukin natovek bikalin nuwan,
bikimtuw mo bisesuna bwein; kukin
gog nag, mo bikalouw.
5 Teitan gamag ivnas yam
mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki
yam babaw katanok-wan. Gamag
nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo
bivag ma̲wan.
6 Kukin kal bivnas yam mwasanin,
ivnas peinan igoul daGuyaws waseg.
Kukin kal bikamkwam, ikam peinan
igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan
waseg; kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev
peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin
nuwan waseg.
7 Nag bitamov silma̲nin tatoneid.
Nag bitakanig silma̲nin tatoneid.
8 Igaw bitamov, silma̲nin
daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw bita-
mat, silma̲nin daGuyaws bitamat.
Peinan daGuyaws angamag ya̲kids;
takinew bitamov o takinew bitamat.
9 Kelis nawotet ma̲wan. Bo ikanig
mo imov vayuwein va̲gan biguyaw

wasigeis sidayas takanigs o wasigeis yaakids tamwamovs.
10 Kukin bwadam ansinap kweitan, awoum kulana, “Takalbaleb towen.” Awoum kuyeg, awoum! Igaw yaakids babaw mo bitatamanaws wamatan Kelis vagan bikatkineids.
11 Livanen nises mamagina:
“DaGuyaws ilana, ‘Peinan yey tamwamov yey, gamag babaw bikululs wamatag.
E, babaw gamag wudous waseg mo bikavasigs yey Yowbad.’ ”
12 E, Yowbad bikatiganeids mo livaneids bitasekes, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

Mata ge sod bikalouw

13 Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yakid bitalivan, talana, “Towen ansinap kalbaleb,” awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.
14 Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag towen.
15 Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan towen, soum bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwayoub waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.
16 Kan towen bwein-wan peinam yak, tage awoum kukwam, mawan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.
17 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silmanin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwasaw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo mawan.
18 Mawan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitam waseg yakid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis yakid.
19 Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silmanin niwal vagan bitalabes sidayas.
20 Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.
21 Aw-viniyon o avei-soup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.
22 Yakoum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuygeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwasaw.
23 Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamtanid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinaps kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

15

Bitalabes sidayas

1 Yakids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum yakids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.
2 Tatanok tatanok yakids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines vagan bikatimweisis asisinap beibwein.
3 Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Livanen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:
“Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iyagageigs yey.”
4 Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakaptuleids, o livan towen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.
5 Yowbad waseg kapatul nises son geiguy. Sivinag Yowbad bilabeimiy mo bukumsamwas simsimiyas singay bwein, mawan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.
6 E, mo beivag ninoumiy katanok o amilivan katanok, waseg bukuyakawanes Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman.
7 Kadiloka bukutameimiy simsimiyas amibwabwal yakamiy,

mạwan Kelis nitạmeimiy, yakawanan Yowbad silmạnin.

8-9 Adibakeimiy mamagina: Kelis bo imlavag min-Yudiy sitouwat, peinan Yowbad nilivnek mounid wasigeis tammwayas, ilana,

“Igaw mo baw balabeimiy o balabes
tobwag ven gimgilis peinan
inok nuwag tasiyas.”

E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Mapuna bakakavasim sigwayas
tobwag ven gimgilis, o yagan
waseg bakanuwel.”

10 Kweitan livan nises mamagina:

“Kumwạsaws tobwag ven gimgilis
yakamiy,

simiyas Yowbad inagamag.”

11 Kweitan livan-vak:

“Kukwavasis daGuyaws, tobwag ven
gimgilis yakamiy. E, kadiloka
gamag babaw bikavasis.”

12 Isaya anilivan-vak mamagina:

“Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim,
mtowen bitamanaw bikaleiwag tobwag ven gimgilis
wasigeis. E, tasiyas mo
binnamis waseg.”

13 Nitannamis waseg Yowbad. Ivag sivinag bukusimounids waseg, vạgan namis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy o bukumwạsaws. E, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bikatimweis minamis singay bivakaein.

Pawl inawotet

14 Sigwey yakamiy, mounid akakin amisinap bwein, tawtoun, o kadilokeimiy sinap kwatimlakes simiyas.

15-16 Tage agulivan tawtoun mwasanin bo alel wamilet towen waseg, vạgan bukuninuways. Yowbad bo isiwyoubug vạgan bakokew sinapun Yeisuw Kelis banuwakes ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis. Gunawotet mạwana tanuwagan lun, akokew Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein assekeimiy ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bukumlavags mạwan lun bulukwan. E, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan Bwanabwein biwekeimiy mo bukwamnats.

17 Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet towen silmạnin Yowbad. Kadiloka beimwan woug peinan.

18-19 Agulivan bitawtoun sinap katanok waseg. Nag kwayuwein livan bakaypom. Misinaka Kelis iwotet waseg yey mo ven babaw gimgilis itams waseg, isimounids waseg o ikanawes aygan. Kelis nilabeig natawtoun waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, o Yowbad kululuwan ikimtuweig. E, Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet bo ageiguy livạnen Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asilamaw Yelusalem, aninoun ven babaw ee... Ililikam. Mạyum yay.

20 Peinan nanoug bo mạwan. Awoum bageiguy ven tasiyas ikakins Kelis livạnen. Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy. Kukin teitan gamag bikelay kakol, awoum yey wululay basen wakunuwatan. Awoum ban ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.

21 Livạnen gunawotet nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Livạnen towen nag kal idibakes,
tage bikines mo bikakins.”

Sivinan bikin Lom

22 Gunawotet ven tasiyas wasigeis singay babaw. Ta-mạwan baw bakineimiy.

23 Bweilim babaw nein wankuyeim sivinag baw, bo nag. Tage tut towen gunawotet bo ayakous ven tasiyas.

24 Igaw bakilev ban Spein wanamugwa bạlug wamiven bakineimiy, bitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo kutaneigs bạkuk ban Spein.

25 Nagein gog ga banow muloul silmạnin tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Yelusalem.

26-27 Tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay sivines, mo imulouls pines tasiyas tasimavs tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem. Peinan ninous mạwan. E, kadiloka bimulouls

wasigeis min-Yelusalem peinan min-Yudiy yakamey nakakow livanen Kelis nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis, vagan bimwasaws. E, kadiloka ven babaw gimgilis bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.

28 E, bakow simuloul towen, banow basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy beikous, mo bakilev ban Spein.

29 Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis nasiwayoub avakaein mo bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

30-31 Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwayoub waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sivines kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag vagan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul towen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

32 E, kuntougis Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw, mwasaw waseg. Magat Yowbad nanon mawan mo beibwein amnag sigwey yakamiy.

33 DaYowbads waseg niwal nises. Mtowen simiy yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy. Eimen.

16

Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis

1-2 Kalin nuwag nadeits Pibiy, peinan ililabes tayakelesiys ven Kenikil waseg. Igaw tutan beiw, kadiloka kutams vin manawen waseg, kuvkakes amibwabwal, peinan numit daGuyaws waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw bweina kutams waseg. E, kadiloka kulabes manawen Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivinan. Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas babaw gamag.

3 Kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas Piliskil son Akwil. Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel Yeisuw Kelis nawotet.

4 Igaw kweiboug tasiyas takamliweigs idokes kid beiweigs, siyas gog son nakwav ilivatus kalbaleb, peinan ikayuseigs. E, kalin nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas tayakelesiys vena babaw waseg.

5 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys wasibunatum. Kumulouls simiy Epinet. Singay apwakit waseg taw towen. Ven Esiy waseg mtowen iginsimounid waseg Kelis.

6 Kumulouls simiy Meliy. Singay itoukum inawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas talwog Andlonikus son Duniy. Kweiboug sigwey tasiyas nakases wadeil. Buluges avakaein wasigeis takaweins livanen Kelis. Kweiboug iginsimounids tasiyas; yey wankuyeim.

8 Kumulouls simiy Ampiliy. Singay apwakit waseg daGuyaws angamag towen.

9 Kumulouls simiy Uliban, sods mtowen tawteles Kelis nawotet. Kumulouls simiy Sitakiys. Apwakit waseg taw towen.

10 Kumulouls simiy Apeles, Kelis angamag mounid towen. Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.

11 Kumulouls simiy veiyoug towen Elodiyan. Kumulouls simiyas Kelis angamag tasiyas nisesus Nalisis wanbunatum.

12 Kumulouls simiyas tawteleins daGuyaws inawotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy Pelisis; taw towen bwanabwein singay itoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

13 Kumulouls simiy Lup. Bo itawtoun daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Kumulouls simiy Lup inan, mamagina yey inag.

14 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Asinkilit, Pilegon, Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisiyas tawlisiyas nisesus.

15 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Pilologus, Duliy, Nelewas son nunet, sisiy Olimpas, sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

16 Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis simsimiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok katanok asilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamey.
17 Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes tasiyas kalisiy iva̲ges moumouvit o ablivis wamibod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades sinap towen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka kusina̲les tasiyas.
18 Gamag kalisiy asisinap ma̲wan, nag ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.
19 Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap, peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan. Mapuna amwa̲saw waseg. Sivinag bukukwakins aw-sinap bwein o bukutaguwa̲wes sinap kalbaleb.
20 E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuvans waseg, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Sivinag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.
21 Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtowen anilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy veiyoug towen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin nuwes yakamiy.
22 Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet mwaynawen; agulivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o yey.
23 Mtowen Gayus amatouwos sigwey tayekelesiys babaw, anilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Ila̲sit tamtakavatein money ven towen avakaein waseg, son Kwalitus asilivan ma̲wan.
24 (-)
25-26 Yowbad kadiloka bikimtuweimeiy ma̲wan agulivan bwanabwein naguyeimey waseg. Livan towen liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis. Kweiboug ansinap towen nisowum tut singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein gog bo ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug wasiven ileles, tage ven babaw nag ikakins; nagein gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad tut babaw nises o inakaleiwag va̲gan babaw gamag nagein mo bisimounids o bitoukums waseg Kelis.
27 Yowbad anmwa̲net tassinap. Natun Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itạvin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven towen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itạvin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let towen, iwyeb, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let towen wanuwan livạnen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivạges bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyạtals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasinis imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnạses tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan towen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livạnen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwạyoub, nag.

Nakabsilamaw

1-3 Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag mạwan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let towen waseg vạgan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yạkids. E, daGuyaws towen son Tamads bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

4-7 Tut babaw bo ikalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiwyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vạgan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap mounid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, mạwan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikạbwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bwein-wan, tut towen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

8-9 Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougwaw mạwan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yạkids. Yowbad tonen bo idaweids vạgan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, ansinap Yowbad mounid-wan.

Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw

10 Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vạgan kid beivag ninoumiy katanok-wan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilạtan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimlavag katanok-wan.

11-15 Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikạmats waseg yey, idibakeigs livạnen mikamniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pita nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana “Yey Kelis nagamag yey”; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vạgan kid bibabaw. O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptạyseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptạyseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptạyses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok

bukulivans, “Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg.” Awoum bukulivans maawan.

16 O mounid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

17 Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

Kelis neiweiys waklos

18-19 Livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankanigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad natawtoun nises waseg livan towen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Tassinaps asisinap bo bagulek.
Babob asilivan tasiyas.”

20 Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makawwan.

21 Asisinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag bikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan towen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Bwein-wan ansinap towen.

22-24 Peinan min-Yudiy sivines bikines naman mulin Yowbad, o mina-Gilis inineivs asisinap; o yakids talivans livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy gog ikasigumis livan towen, o ven babaw gimgilis idokes livan makaw; tage yakids kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids, tasimounids livan towen waseg, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o takinew mina-Gilis yakamiy; yakidsa babaw takakins Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, o Yowbad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.

25 Yowbad kadilok bitakayway gamag wasigeis, gagab-wan. Anilivan tonen, gamag idokes livan makaw, tage bo iton livan towen.

26 Sigwey, adok kukines tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad nidawes; tassinap ven watinow nag bibabaw nidawes; tatawtouns nag bibabaw, guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.

27-28 Tage bo idawes tasiyas asisinap nag, vagan bitakayways wasigeis tasiyas tassinap; bo nidawes tougweys ven watinow vagan bitakayways wasigeis tatawtouns, mo beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes siyas toul vagan guyawaw beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag ivakaein, vagan bigidamis siyas butus avakein.

29 Nag kadilok gamag teitan bikaypom sinap wamatan Yowbad; nag.

30 Yowbad anmwanet, natawtoun waseg, ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis mo iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids Yowbad ansinap; ikatinabweids; ikayuseids; ivageids tadidumwals yakids.

31 Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises, “Kal bilivan tawtoun waseg, kadiloka livanen daGuyaws bilivan.”

2

1-2 Sigwey, kweiboug nawey Yowbad anilivan mounid nasekeimiy, nag mawan mitovek yey, agulivan tawtoun waseg, o agusinap avakaein; adok nag. Peinan wananoug misinaka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; adok bo basekeimiy livan towen; nag kweitan livan; nag.

3-4 Bo asap wasigeis yakamiy, aguyeimiy livanen Kelis, gunagwey waseg, agupwayat waseg, mamagina matapwad yey. Tabalivan sinap tawtoun waseg; tabakaleiwag; nag. Deisa natawtoun Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo alivan; mo nukuliganes, nukusimounids yakamiy.

5 Sinapun Yowbad bo itawtoun
wasigeis yakamiy; mapuna kusi-
mounids sinapun Yowbad, sinapun
gamag awoum!

Sinapun Yowbad

6-8 Sinapun Yowbad kalivan sig-
wey tasiyas mamatuw asisinap,
sinapun ven watinow awoum,
guyawaw asisinap awoum; peinan
nuwanaw beikous tasiyas. Taliv̱anes
sinapun Yowbad. Gamag babaw
nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum
wasigeis. Pwa̱mug-o nakaleiwag
bo bisiwyoubuds ya̱kids va̱gan
bitamwa̱saws avakaein. Guyawaw
ven watinow nag bikakins sinap
towen, magat bikakins, adok liba̱lab
tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

9 Liva̱nen mwa̱saw towen nises
Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o
ivna̱ses nakaleiwag;
nasiwa̱youb bo ikatineg va̱gan
bisekes.
Tut gog towen gamag mites nag
bikines,
tiges nag biliganes,
ninous nag bikakins,
peinan nasiwa̱youb singay avakaein,
bwanabwein.”

10 Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel
sinap towen isekeids; Kululuwan to-
nen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-
sinap gagab, aw-sinap moumouvit,
kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

11 Misinaka kululuwan gamag
ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises
wanuwan. Ma̱wan Kululuwan
Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag
tayuwein ikakin, nag.

12-13 Yowbad nanon nag ma̱wan
nanouds ya̱kids. Kululuwan waseg
ikatipel nanon isekeids, va̱gan
bitakakins youda babaw bisi-
wyoubuds. Sinap towen kalivan,
nag ma̱wan ven watinow gimgilis
asisinap nillivans, nag. Sinapun
Kululuwan Yowbad, kallivan gog
amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan Yow-
bad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes
livan towen, bikakins.

14-16 Gamag makaw nag bikakins
sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes
kid kabala̱wein; tatagouwaws
tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan
Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok
tasiyas bikakins. O ya̱kids ma̱wan,
youda babaw takakins, aveiyag
bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb. Gamag
makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun
Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag
wasigeis ya̱kids.

“Peinan gamag makaw nag bikakin
daGuyaws nanon,
nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag.”
Ya̱kids gog, nanon Kelis nises
wasigeis ya̱kids.

3

Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan

1-3 O sigwey, sivinag bakatim-
lakeimiy sinapun Yowbad; o nag
gog, nag kadilok bukukwakins, nag.
Adok Yowbad Kululuwan nag bises
wasigeis yakamiy. Adok yakamiy
ma̱wana gamag makaw, ma̱wan
a̱pwaw yakamiy; to nasekeimiy
sus kusus, kan nag; peinan nag
kadilokeimiy kan bukukwams. Igaw
ma̱wana ven watinow gimgilis
yakamiy. Peinan kwamnimans
simsimiyas, kuttavileiys; ma̱wana
ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

4 E, peinan teitan yak kulana,
“Yey Pawl nagamag yey.” Teitan
yak kulana, “Yey Apolos nagamag
yey.” Ma̱wana ven watinow gimgilis
yakamiy.

5 Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaein.
Yey nag takaleiwag avakaein.
Takaleiwag kid daGuyaws tonen.
Natouwat yakamey. Mawotet
bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan
nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan
nawotet. Anilivan kakokew va̱gan
bukusimounids waseg.

6 Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey,
Apolos mo ikokew soup ivvmoum;
Yowbad gog ivag kan igaw bisap.

7 Nag tasapwein kan, nag tavmwamwein soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwa̲net tava̲gein kan.

8-9 Yakamey mamagina tabgubag yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg, nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.

10 Yowbad isiwyoubug va̲gan bakakin gunawotet mamagin tawtelein bunatum, kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

Kadiloka tawlulays bwein

11 Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.

12-15 Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.

Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibunatum, amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gaga̲nen.

Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum bisesus tawtoun, maysan bwanabwein bikawes. Bunsiyas gaga̲nen bigulekwes, bigob biyakous; tawteleins bunsiyas bunatum biyamkwanes siwotet, makava bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas bilouvats kov avakaein; youd babaw bigob kov biyakous, makava gog bikatimoves gamag tasiyas.

16-17 Adok nag kukwakins ya̲kids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum ya̲kids; Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis ya̲kids. Kukin teitan bigulek Yowbad nabunatum, igaw Yowbad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus nabunatum va̲gan bisesuna bwanabwein; nabunatum tonen ya̲kids.

18 Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kukin teitan idok tassinap ven watinow, kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad ansinap mounid.

19-20 Peinan tassinap ven watinow mamagina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Liva̲nen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag; mo asisinap ikwanes tatineis.”

Kweitan livan nises,

“DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassinaps
asisinap makaw-wan.”

21-22 Awoum kwamna̲mwans mituwa̲veks wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda babaw.

Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababaw-wan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bilabeimiy.

23 Peinan Kelis angamag ya̲kids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

4

Kelis nagamag abes igeg

1-2 Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet va̲gan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel ma̲wan beibwein.

3-4 Magat bukwatukins agusinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey ma̲wan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

5 Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babaw-wan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat

aveiyag nises wananouds. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yaakids maawan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

6 Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vagan bukukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukuvnases. Mata ge bukulansa, “Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb.” Awoum!

7 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisinap Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisinap tatineimiy, nag.

8 Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag mounid bukukwaleiwags, vagan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yaakids.

9 Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivagem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankanigs, vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bikasigumimas; minlibalab adok o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

10-11 Yakamey mamagina takabalaweins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmanin; o yakamiy mawan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

12-13 Kawwotet wanimem tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyablebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesun-wan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwayoub kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igaw-wan tut towen bo mawan.

14-16 Ta-balel mawan, vagan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vagan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwanet yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw Kelis, vagan kid bukusimounids towen waseg. Kadilokenwan kukikunis gunaked.

17 Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways agusinap. Tayakelesiys vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws aygan bo imlavag natug yey.

18-19 Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mawan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amawan? Adok asilivan makaw.

20 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.

21 Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkaneimiy-wan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

5

Taninagow

1 Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap singaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman nakwav. Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mawan.

2 O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow towen silmanin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag towen, binoun.

3-5 O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mawan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags; daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw natawtoun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mawan. Bo bitakayabes taw towen binek Seitan vagan biyageg won taw towen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam towen daGuyaws beiyum beim.

6-8 Kalbaleb nukwaypamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwa̲wes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulavew kalbaleb towen nises wasigeis yakamiy, va̲gan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silma̲nin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanabwein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb ma̲wan yist. Kadiloka taw towen anmwa̲net kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan la̲miy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsinaps nag ma̲wan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouds katanok, didumwal, adsinaps ma̲wana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.

9-10 Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, “Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus.” Nag mamagina bukusina̲les tasiyas tassubwans, o tasiyas tamtimwamons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukulisawes tasiyasa babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.

11 Tage gunakaleiwag ma̲wan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag tonen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bikabala̲wein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusina̲les gamag towen. Awoum bukwamtans simiy.

12-13 Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayakelesiys; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw towen taninagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

6

Ya̲tal

1 Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman towen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakelesiys mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys mounid igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw bukukwalawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut towen waseg, ne?

3 E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-liba̲lab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven watinow? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

4-5 Tut towen sivinamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo igak! Agulivan towen va̲gan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok towen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap towen mo bikaleiwag.

6 O nag gog, tut towen iyatel son, o towen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

7 Sinap towen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap towen bwanabwein.

8 O nag gog, ya̲tal waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

9-10 Kukin amisinap kalbaleb ta-ma̲wan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwa̲daw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikabala̲weins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabba̲kews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

11 Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap ma̲wan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap towen,

ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

Awoum kusubwans

12 Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, “Kadilokeig sinap babaw.” E, mounid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

13 Kan toub silmạnin, o toub kan silmạnin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuways-vak woun. Woun nag silmạnin subwan, nag; woun silmạnin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmạnin woun.

14 Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yạkids mạwan.

15 Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

16 Kukin kal imasis son nạwen nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg, “Tasiyas asteiy ilạtan wous katanokwan.”

17 Tage kal ikatuvas son daGuyaws, kululuwes katanok-wan.

18 Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap towen kaninavaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tatonen.

19-20 Taninuways wouds yạkids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtowen tanuwagan yạkids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yạkids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yạkids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds silmạnin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

7

Veivay

1-2 O milet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo mạwan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap towen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwav tonen, teitan taw nakwav tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

3 Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwav, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwav. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

4-5 Kukin taw sivinan bimasis son nakwav, awoum vin bikayus won tatonen; taw bikaleiwag. Mạwanvak, kukin vin sivinan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatam nakwav waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanạban tut nag biveiyov vạgan binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilạtans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanạban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwaway wous.

6-7 Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivinan bisesuna anmwạnet, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus mạwan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

8-9 Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus mạwan yey, sinap towen bwein-wan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwaways kalbaleb; beivays bwein-wan.

10-11 Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag mạwan (yey gunakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, manạwen vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesunwan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw mạwan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

12 Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwav nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o

nạwen sivinan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwav. Nanoug bo mạwan. Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig; misinaka nanoug yey.

13 Mạwan-vak, kukin kal vin iyakelesiy, o namwan nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o towen sivinan bisesus son, awoum vin bipiyev namwan towen.

14 Magat vin ansinap bwanabwein, o namwan ansinap igeg; adok igaw taw mo bikayles nakwav ansinap bwanabwein. O magat taw ansinap bwanabwein, o nakwav ansinap igeg; adok igaw vin mo bikayles namwan ansinap bwanabwein. Kukin nag beibwein asisinap bo bigeg asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog towen nisesus bwein.

15-16 Magat vin kavel nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o namwan isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o vin sivinan bilisow namwan, bweina binoun. Awoum bikayus. Bikayus, adok bikamnimansa son. Yowbad nag ivag sivinan kamniman. Vin nạwen bweina binoun. O magat taw kal nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nakwav isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivinan bilisow nakwav; bweina bilisow, binoun. Igaw nakwav bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? O nag? amạwan? Nag bitakakins. O vin namwan igaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

Awoum tapiyev ạbad

17 Yạkids babaw tasesus, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, mạwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Bweina tases wakabad tatoneid. Adibakeimiy tayakelesiys amibabaw mạwan.

18 Kal momwan nibob mamagin Ebelam nakabivatus, igaw Yowbad bidow, mo bisimounid Yeisuw waseg; awoum bigeg nanon nakabivatus silmạnin. Kukin nakabivatus nag, awoum bibob momwan. Bweina bises.

19 Anaboub momwan nag bivakaein wotet; o momwan bises, sinap towen nag bivakaein. Misinaka takanaweins Yowbad nakaleiwag siwotet bwein, avakaein.

20 Amạwan muwotet; tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim vạgan bukuyakelesiy, awoum kupiyev muwotet tatoneim; e, kadiloka kuwotet bwein.

21 Kukin bukuwtel mutovek nawotet, awoum bigeg nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag bukuyum, bweina kunoun.

22 Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim, vạgan bukuyakelesiy, mutovek natouwat ven watinow yạkoum, Yowbad bo bilikum sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo bukumlavag mamagina guyaw yạkoum. O kukin bikatigikeim, magat guyaw yạkoum, bo bukumlavag Kelis natouwat yạkoum.

23 Maysads yạkids Yeisuw nisen, mo ikaweids angamag yạkids. Nag kadilok bitamlavags sitouwat ven watinow gimgilis.

24 O soug yạkoum, amạwan muwotet, igaw daGuyaws nikatigikeim, awoum kupiyev muwotet; peinan Yowbad sod tases.

Nakubukwabs

25-27 Livạnen nakubukwab nukwatugans waseg yey. Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws isekeig, nag. Misinaka ilabeig, nanoug waseg isekeig sinap. Adok kadiloka kusimounids agusinap towen. Peinan tut towen kalbaleb, adok kadilok gamag babaw bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwav sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin mukwav nag, bweina kuses mav.

28 Taveivay nag ivag kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays mo singay bigeg abes. O peinan tut towen singaya kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy bigeg.

29-31 O sigwey, agulivan mamagina, “Kakit beikous tut towen ven watinow waseg.” Igaw siyas sikwavas sam, bweina bisesus mav, mạwana tasiyas sikwavas nag, nisesus mav. Tavvạlams bweina bisesus mạwana tasiyas nag ivạlams.

Tasiyas tammwąsaws bweina bisesus mąwana tasiyas nag imwąsaws. Tasiyas iyamiyises sivavag, bweina bisesus mąwana tasiyas siwliyoug nag. O tasiyas iguyaws, bweina bisesus mamagina tasiyas toul. Peinan kakita beikous sikaleiwag ven watinow. Kaleiwag kweivaw mo bisilamąw.

32-34 Awoum bibabaw nanoum. Kukin mukwav sam, nanoum waseg youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivinan mukwav. Kukin mukwav nag, nanoum katanok-wan, anmwąnet daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. O vinay simwąnas sam, ninous wasigeis youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivines simwąnas. O nakubukwabs o vinay, simwąnas nag, waninous anmwąneta daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses wous o kululuwes silmąnin daGuyaws nawotet.

35 Bo alivan mąwan, vągan balabeimiy; nag vągan basilbwed miked, nag. Agulivan towen vągan kid bukusesus bwein; sivinag bukuwotets daGuyaws nawotet waseg, ninoumiy bo katanok-wan.

36 Kal angamag nakubukwab, bikayus, bikaleiwag bo bisesunwan; tage kukin bigeg nanon peinan bo iwnabwat, namwan gog nag; o sivinan beivays son namwan, bweina beivays; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, bwein-wan.

37 O kukin gog, towen nanon katanok, o sivinan nakubukwab bisesun-wan, o nag kweitan gamag biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag vągan bisesun nakubukwab, bweina bikayus; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

38 Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, ansinap bwein-wan. Kukin gog nag beivays, singay bwein ansinap towen.

39 Vin kavel namwan mwamov, bo ilątans son. Kukin namwan bikanig, bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivinan.

40 Kukin gog bisesun-wan, singaya bwein ansinap manąwen vin. Nanoug mąwan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mąwan.

8

Kan imgwavis

1 Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livąnen kan towen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, “Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey”; tage yak kudok amsinap avakaein, mo kwayąpam, bo igeg amsinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwąyoub mo bikatimweis amsinap bwein.

2-3 Kukin kal towen nag isiwąyoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwąyoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw towen takamnat.

4 Kulivans kid, “Yowbad anmwąnet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavągsa mav.” E, mounid.

5-6 Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbąlab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwąnet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmąnin towen. DaGuyaws kid anmwąnet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibubun youda babaw, o ibunids-vak yąkids.

7 Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwąnet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw nisesus; o iwenes kan towen ivisan-wan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivinan meg.

8 Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vągan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan towen, bitakoum, nag

bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyagageid, nag.

9 O peinan yaakoum amsinap avakaein, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.

10-12 O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukwam kan towen ivisan-wan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yaakoum amsinap avakaein, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vagan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin amsinap maawan bukuyageg sod, maawana bo kuyageg Kelis.

13 Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan towen. Nag kweitan tut baakam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

9

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw

1 Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwanet Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws towen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan towen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

2 Gamag mwasanin bilivans, “Towen Paul, nag takawein livanen Yeisuw”; yakamiy gog kukwakins mounid gunawotet towen; o livanen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.

3 Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.

4 O peinan gunawotet towen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.

5 O magat gunakwav sam, tayakelesiy natan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiys ivakamus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwav towen Pita.

6 O nag gog, amateiy soug Banab kawotet wanimem silmanin bakakam. Peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet bakakam? o nag? amawan?

7 Tabta tasiyas gabman mawana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams. Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.

8-10 Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwag-vak nises mamagina:

“Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg,
bweina beikam wit anagin.”

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan yakids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nilel vagan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Mawan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

11 O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

12 Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukuvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukuvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

13 Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweiys ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtowen bigob Yowbad silmanin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

14 Mawana daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan

bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

15 O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen vaagan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

16 Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag maawan. Kukin nag bawtel wotet towen, bo bigeg nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.

17 Kukin nanoug maawan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silmanin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.

18-19 Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo maawan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat yey, vaagan biliganes livanen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

Gamag asisinap kweitan kweitan

20 O ivag agusinap maawana gum-Yudiy yey, vaagan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, vaagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.

21 O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, vaagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.

22 Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, vaagan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asisinap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, vaagan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw sigwey nakases, agusinap maawan.

Itawtoun vaagan biwtel nawotet bwein

23 Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwaasaw waseg.

24 Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwaasaws? Magat babaw bikawlideiys bisisawls wavtakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yaakoum maawan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vaagan kid maysan mo bukukow.

25 O tawtelein wag itas kalaalav, iwtel bwein, silmanin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvaalaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yaakid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeg.

26-27 O yey, asawl vaagan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vaagan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vaagan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow, nag. Magat basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

10

Tobwag Yowbad

1-2 O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwamug-o, Yowbad isen

wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwan, ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptạyses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwan, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

3-4 O siyas babaw nikamkoums libạlab kan-nen, nimwamoums libạlab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwab-wab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libạlab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

5 Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankạnigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

6-7 Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmạnin, vạgan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mạwan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mạwan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivạges mạwan, livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, ma-magina, “Isinis kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo ita-manaws kalimwạsaw silmạnin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmạnin.”

8 Awoum takanavaysa mav, mạwan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalamats singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtạmats ikous.

9 Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mạwan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmạnin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankạnigs wanawoud.

10 Awoum tavtokays livan, mạwan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiys gamag tasiyas, imats.

11 Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vạgan kid yạkids-vak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

12 Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

13 Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog mounid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vạgan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wabwanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitataw-touns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

14-16 E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tob-wag. Peinan tassinap yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan mounid. Kelis nakwạvig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmạnin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyạvin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids. Mạwan kan towen takivis takams, mam-agina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids, peinan talạtans sods Kelis.

17 Peinan kan katanok-wan mam-agina bled katanok, o yạkids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

18 Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisi-nap. Tasiyas tanuwgwes-lun iwaweiys lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin ise-mos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilạtans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

19-20 Taninuways kan img-wavis tobwag yowbad silmạnin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweids-wan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulạtans simiyas baloum.

21-22 DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwạvig-nen nises; baloum nakwạvig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy buku-moum. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws napwạsiw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwạsiw waseg; awoum. Bitavạges mạwan

mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Ta-mạwan bitatawtouns waseg.

23-24 Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, vạgan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

Viniyon imgwavis

25 Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatugan, kulana, “Viniyon towen imgwavis? o nag?” Kukin teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwev kid,” adok bo bigeg nanoum.

26 Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, “Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg.”

27 Magat soum nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, “Kum kukwam,” o sivinam bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, “Kan towen kumgwev tan, ne?” Awoum! Deisa kukwamwan.

28 Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwavis siyowbad silmạnin”; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

29-30 Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum yạkoum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, “Ampalawen sivinag bweina bạnoy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina bạkam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen bạkam, aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?” Awoum bukulivan mạwan.

31 Awoum! Kadiloka bukuvạges youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silmạnin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag bukumoums, kadiloka kuvạges vạgan gamag biyạkawns Yowbad waseg.

32 Awoum bitavạges kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas min-Yudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitavạges kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

33 Nanoug yey, bo bavag vạgan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, vạgan Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas, mo bimwạsaws kid.

11

1 Mạwana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

Kweim kalbaleb

2 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

3 Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwavas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.

4 Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.

5 Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen mạwan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakunạduy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.

6 Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakunạduy. O kukin nag sivinan bikakunạduy, kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.

7 Nag kadilok kudạtaw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwạloul wanuwan, peinan kudạtaw magin mạwana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmạnin, o kudạvin yakawanan taw silmạnin.

8 Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudạtaw, taw waseg mo ibun kudạvin; ta-imug kudạvin; nag. Taw imug.

9 Ta-ibun taw, vin silmạnin; nag. Ibun vin, taw silmạnin.
10 Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan min-libạlab bikines.
11 DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwạnet gamag bikaleiwag.
12 Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudạtaw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.
13 Ninoumiy yakamiy amạwan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amạwan?
14-15 Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvạyov, silmạnin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.
16 Makaleiwag mạwan. Magat teitan gamag sivinan bitakamnimans sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

17 Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan kwatuyouns yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.
18 Peinan mitapwạloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvạges bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.
19 (Kadilok gog bukulivis vạgan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)
20-21 Kwatuyouns yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalạwein.
22 Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyouns nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmạnin? Adok nag.
23-24 DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy mạwan: misumkwey inavamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, “Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvvạges mạwan, vạgan bukuninuweigs yey.”
25 Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwạvig, ilana, “Kwaviwen kwạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyạvig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvvạges mạwan; igaw bukumwamwes, vạgan gog bukuninuweigs.”
26 Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwạvig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwạmats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvvạges mạwan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.
27 Mapuna kal beikam mav kan towen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwạvig mkwaviwen, gamag towen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyạvin daGuyaws.
28 Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo bitakams kan towen, o bitamoums mkwaviwen kwạvig.
29-30 Kal yak kukwam mav o kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won towen, igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut towen, amisinap mạwan, mapuna kuguyạgweys babaw yakamiy, o kukwatouns, o kumtạmats mwasanin yakamiy.
31 Kukin bitaninuway adsinap, awsinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yowbad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.
32 Tut towen waseg daGuyaws bimop adsinap kalbaleb, vạgan bikạkin matads; tage igaw tut wanakougwaw nag bikamtạnid. Bo bikamtạnis sidayas takalbalebs; yạkids nag.

33 O sigwey, igaw bukukwams
tapwa̲loul towen waseg, kadiloka
bukwaymates simiyas.
34 Kukin teitan beivag anamoun,
kadiloka beikam wanbunatum
tatonen; va̲gan nag beivag amisi-
nap kalbaleb. Beivag amisinap
kalbaleb, Yowbad mo bimop amisi-
nap to kalbaleb. Kaleiwag towen
nasekeimiy. Kaleiwag mwasanin
nisesus; igaw bawekeimiy, mo
balivan.

12

Kululuwads wuliyougwan

1 Sigwey nukuleles liva̲nen ku-
luluwads wuliyougwan. Sivinag
bukukwakins sinapun towen.
2 Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw
dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag
nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag nag
kadilok bilivans; tayyaweids tasiyas.
Tage nukukwawes asisinap tasiyas,
sikaleiwag katanok katanok bo kuy-
ousis.
3 Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy,
nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yowbad
waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw, nag.
Misinaka Kululuwan Towen Bwan-
abwein binek gamag, mo bilana,
“DaGuyaws anmwa̲net Yeisuw.”
4 Wuliyougwan kululuwads singay
babaw, tage anmwa̲net Kululuwan
Towen bo ivgen isekeids.
5 Wotet ma̲wan, singaya babaw,
tage datoveks anmwa̲net-wan.
6 Sinap ma̲wan singaya babaw,
Yowbad gog anmwa̲net-wan ikalei-
wag teitan teitan wasigeis, silma̲nin
dawotets bitawteles kweitan kwei-
tan.
7 O dawotet kweitan kweitan Yow-
bad Kululuwan bo isekeids va̲gan
bitalabes sidayas.
8-10 Bo ivgen isek teitan ansi-
nap va̲gan bilivan bwein, teitan
isek ansinap va̲gan bikamtel livan
mounid; teitan isek nasimounid
tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan isek
natawtoun va̲gan bivag beibweins
takatouns; teitan Yowbad nabubun
tawtoun biwtel; teitan bipalopisay
Yowbad anilivan; teitan bikakin
kalisiy tayyaweids o kalisiy siwotet
mounid Yowbad Kululuwan waseg;
mayen teitan billivan wasigeis kaeig
kweitan kweitan; teitan gog bikakin
bikativin kaeig tasiyas.
11 Kululuwan Towen anmwa̲net
ivgen isekeid ya̲kids tatonok tatanok,
ma̲wan bikaleiwag, mo biwteles
wotet towen.
12 E, woun katanok, tage wuliyoug-
wan woun babaw; ma̲wan-vak Ke-
lis katanok, o ya̲kids babaw magina
wuliyougwan Kelis.
13 Kululuwan anmwa̲net waseg
ibapta̲yseids mo tamlavags mam-
agina woun katanok. Takinew
min-Yudiy yakamey, o mina-Gilis
yakamiy, takinew touwat yak,
o takinew tamwey yak, Kulu-
luwan Towen anmwa̲net waseg
iwmwamweids babaw ya̲kids.
14 Wuliyougwan woun nag
katanok, singay babaw.
15 Kukin kwakway bilivan,
“Peinan nag nim yey, adok nag
wuliyougwan woun yey,” mounid
anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyoug-
wan woun towen kwakway.
16 Ma̲wan teg bilivan, “Peinan
nag mat yey, adok nag wuliyoug-
wan woun yey,” mounid anilivan,
ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun
towen teg.
17 Kukin woun bika̲lawt matan
waseg, ta-ma̲wan biligen. O kukin
woun bika̲lawt teigan waseg, ta-
ma̲wan biskwen manisin.
18 Yowbad nakaleiwag bo ibun
woun wuliyougwan babaw-wan,
siwotet kweitan kweitan, ma̲wan
nanon Yowbad.
19-20 Magat wuliyougwads katanok,
nag beivag wouds tatonen. Tage
woun wuliyougwan babaw, woun
gog katanok-wan.
21 Nag kadilok mat bidibek nim, bi-
lana, “Nag sivinag ya̲koum.” Ma̲wan
kunukun; nag kadilok bidibek kwak-
way, bilana, “Nag sivinag ya̲koum.”
22-23 Nag! Magat wuliyougwan
won aveiyag gamag idok nag ivag
sivinan, tatagouwaw gamag towen;
singay gog sivinan wuliyougwan

towen. O aveiyag idok yakawanan nag, singay iyakawanes wuliyougwan towen; tavnases bwein wouds wuliyougwan, aveiyag admwasins waseg, mo talumwes, tavnases bwein.
24 Wouds wuliyougwan babaw ilatans, imlavag wouds katanok; Yowbad bo ibun mawan. Wuliyougwan aveiyag yakawanan kakit, Yowbad ivag vagan yakawanan bivakaein kid.
25 Ivag wouds mawan, vagan kid wuliyougwan katanok katanok mo bilabes o bivnases sisiyas; awoum wouds wuliyougwan bilivis bivag bod babaw.
26 Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilivet mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliyougwan babaw. Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilouvat yakawanan, babaw mo bimwasaws.
27-28 Mamagina Kelis won, gamag yakids; teitan teitan mamagina wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan. Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids dawotets kweitan kweitan. Takaweins livanen Yeisuw imugwas. Wankuyeim tasiyas palopit siwotet igeiguys Yowbad nanon. Wankuyeim takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad. Wankuyeim tasiyas iwwotets singay tawtoun. Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvages vagan beibweins takatouns. Wankuyeim tasiyas ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim tasiyas magina takavaveis, ikaleiwags sisiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis.
29-30 Tabta babaw yakids takaweins livanen Yeisuw? Adok nag. Tabta babaw palopits, bitageiguys nanon Yowbad, babaw yakids? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids dawotets tawtoun? Adok nag. Tabta babaw bitavages vagan beibweins takatouns? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids bitallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takakins takativinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok nag.
31 Kadiloka beivag sivinamiy vagein bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

13

Siwayoub

1 Ked singaya bwein yagan siwayoub. Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o magina gum-libalab teitan yey; tage nag basiwayoub, agusinap gog makawan, agulivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.
2 Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg, o youd babaw libalab waseg, o magat balivan koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basimounid, mo bivag mawan; tage nag basiwayoub, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.
3 Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov, beikous, tage nag basiwayoub, nag kweitan maysan bakow wotet towen, nag.
4 Kukin kal bisiwayoub, mo bikapatul, bikalin nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag, nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom butun, nag.
5-6 Kukin kal bisiwayoub, awoum kalbaleb ansinap, nag sivinan bikaleiwag, nag bikavikun, nag bininuway kalbaleb; o kukin biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan, deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.
7 Kukin kal bisiwayoub kadilok tut babaw bikapatul; tut babaw bisimounid o binamis son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.
8 Siwayoub nag beikous. Takinew siyas palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw biyakous.
9-10 Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps nag bivakaein geiguy

silmạnin. Igaw avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsinaps, to kakit.
11 Igaw wagwạdig agulivan wadadan-wan, agusinap makaw, bulạbol nanoug, peinan igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein, sinapun gamagal mo alev.
12 Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin, misinaka kakit-wan mamagina kululuwan akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik. Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakougwaw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad bweina ikikineig yey.
13 Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanabwein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad, kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwạyoub; youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap towen siwạyoub singaya bwein, bo imug sinap babaw wasigeis.

14

Kaeig kweitan kweitan

1 Kadiloka bukusiwạyoubs singay. Kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay sivinamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.
2 Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis; Yowbad gog iligen livan towen, peinan ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag biliganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo ikawumen-wan.
3 Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan, gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukwatimweisis tasiyas, vạgan kid biwotets bwein, mo beitaw nuwes.
4 Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.
5 Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay sivinag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet towen singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan towen mo bidumwal ninous, mo bikatimweisis tasiyas tayekelesiys.
6 O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg balivan, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.
7 O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek ạlen, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.
8 O magat teitan biyik bwạgig, o nag biyik bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikatunags naviy silmạnin; nag.
9 Mạwan-vak yạkoum, bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina kullivana mav.
10 Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas misikesa-yay ikakins.
11 Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan, o yey nag bakakin aygan towen, igaw bakalivan amateiyun-wan, anilivan towen limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey limwelem waseg gamag towen.
12 E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kululuwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan vạgan bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.
13 O towen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, vạgan bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bikạmat babaw gamag wasigeis.
14 Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.

15 Aveiyag bavag? Adok bani-
toug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.
E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg,
sona kululuwag.
16 Magat tobwag gamag nises
wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy,
igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kulu-
luwam yaakoum waseg bukulivan
kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag
bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag
gamag towen, nag beitam bilana,
“Mounid”; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.
17 Yaakoum kuyakawn bwein, mogo
towen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.
18-19 O, kalin nuwag Yowbad,
peinan singaya allivan kweitan
kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims;
tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy
sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinim,
kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuli-
ganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap
bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig
waseg, agulivan singay babaw
tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan
bakatimlakeimiy, nag.
20 O sigwey yakamiy, awoum
beivag ninoumiy maawana gamagal.
Kadiloka kusinaps bwein vagan gog
bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka
bukutagouwaws sinap kalbaleb
waseg.
21 Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises ma-
magina:
“Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes
agulivan bisekes gungamag.
Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage
nag biliganes.”
Yowbad ilivan maawan.
22 Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay,
mamagina naman mulin Yowbad,
silmanin tasiyas nag isimounids
Yeisuw waseg; nag silmanin tasiyas
tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek
Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas
tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag
gamag nag.
23-25 Igaw bukwatuyouns tayakele-
siys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan
wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw,
tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid
Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana,
“Kwabalaweins yakamiy”; tage beiw
biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon
babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon
peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag
nisowum wananon mo bikamat
wananon gamag towen, mo bikali-
vatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad
waseg vagan bileb, peinan ansinap
kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, “Mounid
Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy.”
26 Livan towen nalivan kuli-
ganes. Igaw kwatuyouns yakamiy,
tapwaloul silmanin, teitan anawous
bikanuwel, teitan bikatimlakay
sinap, sinap kawum nikamat teitan
waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan
kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan
bikativin livan towen. Youd babaw
kuvages vagan bikatimweis amisi-
nap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw
yakamiy.

Youd babaw didumwal

27-28 Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kwei-
tan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o
asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan
bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok
teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin
takativinin livan nag, awoum kwei-
tan kaeig waseg billivans, tapwaloul
waseg; misinaka wananon billivan,
asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.
29 Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad
anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans,
tage tababaws yakamiy kwatukins
asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap
makaw.
30-31 Igaw teitan bisin tapwaloul
waseg, biligen-wan, Yowbad mo
bikatimlakay ansinap kweivaw;
kadiloka bitamanaw bikamat ansi-
nap towen; tageiguy tonen bikapay.
Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukuliv-
nakes Yowbad nanon, sivatan teitan
bilivnek, ikous, sivatan mo teitan
bilivnek, vagan bukulabes gamag
babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw,
vagan bitawtouns.
32-33 Talivnakeins Yowbad anili-
van ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes
tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikalei-
wag makaw; tage bwein-wan.
34 Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mi-
tapwaloul waseg bikapays; awoum
bilivans, awoum bikatimlakes

tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag mạwan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakaleiwags mạwan.
35 Magat vin nạtan sivinan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bilivans tapwạloul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.
36 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgilis tatagouwaws tasiyas.
37-38 Kal yak kudok palopit yạkoum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg yạkoum? Kadiloka kukwakins kaleiwag towen nalel, milet towen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tatonen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukusesuna tatagouwaw yạkoum.
39 O sigweyas, livan towen kuninuways, kuneves amisinap vạgan gog bukugeiguys. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.
40 Youda babaw didumwal-wan kuvạges tapwạloul waseg, kadilokena beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

15

Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein

1-2 O sigweyas, kukwakins livan towen bwanabwein kweiboug nasekeimiy, nukusimounids waseg, tut towen kuyousis waseg, livạnen Yeisuw, nikatinabweids yạkids. Mitawtoun waseg bukuyousis livan towen nasekeimiy, mounid mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin gog nag bukuyousis, adok nag bikatinabweimiy.
3 Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig gunawotet vạgan bakokew livạnen towen, nikanig peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb silmạnin, mạwan livạnen nises Bukitab waseg. Silawun livạnen Kelis towen, bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy yakamiy.
4 E, livan towen, Mesay Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus watakunumwan waseg, yam kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein, mạwana Bukitab nilivnek.
5 Ikit; Pita mo ikin; wankuyeim navamul sinawatan teiy mo ikines.
6 Wankuyeim simayas lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas sona mwamoves igawa nisesus, asteiyuy nikanigs.
7 Wankuyeim Yemes mo ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw tababaws-wan.
8-9 Tut kadiveiyov wankuyeim, yey mo akin daGuyaws towen. O yey magina tobwag gamag yey, agusinap kalbaleb. Bo igak! Bo awaweiys Yowbad nagamag tayakelesiys babaw! Mapuna singay ạbus takaweins livạnen Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina takawein livạnen Yeisuw, tobwag gamag yey.
10 O kalin nuwag Yowbad, bo isiwyoubug, isekeig agusinap kweivaw, to nises nisigeg waseg yey. O nag isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet waseg bo alisawes tasiyasa babaw. O nag guntawtoun tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg yey, soug Yowbad isiwyoubug, ilabeig mo awotet bwein.
11 O yey awwotet, tasiyas iwwotets. Awoum taninuways kalisiy siwotet tawtoun. Deisina bo nakalivan, bo kuliganes livạnen Yeisuw.

Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"

12 Amalivan mamagina Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit vayuwein; tage mwasanin yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Nag kal bikanig mo beikit vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun kulivans mạwan?
13 Magat nag teitan beikit vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag beikit.
14 Magat nag beikit Kelis, adok bitageiguys mav, o bitasimounidsa mav.
15 Peinan talivans kid, "Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit vayuwein"; o kukin nag teitan beikit vayuwein, nag ikit

Kelis, adok tayyaweids yaakids, Yowbad livanen waseg.
16 Magat takanigs nag beikits, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.
17 Magat Kelis towen igaw wakanig nises, adok bo tasimounidsa mav; adsinaps kalbaleb igawa nises.
18 O magat Kelis igaw wakanig nises, adok nag bimwasaws tasiyas nisimounids towen waseg mo ikankanigs; adok bo ikous gimgilitouns tasiyas.
19 Kelis bo ilabeids ven watinow waseg, tage yakamiy kulivans kulansa, “Igaw bitakanigs Kelis nag bilabeids.” Kukin bitaninuways mawan, nag bitamwasaws tut towen waseg. Gamag mwasanin bimwasaws, yakids nag.
20 Tut gog towen Kelis bo ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug, takanigs babaw wankuyeim.
21 Peinan gamag teitan ivag ansinap kalbaleb, mo imug kanig waseg; o peinan tayuwein ivag ansinap bwein mo imgwayes tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit vayuwein.
22 O peinan gamag babaw yakids takikunis Adam, kanig talivatus; sods Kelis mo bitabanes damwamovs.
23 Tatanok tatanok yakids adatuts tatoneids bo tabanes damwamovs. Kelis bo imug, igaw wanakougwaw beiyum beim ven watinow, mo bitakuyeims angamag yakids, bitakits vayuwein.
24 Igaw tutan nakabiyokous ven watinow Yeisuw Kelis bo bigulekwes kululuwan tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb, bitakayway wasigeis tasiyas. Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag tawtoun mo bisek Taman Yowbad.
25 Peinan Kelis bo bikaleiwag, bitawtoun ee... igaw mo bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikameiliws waseg, mamagina Kelis bivanis tasiyas.
26 E, kanig-vak mo bivan, bitawtoun waseg, mo beikous kanig sinapun.
27 E, Yowbad ivag Kelis mamagina takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis. Bukitab nilivnek mawan. Tage Kelis nag bikaluweg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad bo bisek nakaleiwag tonen.
28 E, Yowbad bisek Natun nakaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis; Natun mo beitam Taman nakaleiwag waseg, vagan kid Yowbad anmwanet bisesuna takaleiwag tonen.
29 Kweitan youd nises. Gamag mwasanin ibaptayses takanigs pines. Kukin takanigs nag beikits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun ibaptayses pines? Silawun nag.
30 O kukin nag bitakits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakatam tuta babaw abem kalbaleb waseg? Adok bweina bakapiyev mawotet towen.
31 Tawaw! Yam babaw kakita bakanig; tabudaboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy mawan peinan ikalin nuwag yakamiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy.
32-33 Kukin nag bakit vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw, ven Epesos waseg. Wotet towen ta-ivag anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kweitan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bitamoums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.” Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan towen. Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to kalbaleb.
34 Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vagan kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad. Alivan mawan vagan beivag amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

Wouds kweivaw

35 Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa, “Tasiyas takanigs amawan beikits? Avei-woun waseg bisaps?”
36-37 Bo beibol nanoum bukulivan mawan. Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wabag, youpeis towen bikanig, namwamov vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimlavag kay. Nag kusop kay avakaein; misinaka

youpeis kuspusoup, o veitun mạyis o aveiyag-vak bukusop.

38 Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay. Yowbad ibubun mạwana nanon towen. Mamagina askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.

39 O man mạwan, ivag wous kweitan kweitan. Buluk woun tonen kweitan magin, man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yạkids wouds toneids kweitan magin.

40 O min-libạlab wous kweitan, o gamag yạkids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan. Yakawanes min-libạlab kweitan; yạkids yakawanads kweitan.

41 Yakawanan kạlas kweitan, peinan mititeilin avakaein. Yakawanan tibukon kweitan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan, peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaein, kweitan mititeilin kakit.

42 Mạwan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds nag beipwas.

43 Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg, wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads waseg. Wouds iguyạgweys bisapwes, tage igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg mo bitakits vayuwein.

44 Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man babaw wous ven towen, tage wouds wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-libạlab yạkids. Peinan woun nises watinow, mogo woun nises wanakaew.

45 Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Gamag wanamug yagan Adam
nikow mwamovan kaleivin
waseg.”

Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamoves gamag.

46 Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.

47 Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libạlab.

48 Kalisiy mạwan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libạlab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.

49 Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libạlab beivag wouds mạwan magina Kelis.

50 O sigwey, agulivan mạwan, vạgan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.

51-52 Sinap kweiboug ikawum-wan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yạkids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mạwana libạlab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwạgig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yạkids igaw tamwamovs yạkids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.

53 Tut towen wouds imtạmats, bipsạpwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.

54-55 Igaw Yowbad bivag mạwan, mo bikamat livạnen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.
Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.
Kanig bo biyakous.
Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous.”

56 Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.

57 O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.

58 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

16

Muloul

1 Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagamag silmạnin. Mạwan bo akaleiwag min-Galetiy tasiyas

tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.

2 Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawana wotet anagin bukuban, mo bukumuloul mawan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.

3 Igaw baw, yakamiy mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy bikawes mimuloul binawes Yelusalem; yey bo balel let silmanin min-Yelusalem, basek gamags tasiyas, vagan bikawes son mimuloul, binawes Yelusalem.

4 Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.

5-6 Igaw ban Masidoniy, wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy, peinan banekes min-Masidoniy, mo bawekeimiy wankuyeim. Yey amibwabwal yey basesun-wan. Adok biyakous bulbweilim mo bukutaneigs ampalawen banoy.

7 Nag sivinag baw mo basinanam balisaweimiy, nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy bases; magat daGuyaws nanon mawan waseg yey.

8-9 Basesun Epesos, ee... sagal yagan Pentikos beikous, mo baw. Peinan ven towen Epesos waseg kadilokeig wotet avakaein bawtel, o gamag babaw sivines kid bisilbwades gunawotet.

10 Igaw Timotiy beiw, kukines aban beibwein wasigeis yakamiy, peinan iwtel daGuyaws nawotet, mawana yey nawtel.

11 Awoum teitan gamag bikasigum mtowen Timotiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy, bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes bwein, peinan akaymates towen siney tayakelesiys mwasanin.

12 Livanen veiyouds towen Apolos nukulivans, bo asimkin towen binoun biwekeimiy siney tasiyas tayakelesiys mwasanin. Asimkakina nag; peinan idoki bikayamat kweitan tut bwein, mo beiw.

13-14 Kadiloka kuvnases amisinap vagan tut babaw bukusimounids Yowbad waseg. Kukwapwapouts, kutawtouns. Youda babaw kuvages siwayoub waseg.

15-16 O sigwey, sivinag bukuvnases bwein Sitepanas sen nagamags. Tasiyas wanamugwana ven Akay waseg isimounids Yeisuw waseg; gamag babaw sisimounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas Sitepanas sen nagamag bwein imtakavates Yowbad angamags. Kadiloka kwanawes ages Sitepanas, sen gamag kalisiy biwotets siwotet mawana towen.

17-18 Bo isaps tasiyas Sitepanas, Poltunet, Akeikos, mapuna ikalin nuwag seikwan, peinan yakamiy kadiveiyov nag kadilok bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo ilabeigs bwein, mo itaw nuwag, o adok yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka bitavnases gamag tasiyas beibwein.

19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Esiy waseg asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas Akwil son nakwav Pilisik singay ikalin nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin; o tasiyas babaw nitapwalouls wasibunatum asilivan mawan.

20 Yowbad nagamag babaw asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas wasigeis, kumulouls beibwein.

21 Gunamuloul towen nalel namag toneig waseg niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines Pawl.

22 Kukin teitan bipiyev daGuyaws, kupiyaves gamag towen, kwayabes bein watoulan. Nuwanaw bo beim daGuyaws tonen.

23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy.

24 Yey asiwyoubumiy babaw yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

Yey Pawl.

2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmạnin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwạsaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkạnes. Anilivan-vak nilel silmạnin muloul; ilana, “Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

Anilivan-vak nilel livạnen nawotet moumouvit, peinan ititạvin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igeg ạban vena babaw waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mạwan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel milet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Akay waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Ạban igeg tage ikalin nuwan

3 Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwạnet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

4 Kweiboug abem igeg ilabem vạgan bakalabes tasiyas abes igeg. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

5 Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

6 Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vạgan beitout ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igeg yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vạgan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vạgan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukwaptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mạwan abem yakamey.

7 Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igeg mạwana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mạwana yakamey.

8 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwạwes kweiboug abem igeg ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtạmat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

9 Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vạgan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

10 E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamis-wan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igeg.

11 Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

Pawl sivinan binekes min-Kolinit

12 Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakin-wan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mạwan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivạgem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

13-14 Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamweynen kukwakins; sivinag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwạsaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey, o yakamey-vak bakamwạsaw pinamiy tawlimayas yakamiy.

15 Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivinag wanmugwana baw

balakwaneimiy sivay, vạgan bukumwạsaws sivay.
16 Ivag sivinag balakwaneimiy mo banoun ban Masidoniy; bạyum baw, mo bukutaneigs ban Yudiy.
17-18 Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsa mav. Yey nag mạwan, nag bạtam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.
19 Kweiboug sigwey Silvạnos son Timotiy nakageiguy livạnen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mounid.
20 Mtowen Kelis waseg tabạnes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw, Yowbad yakawanan silmạnin.
21-22 Yowbad gog bo nivạgeids Kelis angamag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids dawotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins ikayuseids.
23 Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivinag bakạneimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.
24 Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tapwạloul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vạgan bukumwạsaws, peinan nukutawtouns mitapwạloul waseg.

2

1 Kweiboug nanoug mạwan, awoum vayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misinaka alel milet neiw.
2 Kadiloka bukuvạges amnag beibwein. Kukin gog bakạneimiy mo bavag amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag; nag.
3-4 Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug, woug singay moumouvit, sona gunvạlam let towen alelel. Nag alelel vạgan beivag amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asiwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel gunalet waseg vạgan tutan baw, nag bigeg nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan akakinawan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo bamwạsaw o yakamiy-vak bukumwạsaws.

Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen

5 Bo alel milet towen vạgan bayakwaneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o nag. Bo alel livạnen teitan yakamiy takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug agumwạneta yey, tage yakamiy; adok kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy. Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.
6 Towen ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug mạwan.
7 Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb mo beitout nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; bininuway mo biwtạmat.
8 E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen beibwein.
9 Wawun milet towen nalel vạgan mamagina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin bukwanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.
10-11 Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid kunumlev, yey mạwan banumlev. Kukin aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan Kelis, vạgan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum towen bitawtoun wasigeis yạkids. Kakakinwan non kalbaleb.

Nag itaw nuwan Pawl

12 Misumkwey nan Tilowas vạgan bageiguy livạnen Kelis, daGuyaws mo ikaliyow gunaked silmạnin inawotet.
13 Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidoniy.
14 Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Kelis waseg, tut babaw imimgwayem mo katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun manisin iskwanes, simasim seikwan.
15 Bo iskwanemas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatinabwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet silmạnin Yowbad.

16 Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwanemas mamagina kanig manisin peinan bikankānigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes biskwanemas mamagina mwamov manisin peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.
17 Yakamey nag mawan tayyaweids tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livanen Yowbad, vagan maysan bikawes. Tage amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo kageiguy wamatan.

3

Pawl ansinap

1 Tabta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy, ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet mamagina:
“Takawein let towen ansinap bwein.”
Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet mawan, o gamag mwasinis bileles malet mawan, nag.
2 Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinis, mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis nilel vagan gamag bivinis.
3 Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel, nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel wadakul mamanas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.
4 Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.
5-6 Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, “Matawtoun tatinem mo kawtel mawan.” Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livanen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadakul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw

7 Kweiboug kaleiwag silmanin kanig, nilel wadakul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenomnen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-mawan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.
8 Tage kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.
9 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwaluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.
10 Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.
11 Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya immteil.
12 Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.
13 Yakids nag mawan Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipulum magin vagan min-Yisleil nag bikines nakabiyokous mititeilin, peinan niyyenom-wan ee... mo ikous.
14 Tage ninous moumouvit, nag ikakins. Nagein tut towen ivnivins kweiboug kaleiwag, kweim towen igawa ililum mites. Nag ikines mititeilin Yowbad. Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo bikakins.
15 E, tut nagein towen ivinis Moses nakaleiwag tage kweim igawa ililum ninous. Nag ikakins.
16 Igaw, kukin kal bitouvin binek daGuyaws, mo bikaliyow kweim towen.
17 DaGuyaws towen mamagina Kululuwan. DaGuyaws Kululuwan bilikud mo biten wamnat.
18 Yakids bo ikaliyow magids, takikines daGuyaws mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit ikatlow magids imlavag mawana magin tonen. DaGuyaws inawotet towen, peinan kululuwan mav.

4

Tasiyas nag isimounids

1 Yowbad inok nuwan yakamey,
mo isekem mawotet towen. Mapuna
nag kāgwey waseg.
2 Bo kapiyev kalbaleb sinap, o
aveiyag kalbaleb nisowmes. Nag
kakatidavis gamag. Nag kakatilow
Yowbad anilivan. Tage amalivan
mounid, kamnat; kukinemas kata-
manaw wamtamiy, kuliganes amali-
van, mo bukukwakins amasinap
kamnat. Yowbad ikakin māwan.
3-4 Kukin aw-sinap bisowm mak-
ageiguy wanuwan; bo isowm
wasigeis tasiyas takankānigs. Nag
bikakins tasiyas. Nag isimounids.
Peinan ven watinow gimgilis sitovek
kalbaleb bo ivag ninous ikanig,
vāgan livānen Kelis nag bimteilis
tasiyas; Kelis takamnat tonen,
māwana Yowbad.
5 Nag kageiguy livnem, tage
livānen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan
datoveks, o yakamey mitouwat
yakamey, silmānin bakawtel Yeisuw
nawotet.
6 Yowbad kweiboug nilivan, ilana,
“Kadiloka kamnat bimteil ven,
peinan dadub.” Mtowen bo imteil
kateids mo takakins yakawanan
Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

Pawl āban igeg

7 Sinapun libālab wakatem
mamagina veigun bwanabwein
wanuwan kaynad kweiboug; peinan
tougwey yakamey. Yowbad nakalei-
wag māwan vāgan babaw gamag
bikakins tatonen natawtoun singay;
yakamey nag.
8 Babaw gamag iyagagemas, tage
nag kakalouw. Isunasun ninom, tage
nag kapiyev wotet.
9 Bo iyagagemas, tage Yowbad nag
ilisawem. Iwawemas, tage nag ikati-
matemas.
10 Wom waseg kakokew Yeisuw in-
amouvit, vāgan mwamovan Yeisuw
mo bikamat wawom.
11 Igaw mwamov yakamey tut
babaw biyagagemas bakakanig,
peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamey,
vāgan bukukines mwamovan
Yeisuw wawom.
12 Yakamey wanuwan kanig, tage
yakamiy kumwamovs.
13 Kweiboug teitan nilel mamag-
ina:
“Asimounid mapuna alivan.”
Yakamey kasimounid māwan, ma-
puna kalivan.
14 Kakakin Yowbad niyakit
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis kanig
waseg, igaw mo biyakituds sods
Yeisuw, bitokeids simayas yakamiy
bimayeids mo bitatomos wamatan.
15 Mawotet towen pinamiy
yakamiy vāgan Yowbad nasiwāyoub
biwekeimiy simiyas babaw gamag,
mo bikalin nuwads singay,
yakamiy o yakamey; babaw yākids
bitayākawns Yowbad waseg.
16 Mapuna nag kāgwey. Kaleivids
biguyāgweys, tage Yowbad ikka-
timweis kululuwads yam katanok
katanok mo tatawtouns.
17 Gamag iyagagemas, tage
nuwanaw mo beikous. Wankuyeim
anagids bivakaein, mamagina, Yow-
bad nasiwāyoub nag beikous.
18 Youd tasiyas wamatads takines,
tage nag taninuwes. Nuwanaw
mo beikous. Tage taninuwes
youd tasiyas nag takines. Yowbad
navavag tasiyas nag beikous.

5

Dabunatums walbālab

1 Takakins gog wouds mamagina
buntuman ven watinow. Kukin
bigulekwes, dabunatums kweitan
nises, Yowbad nisekeids. Nag
bitawlulavaw namad waseg. Bises
gog bisigeg walbālab.
2-3 Igaw ven watinow waseg nitab-
wayouys, sivinads kid bitakatlawos
wouds, dabunatums walbālab mo
bitakawes. Awoum tayamkwaneids.
4 Igaw dabunatums towen ni-
tasesus, ikubukub nuwads. Nag
sivinad bitasem woud tasiyas, tage
sivinad kweivaw woud bikatilow.
Mamagina mwamov bikanpwen
woun towen ipsāpwas, mo beikous.

5 Yowbad bo ikatinabweids silmanin mwamovads, mo isekeids Kululuwan mamagina adalivatawns.
6 Tut babaw mo bitakapwapouts. Takakins igaw wadabunatums ven watinow nag tasitans sods daGuyaws.
7 Tasimounids waseg mo tawotets. Nag takines, nag.
8 Takapwapouts, sivinads bitalisawes wouds mo bitanekes daGuyaws.
9 Tut babaw sivinads aveiyag nikadok nanon, takinew sods kaleivids bitasesus o takinew bitalisawes.
10 Igaw babaw yakids mo bitatowas wamatan. Kelis aban waseg bikatkineids, mo bikaleiwag mapun dakalbalebs o dakamnabweins, bo ikunek dawotets ven watinow waseg.

Kweivaw gamag

11 Kagoul Yowbad, mapuna kakatimlakes gamag mo isimounids. Yowbad ikakin amasinap. Adok yakamiy-vak waninoumiy kukwakins-wan.
12 Awoum vayuwein bakakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins amasinap bwein. Deisa bukukwakins amasinap bwein vagan bukukwayapams wasigeis yakamey mo bukwatimapus asilivan tasiyas ilansa, “Matuwavek bwanabweins,” tage situwavek wanuwes asisinap kalbaleb.
13 Gamag mwasanin idokemas takabalawein yakamey. Kukin bakakabalawein, kakabalawein silmanin Yowbad. Kukin gog ninom bidumwal, vagan bakalabeimiy.
14-15 Kelis nasiwayoub waseg bo isimkinem silmanin nawotet. Kakakina bo ikanig peinads babaw yakids; mamagina takanig babaw yakids, mo tamwamovs silmanin nawotet mtowen, dawotets tatoneids awoum. Mtowen gog bo ikanig peinads, mo iyakit vayuwein.
16 Bo ikous makanuway kweiboug, mamagina gamag babaw idokes kalisiy bwein, kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan ikines askakin watoulan. Kweiboug mawan kadok Kelis takalbaleb; tage bo ikous makanuway mawan towen.
17 Kelis waseg bo bitamlavag kweivaw gamag. Kweiboug bo ikous. Kweivaw bo isap.
18 Yowbad nawotet towen, peinan itam Kelis silmanin lun bulukwan, mo ilun wasigeis yakids, mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw bo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.
19 Peinan Yowbad son Kelis nises mo ilun wasigeis yakids ven watinow gimgilis. Nag inuw adsinaps kalbaleb vagan bimop, nag. Ilun wasigeis yakids mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw mo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.
20 Mapuna kakokew Kelis anilivan. Yowbad bo iguyeimiy wudom waseg. Kelis anilivan waseg kaguyeimiy kadiloka kutams Yowbad inalun wasigeis yakamiy.
21 Kelis nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb tage Yowbad ivag Kelis mo imlavag mamagina sinap kalbaleb tonen peinads yakids, mo sods Kelis bitakawes Yowbad ansinap didumwal.

6

Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis

1 Simey Kelis mo kawotet, kagilagel wasigeis yakamiy, kalana, “Awoum bukutams mav Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.”
2 Bo ilivan gog, mamagina idibakeim yak, ilana,
“Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan
mapuna alabeim yam towen nakatinabweim.”
Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog. Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.
3 Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb mo bukuvtokemas livan.

4 Tage makawotet bukukines
mo kukwakins mounid Yowbad
natouwat yakamey. Singay kakap-
tulem moumouvit waseg, iyagage-
mas, abem igeg singay.
5 Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wa̲deil,
bo ikawna̲weins mav. Kawwotet
ee... bo ikala̲lav nimem, nag kamasis
bwein, kasesun-wan amamoun.
6-7 Tage amasinap bwein, nag
kayamen asisinap kalbaleb, tage
kasiwyoubus, Kululuwan Bwanab-
wein nilabem, mo kasinap bwein,
masiwa̲youb mounid wasigeis
gamag babaw. Amalivan mounid,
Yowbad natawtoun waseg. Nakayy-
ous sinap didumwal wuliyougwan
wamaka̲tay wamakimaw va̲gan
bakatawtoun.
8-9 Kweitan tut ivna̲semas, kwei-
tan tut mo iyagemas. Kweitan
tut idokemas kalbaleb; kweitan tut
idokemas bwein. Ilansa, “Takati-
davidavs tasiyas,” tage amasinap
mounid. Idokemas tobwag gamag
yakamey, tage Yowbad ikakin amasi-
nap bwein. Idokes kid bakamta̲mat,
tage bwein sona mwamovem. Bo
imapus amasinap; iwemas tage nag
kakanig.
10 Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna
igeg ninom, tage kamwa̲saw tut
babaw. Tasimavs yakamey tage
kassekes gamag babaw mo iguyaws.
Mawliyoug nag, tage youd babaw
yakameyana mavavag.
11 O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan
babaw peinan nuwaneimiy waseg
yey nises.
12 Nag kasina̲leimiy. Tage
yakamiyana nukusina̲lemas, mo
kupiyavemas.
13 Ika̲lin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka
bika̲lin nuwamiy yey, peinan mam-
agina nitug yakamiy.

Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb

14 Awoum kwativases simiyas
tasiyas nag isimounids. Tabta
sinap didumwal bikatuvas son
sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat
beimwas son dadub, ne?
15 Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum,
ne? Kukin bukusimounid waseg
Kelis, ama̲wan bukwaveiyons soum
towen nag isimounid Kelis waseg?
16 Yowbad Tamwamov nabuna-
tum ya̲kids. Awoum bitatams tob-
wag yowbad youdanen waseg. Yow-
bad anilivan mamagina:
“Yey basik baninoun wanuwes
tasiyas,
siYowbad yey o tasiyas gungamag.”
17 Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
“Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs,
kusina̲les.
Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum,
kupiyaves,
mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis
yakamiy.”
18 “Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o
yakamiy nitug, tawaw vinay
yakamiy.”
Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan ma̲wan.

7

1 Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek
youd tasiyas bwanabwein peinads
ya̲kids. Kadiloka bitawidis wouds
bigimagim, o kululuwads bikamnat,
mo beivag adsinaps kamnat tatonen,
peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwa̲saw

2 Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag
kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasi-
lakod. Nag kasilponay; nag.
3 Nag alivan ma̲wan va̲gan
baka̲neimiy, nag. Kweiboug alana,
“Nuwaneimiy wasigeis yakamey
nises; takinew bitamats simayas
yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs
simayas yakamiy.”
4 Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; sin-
gay ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ib-
wein nanoug. Igaw a̲bag igeg, tage
amwa̲saw avakaein.
5 Tutan maka̲noy nakam Masi-
doniy mo mamouvit kalivet. Nag ka-
masis bwein peinan youd babaw iya-
gagemas. Wouds watoulan, naviy;
tage wanuwads pwa̲yat.

6 Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg. Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.
7 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos, bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag. Tasiyas sivines yaakoum, asimwasin waseg mo ivalams, itoukums peinam.” Aligen mo itaw nuwag, amwasaw nag bikakit vagan.
8-9 Kweiboug milet nalel neiw kuvinis mo igeg ninoumiy; yeyvak igeg nanoug. Tage yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo amwasaw peinan alel milet mo kuliganes aygag. Nag amwasaw peinan ayageg ninoumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ninoumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy, tage nag ayagageimiy yakamiy.
10 Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vagan bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatinabweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag towen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bitanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinabweids. Bo bigak mwamovads.
11 E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne? Bo iseiw nuwamiy vagan beibwein amisinap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb, sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums, ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansinap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin amisinap bwein.
12-13 Bo alel milet nag silmanin simiy towen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmanin tayuwein towen simiy nisilkod. Silawun gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan Yowbad singaya kuvnasemas yakamey. Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein ninom yakamey.

E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwasaw. Yakamey-vak kakin mtowen Titos mo ibwein ninom, kamwasaw.
14 Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage akayapam, adibek Titos, alana, “Min-Kolinit asisinap bwein.” Nag bayaweid vagan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Mawan amalivan babaw mounid nakadibakeimiy, mo gunakayapam waseg Titos ikakin mounid.
15 Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amipwayat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams towen Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, mapuna nagein tut towen singay nuwaneimiy ivag waseg Titos.
16 Nagein amwasaw peinan akakin amisinap bo ibwein.

8

Muloul

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yowbad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.
2 Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage imwasaws avakaein, waseg imulouls singay bwein.
3 Bo ikadilokes mawan mo imulouls; ikous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines. Wamatag bo akin.
4 Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa, “Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”
5 Ninom nag mawan tage singay imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina itames, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Tatineisina itames, mo imulouls wankuyeim.
6 Titos bo isilamaw wotet towen wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana, “Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit vagan bimulouls bwein.”
7 Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, o kusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo bukumugwas muloul waseg.
8 Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan mawan vagan bukukwakins ven

mwasanin gimgilis iseiw nuwes muloul silmạnin, mo bakin, mounid misiwạyoub, o nag.
9 Kukwakins nasiwạyoub daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis, guyaw avakaein tage
peinads yạkids mo imlavag tasimav
towen. Tasimav towen bivạgeids mo
bitamlavags guyawaw yạkids.
10 Nanoug mạwan. Kadiloka
bukuyakousis wotet towen nukusil-
amaws bweilim nein wankuyeim.
Yakamiy wanamug sivinamiy wotet
towen. Wanamug-vak mo kusila-
maws wotet towen, muloul silmạnin.
11-12 Mạwana niseiw nuwamiy
nukusilamaws-yay, mo biseiw
nuwamiy bukuyakousis muloul
towen. Mivavag nises silmạnin
wotet towen. Awoum kuninuways,
kulansa, “Nag aveiyag nises waseg
yey.” Awoum. Bweina biseiw
nuwamiy mo kusekes aveiyag mi-
vavag nises, Yowbad mo bikalin
nuwan peinan ninoumiy mạwan.
13 Nag ivag sivinag mimuloul bi-
vakaein singay, mo bigagab ven
mwasinis simuloul, nag.
14 Misinak tut towen, peinan
miwliyoug babaw kumulouls bwein
mo kulabes sidayas, peinan tasimav
tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug bibabaw
tasiyas tasimavs, o bikạbwag
wasigeis yakamiy, mo bilabeimiy.
Mamagina bo bikobobt-wan.
15 Livạnen nises mamagina:
“Tasiyas kaeis nisiyavis avakaein
nag ivag anatup,
tage tasiyas tasiyas nisiyavis kakit,
kaeis bo ikadilok.”

Titos siney budan

16 Kalin nuwag Yowbad peinan
nanon isek Titos mo sivinan bil-
abeimiy, mạwana yakamey sivinem.
17 Kadibek Titos biwekeimiy, bo
itam; tage singay sivinan beiw,
peinan nanon mạwan.
18 Kakayabes biweis Titos son
bwadads towen butun niliganes
tayakelesiys ven babaw wasigeis,
peinan singay bwein igeiguy livạnen
daGuyaws Yeisuw.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys mo isekes-
vak nawotet mo simey towen
katạvin ven babaw kakokew mimu-
loul, vạgan bakalabeimiy, Yowbad
yakawanan silmạnin.
20 Awoum gamag mwasanin biv-
tokemas livan, bilansa, “Muloul
towen avakaein, tage nag imtaka-
vates bwein.”
21 Tage sivinem beivag amasinap
bwein daGuyaws wamatan, o gamag
babaw wamtes.
22 Kakayeb siyas asteiy sisiy tatou-
nun teitan bwadads. Tut babaw
nakayakwen bwadads towen mo ka-
ban ansinap tawtoun. Tut gog towen
ikakina amisinap bwein, mapuna bo
iseiw nuwan silmạnin wotet towen
wasigeis yakamiy.
23 Veiyoug towen Titos ililabeig
gunawotet waseg mo bakalabeimiy.
Sisiy Titos gamag tasiyas budidayas,
tayakelesiys nikayabes silmạnin Ke-
lis nawotet bwanabwein.
24 Kadiloka misiwạyoub beib-
wein wamtes tayakelesiys babaw.
Livạnen misiwạyoub nakadibakes
tawaw tasiyas. Igaw bikineimiy mo
bikakins amalivan mounid.

9

Bimulouls silmạnin tasiyas tasi-mavs

1-2 Nag kadilok balel milet,
balana, “Kadiloka bukumulouls
silmạnin tasiyas tayakelesiys,”
peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.
Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmạnin wotet
towen. Bo kukwatinages bweilim
nein wankuyeim. Yey adibakes min-
Masidoniy, alana, “Min-Kolinit, ven
Akay waseg, bo iseiw nuwes, bo
ikatinages simuloul bweilim nein
wankuyeim.” Tasiyas iliganes, mo
iseiw nuwes mwasanin, mạwana
yakamiy.
3 Yey mo akayabes budidayas
biwekeimiy, alana, “Bo ikatinages
simuloul, nises.” Awoum bi-
wekeimiy mo bibạnes agulivan
yaweid, awoum.
4 Igaw wankuyeim mo bakaw
sigwey min-Masidoniy mwasanin.

Kukin nag kukwatinages mo beivag amamwasin, peinan tayyaweid yakamey. O yakamiy-vak beivag amimwasin seikwan.
5 Adok kid kadiloka budidayas tasiyas bimgwayeigs, alana, “Kumgwayeigs kulivakas simuloul towen nilivanes. Igaw baw mo bitames simuloul towen beibwein. Awoum tasiyas bidokes muloul mamagina kid payin, nag.”
6 Kadiloka kukwakins silawun, peinan muloul mawana youpeis. Kukin youpeis bisapwes nag ibabaw mapun mo bitayoys kakit. Kukin gog youpeis babaw mapun bitayoys babaw.
7 Tatanok tatanok gamag yakamiy, kavel nanon mawan, bweina bimuloul mawan. Awoum kumulouls sona miwnayuw, kadiloka kutamswan kusenas mimuloul. Yowbad gog sivinan gamag bininatouts mo bimulouls.
8 Yowbad nasiwayoub kadiloka bikatimweis bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy. Nag aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bukumulouls bwein silmanin wotet babaw bwanabwein.
9 Livanen daGuyaws nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Nawliyoug ilivelov, ivvagein isekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Ansinap siwayoub bises bisigeg.”
10 Yowbad anyoupeis ivagein, isekes tasiyas tabgubags, o kads ivag mo isekeids bitakams. Mtowen bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwasobs bivakaein vagan bukusiwayoubs waseg; anagin mo bukubanes.
11 Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwayoubs bwein. Yakamey bakalabeimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.
12 Miwotet towen waseg kulabes tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.
13 Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg livanen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silmanin tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.
14 Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg vagan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwayoub tatonen yakamiy.
15 Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwayoub singay avakaein. Kalin nuwads silmanin Yowbad.

10

Pawl nawotet

1 Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyamanum. Yey agusinapvak wamtamiy aymanum tage kulansa, “Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon.”
2 Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivinag bawon bakaneimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, “Paul nanon tatonena iwtel.” Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw bakaneimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.
3 Yey guntawtoun nag mawan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage nag kakanaviy mawan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.
4 Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage libalaba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.
5 Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayyapam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades livanen Yowbad; mo katawtoun waseg nuway babaw, vagan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.
6 E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asisinap tasiyas takapidabs.
7 Askakin wamitamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag towen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, mawana towen.
8 Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan

bakatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag vaagan biyagageimiy.

9 Awoum balel milet tawtoun mo beivag amipwayat. Awoum.

10 Gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Let waseg anilivan tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo bukukines aygan igwey, o nag igeiguy bwein.”

11 Kukin kalisiy asilivan mawan mo badibakes tasiyas, “Aveiyag balel walet igaw baw mo bavag wamtamiy.”

12 Nag ikadilokeig balana, “Yey agusinap tawtoun,” nag. Simiyas mwasanin asilivan mawan. Tasiyas gog iblabol ninous, ilansa, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, yakids bwein singay.” Tage nag ikakins sinap tatonen.

13 Yey misinaka balivan agusinap tatoneig o gunawotet tatoneig; peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

14 Kukin gunakaleiwag nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg mo balivan mav wasigeis yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmugwana bo asekeimiy livanen Kelis.

15-16 Nag akayapam kaleiwag waseg. Peinan nag tayuwein tawwotet iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid bukusimounids beibwein mo makaleiwag bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, simiyas ven kadiveiyov gimgilis, tasiyas niweiwo. Awoum bakayapam waseg wotet towen niwtel teitan gamag.

17 Kukin kal tallivek, awoum bilivan livanen ansinap tatonen; bweina bilivan daGuyaws livanen.

18 Yowbad nag bikaypom gamag kavel idok tonen ansinap bwein; tage Yowbad bikakin ansinap bwein, mo bikaypom.

11

Pawl nag mawana tasiyas takatidavidavs

1 Yey alivan mawana takabalawein yey. Awoum bikawegweis woumiy, mo bakamtel nanoug.

2 Yey apwakit wasigeis yakamiy mawan Yowbad ipwakit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Kelis mamagina vin naptabod binek namwan anmwanet. Sivinag mawan batokeimiy bukunekes Kelis.

3 Tage agupwayat Seitan, peinan kweiboug mamagina mwatet ansinap tawtoun ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy mawan igaw bikatidaveimiy mo bukupiyaves tapwaloul kamnat waseg Kelis.

4 Nakageiguy livanen Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw, o tobwag kululuwan biwekeimiy, o livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes kukin bukupiyaves, mo bukutams tobwag livan waseg. E, bo kutams waseg, mwasanin yakamiy.

5 Takaweins livan towen, kudokes singay bwein gamag; tage nag bilaveigs yey.

6 Kukin nag balivan tawtoun, tage agusinap tawtoun. Youd babaw bo akatimlakeimiy ikous.

7 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey abus vagan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?

8 Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan vagan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.

9 E, igaw kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo ikabwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidoniy nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag vagan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.

10 Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.

11 Wawun nalivan mawan, peinan singay asiwyoubumiy. Yowbad ikakin.

12 Gunawotet mạwan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikayạpams peinan idokes siwotet mạwana yakamey.
13 Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins livạnen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin mạwana takaweins livạnen Kelis.
14 Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin mạwana gum-libạlab, kamnat waseg.
15 Igagaba natouwat tasiyas bivạges askakin mạwan takaweins sinap didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

Tut babaw ạban igeg Pawl

16 Vayuwein alana, “Awoum kudokeigs takabalạwein yey.” Tage bukudokeigs takabalạwein, kadiloka balivan kakit mạwana tasiyas takabalạweins, mo kuliganes agulivan.
17-18 DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan vạgan bakaypom sinap, tage bakaypom mạwana takabalạwein yey, mạwana tasiyas ikaypamwes sinapun ven watinow.
19 Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas takabalạweins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!
20 Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silmạnin siwotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikaypamwes asisinap, mo beiweiys mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwạvek tasiyas.
21 Nag ivag guntawtoun silmạnin wotet mạwana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabalạwein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.
22 Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey mạwan. Adok tasiyas min-Yisleil. Yey mạwan. Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen. Yey bo mạwan.
23 Adok tasiyas Kelis natouwats. Bo alisawes tasiyas. (Agulivan mạwana takabalạwein.) Yey alisawes wotet waseg, o deil waseg; peinan tuta babaw gamag niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.
24 Sivạnim min-Yudiy iyousigs mo iwaweigs vatul waseg. Vatul waseg biwaweigs babewein sinawatoun kweinim kweivas.
25 Sivạtoun iyousigs mo iwaweigs amweilok waseg. Sivtanok dakul ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig, iwaweigs. Sivạtoun amukul wạwag. Sivạtan iyatuwaneig wakunuwatan yol katanok yam katanok boug.
26 Tut babaw atitạvin, alouvat youd kalbaleb nisesus wạlay. Wạked-vak tavveinaws tawạyins gamag nisesus. Agugwamag sivines kid beiweigs; tobwag ven gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs. Sivines kid beiweigs waven o wanawoud o wabwanit. Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids beiweigs kid.
27 Gunawotet waseg son agupulikas, sona moumouvit; nag amasis ibwein, agumoun, agudak, tut babaw ikamateig moun, son aguloulun amasis wamnat.
28 Sona youd tasiyas yam katanok katanok ikubukub nuwag waseg imouvit gunawotet wasigeis tayakelesiys vena babaw.
29 Kukin kal beigwey mo bigeg nanoug; o kal bikalouw mo bikapasal nuwag peinan youd towen ivakaben.
30 Kukin balivan, peinan vạgan bukukwakins amạwan tougwey yey.
31 Awoum bayaweid. DaYowbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw taman, ikakin agusinap mounid. Kalin nuwads Yeisuw tut nag beikous.
32-33 Ven Damasik waseg, tutan Aletas king ven towen waseg, Tanuwagan ven inagamag ikaymates awkwedan ven, sivines kid biyousigs. Tage taliwog ikaliyowes sintạboul ven boul-nen waseg, yey asin wanuwan kaynad, ikaygwagweigs ee... an aton watinow, anoun, mo alisow towen nikamliweig.

12

Inoun ikin libạlab

1 Bo bakayạpam. Nag bilabeig;
tage bakaypom sinap, peinan
daGuyaws sinapun bo akin, isisawl
matag, mo ikatimlakeig.
2 Sinawatan kweivas bweilim nein
wankuyeim taw teitan waseg Ke-
lis inoun libạlab kasilatoun waseg.
Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan
waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
3 Yowbad bo ikow taw towen inow
naven bwanabwein waseg. Adok
won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg.
Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.
4 Libạlab waseg gamag towen ili-
gen sinap kweitan. Nag kadilok
gamag bikamtel o bikavteg ven wati-
now; bwaboum.
5 Bakaypom ansinap taw towen,
tatoneig awoum. Misinaka balana,
“Tougwey yey.”
6 Tage kukin sivinag bakayyạpam,
nag beibol agulivan, nag bayaweid,
peinan mounid agusinap. Tage nag
bakaypom sinap. Misinaka kukines
agusinap o kuliganes.
7 E, Yowbad bo ikamtilakeig sinap
babaw. Tage nag sivinan bamwạsaw
avakaein; mapuna ivag kaligweg
kweitan kakat ibes viniyonag, mam-
agina Seitan nagamag towen ivvasi-
ganig. Mata ge bamwạsaw avakaein.
8-9 Sivạtoun anitoug silmạnin
daGuyaws bikablev youd towen,
tage bo ipiyev, ilana, “Gunsiwạyoub
bo ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg
mo bikamat guntawtoun.” Singay
sivinag balana, “Tougwey yey,”
vạgan Kelis natawtoun mo bimekeig.
10 Mapuna ikunakeig gunagwey,
yagay, moumouvit, silakod, o
aveiyag biyagageig, peinan Kelis
angamag yey.
Igaw tougwey yey tage wanuwag
tawtoun.

Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmạnin min-Kolinit

11 Mamagina takabalạwein aguli-
van towen. Peinan kusimkineigs.
Tage kadiloka bukwavasigs.
Takaweins livạnen Kelis tasiyas
tawtous nag ilisawegs, tasimav yey.
12 Namag mulin gunawotet navvag
bo kukines, singay tawtoun, o tut
babaw akaptuleig, peinan mounid
takawein livạnen Yeisuw yey.
13 Aveiyag asekes tasiyas tayakele-
siys ven babaw, tage nag asekeimiy
yakamiy? Misinaka youd towen.
Nag akow muloul wasigeis yakamiy.
Magat agusinap towen kalbaleb
kadiloka kunumlaves.
14 Kakita baw mo beivag sivạtoun
bakineimiy. Nag bakow miwliyoug.
Nag ivag sivinag mivavag. Sivinag
yakamiy. Awoum nitug yakamiy
bukumulouls waseg timamiy yey.
Kadilokeig bamuloul wasigeis nitug
yakamiy.
15 Bweina bavgen gunwuliyoug
beikous o mwamovag beikous
silmạnin kululuwamiy. Sivinag
yakamiy, mo bukupiyaveigs, ne?
16 Mounid nag akow mivavag, tage
kulansa, “Bo ikatidavids.”
17 Tage tasiyas nakayabes ni-
wekeimiy, tabta ikatidavimiy tan?
Ne?
18 Bo aguy Titos vạgan biwekeimiy,
mo iweis son bwadads. Tage Titos
ikatidavimiy tan? Ne? O yey agusi-
nap amạwan? Amasinap katanok-
wan. Nag kakatidavimiy, nag.
19 Waninoumiy waseg agulivan
mạwana, vạgan bikalin nuwamiy
waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey
alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey
yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisi-
nap, mo bitawtoun.
20 Awoum bawekeimiy amisinap
kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok
nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap
towen. Adok kwamnimans, imouvit
dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusi-
lakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan,
kwayyạpams sinap, mikaleiwag
kalbaleb.
21 Awoum ge vayuwein baw
mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o
bigeg nanoug wamtamiy. Magat
taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves

asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikaninavays mav.

13

Nakabiyokous anilivan

1 Igaw baw mo beivag sivatoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

2 Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana, “Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb.” Tut towen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

3 Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

4 Mamagina tougwey towen bo iweiys, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

5 Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

6 Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasimounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

7 Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug mawan, nag vagan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina mawan.

8 Ta-mawan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

9 Kamwasaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

10 Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel milet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vagan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vagan bayagageimiy, nag.

11 Adok misinak agulivan sigwey yakamiy. Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beibwein. Kunages gungeiguy towen. Kutameimiy simiyas wasigeis. Niwal waseg kusesus; simiy daYowbads, ansinap siwayoub, niwal.

12 Kumulouls beibwein simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan Yowbad angamag babaw yakids.

13 Tasiyas tayakelesiys asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

14 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein simiy bukusesus. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livạnen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiys. Ikous, Pawl itạvin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, “Bo ikạbwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mạwana min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy.”

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igeg nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igeg nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, “Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yạkids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb.”

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl alel milet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

2 Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy.

3-4 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vạgan kid bikatinabweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mạwan.

5 Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Livan anagin

6 Bo igeg nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livạnen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwyoubumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livạnen tapwạloul tobwag.

7-9 Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, ilivạnes kaleiwag kweitan moumouvit, mo isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas.

Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen mounid. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka bạsiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libạlab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

10 Tabta gamag ages bakanow vạgan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta bạnoy kweitan ked vạgan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok bạnoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vạgan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mạwan bakanow aygan Kelis.

Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livạnen Yeisuw

11 Sigweyas, kadiloka kukwakins livạnen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy;
nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.
12 Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatim-
lakeig, nag. Anmwạnet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.
13 Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mạwana tasiyas
min-Yudiy asisinap, singaya aya-gages Yowbad nayakelesiys, sivinag
kid bayakousisa tasiyas.
14 Singaya amug wasigeis sig-wey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag
tammwayas asisinap.
15-16 Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmạnin. Idaweig
igawa inag wanuwan, peinan isi-wyoubug. Bweilim babaw ikous ee...
misiyạmun towen mo bwein Yow-bad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat
waseg yey vạgan kid bakow livạnen Natun towen, banoy ven kadiveiyov
wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vạgan bakow asisinap, nag.
17 Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatug-wan wasigeis takaweins livạnen
Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ạyum am Damasik.
18 Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anb-
wabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.
19 Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws
bwadan mtowen Yemes.
20 Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livạnen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan
towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.
21 Wankuyeim mo anoun an Siliy o Silisiy.
22 Tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag ikines magig, nag.
23 Misinaka niliganes livạneig ma-magina, “Towen kweiboug sivinan
biyagạgeids peinan ikamliw Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut towen mo igeiguy
kaleiwag towen waseg.”
24 Livạneig towen iliganes mo iyạkawns Yowbad waseg.

2

Yeisuw nagamag itams Pawl nageiguy waseg

1 Bweilim sinawatan kweivas ik-ous, soug Bạnab mo nakakatulag
nakan Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo nakan.
2 Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mo an Yelusalem, anekes tayakelesiys
situwạvek, nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas, asekes livạnen Yeisuw to
nageiguy vena babaw wasigeis. Wananoug adok awoum bageiguy li-van
tobwag waseg; awoum bawoteta mav.
3 Iliganes tasiyas, mo ilansa, “Bwein.” Nag ikaleiwags vạgan Titos
bibob momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-Gilis towen
Titos, soug nakan Yelusalem.
4 Tage tayakelesiys mwasinis imeis, tayyaweids tasiyas; nag
iyakelesiys mounid. Sivines kid bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag
bwanabwein wasigeis yạkids, bikati-davimas vạgan bisenas sikaleiwag
moumouvit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes kadilok bibwabwes Titos
momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy.
5 Kapiyev sikaleiwag tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos Yeisuw nakalei-wag
mounid, pinamiy yakamiy o peinads babaw yạkids.
6 O tasiyas situwạvek, tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw mwasanin; o yey
nag bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag. Yowbad gog wamatan, guyawaw
o touls askakin bo katạnok-wan. Situwạvek tasiyas nag kweitan sinap
ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.
7-8 Tasiyas gog ikakins kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita nakaleiwag mo
igeiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis, mạwan-vak bo isekeig yey mo ageiguy tob-
wag ven gimgilis wasigeis; tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Peinan
Yowbad Kululuwan isek Pita nataw-toun silmạnin nawotet towen, o
mạwana yey gunawotet silmạnin.

9 E, tasiyas idokes situwa̲vek, Yemes, Pita, Yon, tasiyas mo ikakins ama̲wan Yowbad nisiwyoubug, mo iyaseles nimes, soug Ba̲nab nakamuloul simayas tasiyas. Ilansa, “Bweina kuneis tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, yakamey adok bo bakageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis. Muwotet ma̲wana yakamey mawotet.”
10 Nag kweitan kaleiwag bisekemas, nag. Misinaka ilansa, “Kadiloka kunuwes magamag tasiyas tasimavs, va̲gan bukulabes.” E, wotet towen silma̲nin bo iseiw nuwag.

Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita

11 Wankuyeim a̲yum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.
12 Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammutans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isina̲les tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.
13 Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Ba̲nab iyaweid-vak mamagina tasiyas.
14 O peinan akin ika̲yal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wamtes tasiyas, alana, “Ya̲koum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy; aveiyag wawun kusimkkines tobwag ven gimgilis, kulana, ‘Kadiloka kwaylasis min-Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys’? Adok tayyaweid yak.

Kelis anmwa̲net bikidumwa̲luds

15-16 “Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub nisesus. Ya̲kids davanuys Yudiy, nag ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas; tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug na-ikadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misinaka tasimounids Kelis waseg va̲gan bikidumwa̲luds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw Kelis anmwa̲net bikidumwa̲luds. Awoum bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags va̲gan kid bikidumwa̲luds. Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.
17 Sivinads Kelis bikidumwa̲luds peinan takalbalebs ya̲kids babaw, yakamey ma̲wana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo bilansa, “Kelis sivinan sinap kalbaleb, peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs.” Adok awoum.
18 Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makaleiwag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey, peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwa̲lug.
19-20 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikatimateig va̲gan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen waseg yey, tut towen mo a̲mov Yowbad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Kelis nakakanig va̲gan sinap kweiboug beikous waseg yey; mapuna bo a̲mov. Tage nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis namwamov waseg yey. Tut towen kaleivig waseg na̲mov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad Natun towen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.
21 Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwa̲youb towen. Awoum banineiv mwamovag kaleiwag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwa̲lud, adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

3

Tasimounid Kelis waseg

1 O min-Galetiy, mamagina takabala̲weins yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kweiboug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; nagein gog bo nukunumweilovs.
2 Tut gog towen sivinag katanoka youd bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag, nag.

Tage peinan nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

3 Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusilamaws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap towen. Adok ninoumiy nag.

4 Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw silmanin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit towen.

5 Towen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silmanin. Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok nag. Misinaka kuliganes livanen Mesay Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan mo isekeimiy.

6 Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

7 Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen tasiyas, yakamiy mawana yakamey.

8 Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad igaw bivageimiy tadidumwals, peinan kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg mamagina,

“Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwasaws waseg yakoum.”

9 Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bisekeids damwasaws sods tasimounid towen Ebelam.

10 Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamtanis. Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina,

“Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises wabuk towen, Yowbad igaw mo bikamtanim.”

11 Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag. Livan kamnat nises,

“Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”

Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kweitan

12 Na-ikadilok gamag bisimounid waseg Moses nakaleiwag vagan biban namwamov, nag. Misinaka bikanow kaleiwag silmanin mwamovan. Peinan kweitan livan nises mamagina,

“Takanaweins kaleiwag bo beimovs.”

13 O peinan na-ikadilokeids bitakanawes kaleiwag towen, Yowbad bikamtanids; tage Kelis bo ikatinabweids, damoumouvits towen waseg, peinan tonen ikatimapuds. Kweitan lelel nises mamagina, “Yowbad bikamtan gamag kal beiweiys bikayagweg wakaligweg.”

14 Yeisuw Kelis ikanig waklos vagan bikatinabweids, peinan Yowbad sivinan vena babaw yakamiy bukumwasaws simiy Ebelam. O peinan nikatigik Kululuwan bimekeids, o sivinan misinaka bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bikayeb Kululuwan Towen vagan bimekeids.

Yowbad ilivnek nasiwayoub

15 Sigweyas, kadiloka kunuwes adsinaps ven watinow gimgilis yakids. Kukin kal bikaluweg nakiyay, teitan gamag ta-mawan bikatilow anilivan, nag. Mawana tanuwagan nilivnek, mawana bisesunwan.

16 Yowbad anilivan mounid waseg Ebelam son tabun. Nag ilivan, “Basiwyoubumiy simwey tibum,” nag. Ilana, “Basiwyoubumiy soum tabum.” Tabun towen anmwanet Mesay Kelis.

17 Yowbad isek anilivan towen. Anilivan isesun-wan ee... bweilim lakatuvas sinawatoun ikous, mo isek nakaleiwag waseg Moses. Kaleiwag towen waseg nag igidem Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek Ebelam waseg. Anilivan towen bo isigeg.

18 Kukin Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag waseg, ta-mawan bisekeids dakiyays anilivan tonen waseg. Tage Yowbad bo ilivnek anilivan Ebelam waseg, mo isekeids dakiyays.

19 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag.
Aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag?
Wanamug anilivan mounid Yowbad nilivnek.
Tage wankuyeim mo isek Moses nakaleiwag vaagan gamag bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.
Wankuyeim gog neim Ebelam tabun,
Yowbad mo isek nakiyay towen,
peinan bo ilivnek.

Nakaleiwag kweiboug anelos wasigeis Yowbad nisek Moses vaagan bikatipel bisekes gamaga babaw.

20 Tage anilivan bo isek Ebelam wamatan tonen.
Nag tayuwein ikatipel; nag.
Yowbad anmwanetwan nisek.

Moses nakaleiwag

21-22 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug tabta bigidem Yowbad anilivan?
Adok nag.
Kukin bisekeid kaleiwag kwayuwein vaagan biymoveid, adok anagin kaleiwag towen gamag asisinap bwanabwein.

Nag gog.
Bukitab nikatigik babaw gamag yakids takalbalebs yakids,
vagan kid kalisiy yakids tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitakawes nasiwayoub,
mawan Yowbad anilivan mounid.

23 E, taninuways simounid.
Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag niyyousids,
mamagina iyawanids yakids.
Wankuyeim Kelis neim,
tasimounids waseg, ilikuds,
mo taneis wamnat.

24 Mamagina kaleiwag towen imtakavateids ee...
mo Kelis neim.
Bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

Simounid

25 Peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg,
nag ivag sivinads kaleiwag vayuwein bimtakavateids,
nag.

26 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids,
yakamiy o yakamey.

27 Kukin kal Kelis waseg ibaptays,
mo bikow Kelis ansinap.

28 Yeisuw Kelis waseg,
yakids katanok bod yakids,
takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o mina-Gilis yakamiy,
takinew touls o adok guyawaw,
takinew tawaw o vinay,
yakids katanok bod yakids.

29 Peinan Kelis angamag yakids mo tamlavags Ebelam tibun babaw yakids,
mapuna takawes dakiyays towen Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg.

4

Yowbad nitun yakids

1-2 Kuninuways guyaw teitan igaw wagwadin bikow nakiyay,
na-ikadilok bikaleiwag;
magina tamwey teitan natouwat towen.
Kadan o taman teitan bikaleiwag.
Igaw anatut bivakaein,
gwad towen mo bikow nakaleiwag tonen,
peinan taman kweiboug nilivnek ilana,
“Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow nakaleiwag.”

3-5 O yakids mawan.
Kweiboug mamagina daGeileiws sitouwat yakids;
tut gog towen nitamlavags Yowbad nitun.
Igaw wagwadids nitakawes daGeileiws nakaleiwag ee...
misiyamun towen bo ikadilok Yowbad waseg,
mo ikayeb Natun,
im watinow wasigeis tasiyas takaweins Moses nakaleiwag.
Kudavin natan ikop mo imlavag gamag,
vagan biymiyiseid angamag yakids,
bitalisawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids.

6 Mapuna isekeids Natun kululuwan,
ilana,
“Tamad!”
Yakids mo talansa,
“Tamad!”

7 Nag magina kweiboug kaleiwag natouwat yakids,
nag.
Yowbad nitun yakids.
O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo isekeids dakiyays.

Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis

8 Kweiboug nag kukwakins Yowbad.
Tobwag yowbad natouwat yakamiy.
Tasiyas nag mounid yowbad tasiyas;
nag.
Iyyaweids-wan.

9 Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad,
o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy.
Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug?
Tougweys o tasimavs

tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

10 Mạwan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnạses min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnạses yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

11 Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, bo amlavag mạwana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags mạwana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw; tage ta-kupiyaveigs, nag.

14 Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libạlab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

15 Adok kunuwes singay nitamsạmwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmạnin matag, peinan singay nukusiwyoubugs yey; tut gog towen bo kwamliweigs.

16 Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan mounid wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Bo adibakeimiy livạnen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vạgan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

18-19 Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

20 Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

Egal nag mạwan Sela

21 Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag towen.

22-23 Bukitab waseg livạnen Ebelam nises. Nakwav Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudạtaw. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

24-25 Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag towen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag moumouvit waseg, mamagina sinyạwan tasiyas.

26 Yạkids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbạlab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbạlab nises. Yạkids nag mạwan sinyạwan, bwein-wan yạkids, mamagina Sela nitun yạkids.

27 Bweina tamwạsaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Bweina kumwạsaw vinakal yak.
Natum nag; tage bweina kuwak,
kumwạsaw.
Peinan nitum bibabaw.
Nayuwein gog sam namwan,
nitun nag bibabaw.”

28 Yakamiy mạwana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yạkids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yạkids mạwan, anilivan mounid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yạkids.

29 Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mạwan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut towen waseg.

30 Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Kwayeb mutouwat manạwen son
natun.
Awoum natun bikow mukiyay.

Mukwav tonen natun bikow
mukiyay meivek-wan.”
31 Yaakids nag mawan Egal nitun,
nag. Yaakids mawana Sela nitun;
dakiyays mounid nises.

5

1 Kelis bo isekeids dakiyays
mounid. Awoum kutams vayuwein
kaleiwag moumouvit waseg,
awoum.

Kelis nakaleiwag

2 Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina.
Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy
mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag
bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.
3 Vayuwein alivan mamagina:
Kukin kal yak kubob momwam,
kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag
meivek-wan.
4 Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy
sikaleiwag bikidumwalumiy, nag
gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan
kupiyaves nasiwayoub tonen bo
kukwalouws kid.
5 Yakids gog tanmises Yowbad Kul-
uluwan bikidumwaluds, peinan tasi-
mounids waseg.
6 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein
min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag
tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap
towen nag bimlavag tadidumwal,
nag. Misinaka kal bisimounid waseg
Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamag-
ina bikalpwakit waseg towen Yeisuw
Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal
towen.
7-8 Nukusilamaws sinap mounid
waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo
kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap.
Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap
bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan
sinap; tage teitan gamag neiteiy
ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.
9 Yist kakit binek pwalaw
avakaein, tamkwalan mo beilol kid.
Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb
waseg.
10 Nanoug nises daGuyaws bil-
abeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to
kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop
ansinap kavel towen niyabol ni-
noumiy.
11 Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas
niyakelesiys Kelis waseg vagan
bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-
Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage
bo ikamliweigs peinan alana,
“Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos vagan
bikidumwaluds.”
Kukin gog badibakes tobwag
ven gimgilis, “Kadiloka bibob
momwamiy, vagan bukumlavags
min-Yudiy yakamiy,” mo beibwein
ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag
gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan
towen, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys
waklos.
12 Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes
momwamiy, bweina bikablaves
powes tatineis.
13 Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy
nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo
ikous mouvitan kaleiwag kwei-
boug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak
bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo
beibwein nanoum. Awoum kaleivim
bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage
siwayoub bikalawageim vagan
bukuvnases simiyas.
14 Livan katanok bo kadilok kalei-
wag babaw. Livan towen mamag-
ina,
“Kadiloka kuvnas soum mawana ku-
vnaseim tatoneim.”
15 Tage beivag kakat wudoumiy,
bukuygages simsimiyas, adok
bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan

16-17 Sinap towen kunages: Ma-
gat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg
ninoumiy, ta-mawan kalivimiy
bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid
sivinan bisilbwed Yowbad Kulu-
luwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan
sivinan bisilbwed kaleivid nakalei-
wag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna
aveiyag sivinad ta-mawan bitawtel.
18 Magat Yowbad Kululuwan
bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses
nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids.
19-21 Takinbunikes kaleivid na-
wotet mamagina: kanavay mav, sub-
wan, kalimwasaw, meg, bwagaw,

kameiliw, kamniman, moumouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabalaweins tasiyas. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw bo alivanvak mawan: Tasiyas mawan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.

22-23 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwayoub, mwasaw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, manum, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap towen bwanabwein.

24 Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakids bo nitaweiys kaleivids waklos vagan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

25 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwageids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Towen.

26 Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitavages mawan; awoum.

6

Bitalabes sidsidayas

1 Kukin bwadads teitan bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb bivag, kadiloka kukidumwalus gamag towen, Kululuwan Yowbad wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kumanums gamag towen beibwein, siwayoub waseg. Tage kuvnaseimiy-vak, mata ge bukukwalouws yakamiy.

2 Kulabes simsimiyas waseg aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuvages mawan, peinan Kelis nakaleiwags.

3 Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

4-5 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka binuway ansinap totonen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein nanon. Awoum binuway son ansinap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads tatoneids, tatanok tatanok yakids.

6 Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg, kadiloka kusiwyoub taw towen youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

7-8 Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy. Ta-mawan bukubob Yowbad nakaleiwag. Aveiyag bukusop, youd towen mo beisob. Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg, igaw bukutayoy youd kalbaleb, ipsapwas. Kukin bukusop Yowbad Kululuwan waseg, igaw bukutayoy mumwamov towen bises bisigeg.

9 Awoum bitasoumats dawotets bwanabwein waseg. Bitavvaluts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee... tayoy anatut mo bitatayoys anagin bwanabwein.

10 Mapun kadiloka bitalabes gamag tababaws-wan, peinan adatuts nises. Singaya bitalabes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

Livan nakabiyokous waseg

11 Kukines lelel singay avakaein yey nalel namag waseg.

12 Min-Yudiy nikamliweids peinan adlivans mamagina: “Tasimounid waseg Kelis neiweiys waklos, mo Yowbad bikidumwalud.”

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy vagan bibwabwes momwamiy. Sivines kid youd bwanabwein ankakin watoulan. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy, mo beikous sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis tasiyas.

13 Tage tasiyas nibwabwes momwes nag ivnases min-Yudiy asisinap meivek-wan; nag. Sivines kid bibwabwes momwamiy vagan bikaypamweimiy yakamiy.

14 Yey gog awoum bakaypom. Misinaka bakaypom anklos daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Anklos waseg mamagina ven watinow sinapun bo ikanig, mo iyakous nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey gog waninous ven watinow gimgilis mamagina takanig yey.

15 Min-Yudiy sikabivatus nag bilabeid; vena babaw asisinap nag

bilabeid; misinaka sinap kweivaw,
vagan bitamlavags gamag kweivaw.
16 Tayyousins sinap towen
yakamiy Yowbad binok nuwan
wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy, simiyas Yowbad inabod
kweivaw, mamagina min-Yisleil
babaw yakids.
17 Igaw tut wanakougwaw awoum
teitan bivag gunamouvit. Bo misi-
nak! Yeisuw peinan, agupout nises
wakaleivig.
18 Sigweyas yakamiy, daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis bisiwayoub kulu-
luwamiy waseg. Eimen.
Yey Pawl.

EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilel vạgan tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwạyoub avakaein, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmạnin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, takawein livạnen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mạwan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis nasiwạyoub bwanabwein

3 Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libạlab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vạgan kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

4 Igaw-wan, nag ibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vạgan kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwạyoub, wamatan mtowen Yowbad.

5-6 Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vạgan bitamlavag nitun tatonen yạkids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vạgan kid bitayakawanes nasiwạyoub towen singay avakaein, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yạkids.

7 Natun buyạvin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaein nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids.

8-10 Nasiwạyoub towen singaya avakaein, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouds mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libạlab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

11 Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw mạwana nanon tonen.

12 Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vạgan kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmạnin, o butun tonen silmạnin.

13-14 Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen mounid, livạnen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn, mạwan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

Pawl inanitoug

15-17 O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vạgan bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

18-20 Waninoumiy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmạnin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen nisekeids tayakelesiys yạkids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaein wanuwads yạkids tasimounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbạlab wanakạtay waseg.

21 E, nakaleiwag walbạlab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein

o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougwaw.

22 E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yaakids tayakelesiys, vagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yaakids.

23 Peinan yaakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

2

Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabanes

1-2 Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

3 O yaakids kweiboug maawana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivinan o nanouds. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtanids maawana tasiyas.

4 Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yaakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaein.

5 Yaakids mamagina takanigs yaakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwayoub towen waseg.

6 E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbalab waseg.

7 Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut babaw mo bikakins nasiwayoub singay avakaein, peinan ikalin nuwan yaakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

8 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan yaakids. Ta-maawan bitakatinabweids tatoneids yaakids, nag. Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

9 Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kukin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

10 Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silmanin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein vagan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

Sods Kelis katanoka gamag yaakids

11 Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg ibwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

12 Mitiyamun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

13 Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buyavin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

14-15 Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads yaakids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanokwan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids yaakids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, vagan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivinan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod yaakids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw yaakids.

16 E, bo ikanig waklos vagan bukumwas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok yaakids; peinan anklos

waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.
17-18 Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy vạgan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa yạkids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.
19 Kweiboug yakamiy mạwana bwabwal o taggobwaws yakamiy; nagein gog nukumlavags Yowbad angamag simiyas tayakelesiys babaw.
20 Yạkids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw Kelis kakolan tatonen; tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit mamagina siy; yakamiy gog wululay.
21 Kelis waseg takativaseids sidayas mo tamlavags bunatum katanok-wan, o Yowbad ikayus nabunatum towen bwanabwein.
22 Yowbad Kululuwan ikativaseids mo tamlavags Yowbad nabunatum. Yakamiy-vak Kelis waseg, nukumeis silmạnin bunatum towen, kwativases waseg.

3

Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis

1 Mapuna akulul anitoug Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet bo isekeig silmạnin tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o nagein gog yey nases wạdeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
2 Adok bo kuliganes butun gunawotet, Yowbad nisiwyoubug nisekeig gunawotet towen, yakamiy pinamiy.
3-4 Yowbad ansinap to kweiboug nikikawum, nagein gog bo ikamtel waseg yey; mạwana gunalet kakit nalel neiw; kuvinis mo kukwakins yey akakin sinapun Kelis, mạwan yey akakin.
5 Tammwayas kweiboug nag ikakins sinap towen; tage tut towen, Yowbad Kululuwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Kelis, sisiyas palopits mwasanin, mo ikakins.
6 Sinap towen mamagina, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy bweina bukukwawes Yowbad nakiyay; bweina bukuliganes livạnen Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag nikatigik peinads gamag yạkids, o bukusiws Kelis aygan takaweins wasigeis.
7 Yowbad natawtoun waseg, bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet vạgan ballivan bwanabwein livan towen, livạnen Kelis.
8-9 O yey mamagina toul yey, ạbus wasigeis tayakelesiys babaw; tage bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet, ikayabeig aninoun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis allivan, alana, “Singaya Yowbad isiwyoubumiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg”; vạgan kid bukukwakins nanon towen tabunin youd babaw, Yowbad; peinan tut kweiboug tammwayas nag ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamtel wasigeis tayakelesiys yạkids.
10 Nanon Yowbad mạwan, vạgan tasiyas takalleiwags kalbaleb wanakaew mo bikineids tayakelesiys yạkids, tut nagein, mo bikakins Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan.
11 Peinan nagwạdiven nanon bo bikatinabweids yạkids, min-Yisleil yakamey o tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.
12 O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts, bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.
13 Kukwakins-wan peinan ạbag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit towen silmạnin balabeimiy yakamiy.

Kelis nasiwạyoub singaya avakaein

14 Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.
15 Mtowen wawun kumwakum katanok katanok, takinew walbạlab, o ven watinow; peinan Yowbad Tamads towen.
16 Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan bikimtuweimiy yakamiy,

inatawtoun waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutawtouns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.

17-19 Anitoug vaagan bukusimounids waseg Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug silmaanin misiwaayoub, vaagan bukusiwaayoubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins Kelis nasiwaayoub, vakaeinan, vayovan, kopkopan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya avakaein, nasiwaayoub towen. Anitoug maawan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo bikadilokeimiy.

20-21 Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein. Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet; yakawanan towen bivakaein tayakelesiys wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouvaws bimimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan towen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

4

Woun katanok-wan

1 Yey nases waadeil daGuyaws peinan, o yey aguyeimiy silmaanin amisinap beibwein, peinan bo idaweids vaagan bitanekes ansinap bwanabwein waseg.

2 Awoum kwayapams, kadiloka kumaanums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiwaayoubs o kuvnases simiyas.

3-4 Kutawtouns vaagan bukusesus ninoumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vaagan danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.

5-6 DaGuyaws gog anmwaanet, dasimounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-wan; Yowbad anmwaanet, babaw yakids Tamads, Takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis, Tabunin youda babaw; e, youda babaw wasigeis nises.

7 Bo isiwyoubuds katanok katanok yakids, mamagina Kelis ivgen isekeids.

8 Livan nises mamagina:

“Mitiyaamun neimwen nein wanakaew,
bo iyous antameiliws babaw,
itokes inawes nakabkaleiwag
waseg, mo ivgen nasiwaayoub
inagamag wasigeis.”

9 (Silawun livan towen: ‘Beimwen bein wanakaew,’ peinan wanmugwana neibus neim watinowa singay.

10 Mtowen neibus neim, wankuyeim mo imwen ilisow libalab in-o wanakaewa singay; mo ikadilok ven babaw wasigeis, vaagan bisesuna bikalileiwag.)

11 Nasiwaayoub itam gamag wasigeis, sinap ikatipel isekes maawana, mwasanin imlavags takanaweins aygan, mwasanin palopits, mwasanin takaweins livan bwanabwein, mwasanin tamtakavateins alen, mwasanin takatimlakays.

12 Vaagan kid bikimtuwes tayakelesiys bitawtouns silmaanin nawotet o bikatimweis Kelis won bitawtoun.

13 Mo bivag dasimounids bimlavag katanok-wan, babaw yakids; nanouds katanok, bitakakinawan Yowbad Natun; adsinaps bo bikadilok, mamagina Kelis ansinap tonen, peinan ansinap ikadiloka youda babaw wasigeis.

14 Kweiboug adsinaps maawana gamagals, nitaliganes takatidividavs sikaleiwag kweitan kweitan mo isunasun nanouds. Nagein gog bo imatuw adsinaps.

15-16 Tut nagein adilivans mounid, siwayoub waseg, ikatimweis adsinaps mo imatuw, mo tanekes datoveks Kelis, mamagina kunun waseg tayakelesiys yakids, o yakids mamagina won tonen, antuvas babaw wasigeis, o won wuliyougwan katanok katanok yakids, tamlavags woun katanok mo iwotet

bwein, ikatimweis siwa̲youb waseg, mo ivakaein.

Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw

17-18 DaGuyaws waseg gu-nakaleiwag mamagina, “Awoum beivag amisinap ma̲wana tasiyas tadadubs.” Ninous makava dadub; nag ikakins mwamovan Yowbad, peinan kates keikay mo ibol ninous.

19 Nag ivag asimwasin wamatan Yowbad; sivines kid sinap singay kalbaleb o bikibik, bipwa̲kits waseg.

20 Tage Kelis nag ikatimlakeids sinap ma̲wan.

21 Adok towen waseg nukuliganes sinapun Yeisuw; kusimounids ansi-nap mounid waseg.

22 Mapuna towen, kadiloka kupiyaves sinap kweiboug kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ninoumiy.

23-24 E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kuninuways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisinap ma̲wana Yowbad ansinap mounid o didumwal.

Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag

25 Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid; tage bukulivans mounid wasigeis simiyas, peinan babaw ya̲kids wuliyougwan Kelis ya̲kids.

26-27 Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov mukwavikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee... beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

28 Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina biwotet beibwein mo biban inawotet anagin, va̲gan mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas tasimavs.

29 Awoum livan kalbaleb bisunap wawdoumiy, awoum. Misinaka li-van bwanabwein bukuliva̲nes va̲gan tasiyas tanganegs bikatimweis asisi-nap bivakaein, mo bitawtouns, ma̲wan sivines.

30 Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwan-abwein. Mtowen waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids ya̲kids, va̲gan bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.

31 Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns, awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum kutawyages simiyas.

32 Tage kadiloka kusiwa̲youbs beibwein, bikalin nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, igaw simiyas biyable-beimiy, kadiloka kunumlaves, peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg, bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

5

1 Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamagina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisinap ma̲wana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.

2 Tut babaw kusiwyoubus sim-simiyas, peinan Kelis bo isi-wyoubuds, bo itam won to-nen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasiwa̲youb towen manisin bwan-abwein, silma̲nin Yowbad bikalin nuwan.

3 Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy, awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukusubwans; awoum kum-timwamons; bikibik sinap babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy.

4 Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kubba̲sims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad waseg.

5 Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb nag beisiws nakabkalei-wag Kelis son Taman, nag. Tas-subwans nag, tabba̲sims nag, tam-timwamons nag. Tasiyas tamtimwa-mons iva̲ges mamagina siyowbad tobwag.

Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy

6 Gamag mwasanin makava il-
livans; idokes kid bikatidavimiy;
awoum bukuliganes asilivan;
awoum. Tasiyas gog tapiyaveins
Yowbad nakaleiwag, issubwans o
ikayylas, o ibbąsims o imtimwa-
mons; igaw Yowbad mo bikamtąnis
gamag tasiyas.
7 Kadiloka kusinąles gamag
tasiyas.
8-9 Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy;
tut gog towen daGuyaws waseg
mo nukumlavags kamnat gimgilis
yakamiy. Kadiloka amisinap kam-
nat waseg bukuninounas; peinan
kamnat anagin mamagina sinap
bwanabwein, o didumwal, o
mounid.
10 Kunineivs amisinap bwein,
aveiyag daGuyaws nikalin nuwan
waseg.
11 Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap
dadub; peinan anagin nag ibwein,
nag; kadiloka bukusilbwades sinap
towen.
12 Tasiyas asisinap singaya
kalbaleb, bo ikawumes. Livan
bitaliganes mo beivag admwasins.
13 Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw
vągan bitakines bwein o kalbaleb?
Adok kamnat tatonen.
14 Kukin bimteil mo bitakin-
bunikes. Livąnen nises mamagina:
“Kukit tammasis yąkoum,
Takanig yąkoum kutamanaw,
Kelis mo bimteilim yak.”
15 Mapuna kuvnąseimiy vągan
beibwein amisinap; awoum kusi-
mavs mąwana tabląbols yakamiy;
kadiloka kusinaps beibwein.
16-17 Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets
beibwein; awoum kusimavs
mąwana patabods yakamiy; peinan
tut towen kalbaleb; kadiloka kun-
inuways daGuyaws nanon, mo
bukuvąges mąwan.
18-19 Awoum kumwamwes wayn
mo bukwabląweins; bukumwamwes
adok biyagageimiy; tage Kulu-
luwan Yowbad bikadilok wasigeis
yakamiy, mo beitam amilatas,
bukwanweles amiwous vągan
simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles,
bukuyąkawns daGuyaws waseg;
e, bukwanweles sam o wous
tapwąloul, o kweivaw wous-vak
bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan
bikatimlakeimiy.
20 Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy
Tamads Yowbad waseg, silmąnin
youda babaw; daGuyaws Yeisuw Ke-
lis peinan.
21 Kadiloka bukutąmeimiy sim-
simiyas wasigeis, peinan kugoulus
Kelis.

Livąnen veivay kudątaw son kudąvin

22 Vinay yakamiy, kutams
mimwąnas sikaleiwag waseg,
mąwana nukutams daGuyaws
waseg.
23 Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayake-
lesiys yąkids wasigeis; mąwana
kudątaw bikaleiwag nakwav waseg.
Kelis ikatinabweids tayakelesiys
yąkids, mamagina won tatonen.
24 Kadiloka vinay beitams
simwąnas sikaleiwag katanok
katanok waseg, mąwana yąkids
tayakeleisiys tatams Kelis nakalei-
wag waseg.
25 Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusi-
wyoubus mikwavas, mąwana Kelis
nisiwyoubuds tayakeleisiys yąkids,
mwamovan tatonen itam peinads.
26-27 E, ikayuseids, sinap bwan-
abwein silmąnin; anilivan waseg
bo iwidids yevagam waseg; sivinan
kid yąkids bitakamnats, bitamlavags
angamag tonen yąkids, nag aveiyag
kalbaleb ankakin wasigeis yąkids,
peinan sivinan adsinaps bwanab-
wein o kamnat tatonen.
28 Kadiloka tawaw bivnąses
sikwavas, mąwana tasiyas wous
tatineis. Kukin kal bivnas nakwav,
mąwana bo ivnas tatonen.
29-30 Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen,
nag; tage ivnas won, ituy; mąwana
Kelis nivnąseids tayakeleisiys
yąkids, peinan yąkids mamagina
won tatonen.
31 “Mapun-vak taw bilisow inan
o taman, mo bilątans son
nakwav; tasiyas asteiy mo
bimlavags woun katanok.”

32 Livan towen tawtoun, mamagina kabebay, livanen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.
33 Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy bukusiwyoubus mikwavas, mawana nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka mikwavas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

6

Gamagal sisiy timsiyas

1 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vagan amisinap beibwein.
2-3 Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag towen vagan bitaliganes mo bisiwyoubuds; nakaleiwag mamagina:
“Kuvnas tamam inam, mo bukusesus bwein,
mukwasis biveiyov ven watinow waseg.”
4 Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwages nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwalus, kwatimlakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

Kunvases mituwaveks

5-7 Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes mituwaveks ages ven watinow waseg, kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuw ninoumiy; tage bukuvnases tasiyas, mawan nukuvnases Kelis. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy. Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums mituwaveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis natouwat yakamiy, kutames ateimiy silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna kutams mituwaveks siwotet waseg; biseiw nuwamiy, mo bukuvages beibwein; peinan mamagina daGuyaws nawotet tonen.
8 Kadiloka bukukwakins daGuyaws bisekeimiy maysamiy, miwotet bwanabwein silmanin, takinew touwat yak o takinew tamwey yak.
9 O magat situwavek yakamiy, yakamiy-vak kuvages amisinap beibwein; awoum kukwanans, kuninuways mitovek anmwanet nises walbalab, nakaleiwag katanoka ivkek wasigeis tasiyas mitouwat o wasigeis yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy mawana tasiyas.

Naviy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet

10 Livan babaw bo ayakous, kweitan nises mamagina, simiy daGuyaws bukumlavags tatawtoun yakamiy, peinan mtowen natawtoun singay-wan.
11 Naviy youdanen Yowbad bisekeimiy, kukwawes mo bukutakayways Seitan ansinap waseg.
12 Yakids nag bitakanaviys wasigeis gamag, nag; tage takanaviys wasigeis bwagaw tasiyas mamagina baloum o yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas tadadubs, mamagina anelos kalbaleb tasiyas.
13 Kadiloka bukukwawes naviy youdanen meivek-wan Yowbad nisekeimiy, igaw tut kalbaleb waseg bukutawtouns ee... mo bukutakayways.
14-15 Kadiloka bukutamanaws, amiwat yagan sinap mounid; sinap didumwal kuvaligaves wavtikoumiy; misandol mamagina livanen Kelis, niwal silmanin; beisiw wanuwamiy livan towen.
16 Bukukimgwayes mikawlawal bisilbwed woumiy, towen yagan simounid Yeisuw waseg, vagan mtowen takalbaleb nakayal bukuyoubwis meivek-wan.
17 Amitanugweib naviy silmanin, yagan katuneib; Yowbad Kululuwan napulut kukwawes yagan Yowbad anilivan.
18 Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeimiy mo bukunitougs tuta babaw. Nitoug silmanin kadiloka bukutoukums, kuvvaluts, kugilagels vagan Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys babaw.
19-20 E, kunitougs peinag yey, vagan Yowbad bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout baggeiguy wasigeis gamag, vagan bikakins livanen Kelis bwanabwein, to nikamtel wasigeis yakids. Livan towen nakakokew, silawun to niyousigs nisenags

wa̲deil, tage ikadiloka bakapwapout livan towen waseg.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

21-22 Bo akayeb bwadads Tikikos neiw, va̲gan bisekeimiy liva̲neig gunakasis waseg, o gunawotet liva̲nen, youda babaw mo bikamtel wasigeis yakamily. Taw towen bwadads bwanabwein, daGuyaws inawotet waseg itakum; livnem yakamey bisekeimiy va̲gan bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns.
23 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, budimayas yakamiy, va̲gan bukusimounids beibwein mo beitaw nuwamiy.
24 Kalisiy yakamiy nag bukutineilovs daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy inaven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven towen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul iwyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwa̱youb; silet waseg ilelel ma̱wan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bila̱tans, katanok-wan, ma̱wan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwa̱veks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̱gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl initoug pines tasiyas

3 Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

4-5 Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana ma̱wana ee... nagein gog bo ma̱wan.

6 Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet towen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

7 Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwa̱kit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wa̱deil nases, o nitageiguys liva̱nen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

8 Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̱youb waseg.

9-10 Gunakanitoug ma̱wana silma̱nin bukusiwa̱youbs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy va̱gan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

11 E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg

12 Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouvitan Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes liva̱nen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

13 Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wa̱deil, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

14 O peinan yey wa̱deil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwa̱yat bo ikous, mo illivans liva̱nen Yowbad.

15-16 Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys liva̱nen Kelis, tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwa̱youb waseg, ikakins yey ases wa̱deil peinan aysiyous liva̱nen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

17-18 Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys liva̱nen Kelis. Mapuna amwa̱saw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

19 Amwa̱saw-wan. Akakin-vak kuninitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

20 Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig va̱gan nag ba̱gwey; tage ma̱wan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo ma̱wan-wan, va̱gan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakanig.

21 Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesun-wan, o bamwa̱saw. Kukin gog bakanig, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwa̱saw.

22-24 Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwin, peinan ked akweiy sivinag-wan. Singay sivinag

balisaweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

25-26 Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bayamweis mitapwaloul bitawtoun, sona mimwasaw. Akakin-wan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, vagan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuyakawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

27 Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganegs livanen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silmanin Kelis natapwaloul bwanabwein.

28 Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasilbwadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-ivag amipwayat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo biyagages.

29-30 Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy vagan bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna abag igeg o nagein livaneig nukuliganes mawan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

2

Kelis nag ikaypom sinap

1-2 Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas vagan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg, o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna kadiloka bukulatanes ninoumiy simsimiyas wasigeis, bimlavag katanok-wan, son misiwayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimlavag katanok-wan. Baligen amisinap mawan, yey singay bamwasaw.

3 Awoum bukwayapams amisinap; awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukumanums, simsimiyas wasigeis.

4 Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo bukuwotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.

5-6 Ninoumiy kuvages mawana Yeisuw Kelis nanon. Mtowen mounid Yowbad tatonen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o yakawanan, nag.

7-8 Tage nisew yakawanan tonen wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun towen, vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig waseg, mo ikanig waklos.

9-11 Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo isek yagan towen bimgwayes yeg babaw wasigeis, vagan gamag babaw yakids mo bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew min-libalab, o takinew ven watinow gimgilis yakids, o takinew mina-Tum, bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, “Yeisuw Kelis guyaw tonen.” Mapuna gamag babaw mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

Ven watinow nakamnat yakids

12 Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kutames ateimiy, mawana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwanawes aygag, tage tut towen kadiveiyov ases, kadiloka bukutawtouns, son amipwayat bukugouls Yowbad waseg, vagan bikatinabweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.

13 Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet mo taninuways aveiyag sivinan mo bitavages mawan.

14 Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubwayouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.

15-16 Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat, bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy, mamagina wodam yakamiy simiyas tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; livanen mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin beivag amisinap kamnat,

igaw yam towen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy bamwa̱saw balana, “Anagin gunawotet tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas.”
17 E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun bulukwan silma̱nin Tamads Yowbad. Kukin yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun bulukwan yey, gunawotet towen mo binek miwotet yakamiy, silma̱nin Yowbad, mo bikalin nuwag, bitamwa̱saws sigwey yakamiy.
18 O yey, o yakamiy-vak, ikadiloka bitamwa̱saws babaw ya̱kids.

Timotiy son Epaplodit

19 Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw bilabeig, kadilakusa mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo bimey bulagamiy, baligen mo bamwa̱saw.
20-21 Amateiyun-wan kaninuweimiy yam babaw soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem yakamiy. Tage babaw gamag sikanuway kweitan-wan, sivines sivavag tatineis biwteles; nag ivag sivines Kelis nawotet.
22 Bo kukwakins Timotiy ansinap bwein; mamagina natug tatoneig nililabeig Yeisuw Kelis nawotet silma̱nin.
23 Igaw bakatiluteg kaleiwag silma̱nig, adok mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw.
24 Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws bilabeig, tut kadilakus waseg mo baw.
25-26 Kadiloka bakayeb Epaplodit-vak beiw. Mtowen bwadads, ililabeig va̱gan bakatamap waseg Seitan, atmapumiy yakamiy bo imtakavateig. Singay sivinan beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg nanon peinan nukuliganes bulagan ankatoun, tage nag sivinan bukuliganes.
27 Ankatoun avakaein, kakita bikanig, tage Yowbad inok nuwan mo iyamov; o yey-vak, Yowbad inok nuwan yey; awoum va̱lam kutukut ballouvat.
28 E, singay sivinag bakayeb mtowen beiw, bukukines vayuwein, mo bukumwa̱saws; o yey-vak bo beitout nanoug.
29-30 Igaw beiw kadiloka bukutams waseg amibwabwal mtowen, sona-vak bikalin nuwamiy peinan daGuyaws nagamag towen. Kadiloka kuvna̱ses babaw tasiyas asisinap ma̱wan mtowen Epaplodit. Yakamiy bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked nag. Mtowen gog Epaplodit ililabeig, singay keikay inawotet, waseg kakita bikanig, Kelis inawotet towen.

3

Sinap didumwal

1 Adok bo misinak livan towen. Sigwey yakamiy, bweina bukumwa̱saws daGuyaws waseg. Kaleiwag towen bweina balivnow vayuwein, va̱gan bililabeimiy mo beibwein mikasis.
2 Kukkineimiy; tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy sikawotet kalbaleb, mamagina awuk, gamag tasiyas.
3 Tage Yowbad nakabivatus wakululuwads nises. Awoum bitakaypamwes Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivids; awoum. Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad waseg, o bitamwa̱saws-vak daMesays Yeisuw waseg.
4 Tage yey, bweina bakaypom sinapun ven watinow, waseg alisawes gamag babaw.
5-6 Yisleil gimgeilin yey, agukum Binyamin, gum-Ibliw mounid yey. Igaw a̱pwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun mo ibwabwes momwag, ma̱wan Moses nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes tasiyas tayakelesiys.
7 Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis waseg ata̱meig.
8-9 Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, singay mwa̱saw nises waseg. Mtowen silma̱nin bweina biyamkwaneig youda babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw wasigeis, va̱gan kid baban Kelis, o towen kid biba̱neig, o basimounid waseg Kelis

mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal. Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag vaagan bikidumwalug, peinan naikadilok. Adsinaps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwayoub bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

10-11 Sivinag kid bakakin Kelis sona natawtoun neikit kanig waseg, son-vak namouvit, igaw-vak bigeg abag yey, mawana towen; vaagan gunakanig mawana towen; peinan sivinag batawtoun vaagan bakit vayuwein.

12 Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon silmanin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis bo ikatigikeig silmanin ansinap towen.

13-14 Sigwey, yey akakin-wan nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy, tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakougwaw, navvalut silmanin bagut doy. Peinan Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg silmanin doy-nen libalab.

15-16 Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisinap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy mawan. Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukukwakins sinap towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to aveiyag bo takakins.

17 Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakayasis agusinap mawana yey. Kukwakins asisinap tasiyas mawana yey, mo bukutakayasis mawan.

18 Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asisinap kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein gog mo awgavaw livan towen, sona gunavalam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes livanen Kelis, o anklos livanen.

19 Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biyagages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis mamagina asvikeiy; singay sivines sinap kalbaleb, ven watinow sinapun.

20 Tage yakids davanuys walbalab; o takaymates gog towen takatinabweids beinoy walbalab beim, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

21 Tut towen wouds anmwasin ivag; igaw mtowen takatinabweids beim, natawtoun waseg mo bikatlow wouds mamagina won tatonen, singaya kamnat. Peinan natawtoun nises vagan bikaluweg youda babaw wasigeis.

4

1 O budag, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy. Yakamiy mamagina anagin gunawotet yakamiy. Amwasaw wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuliganes agulivan towen mo bukutagagays peinan daGuyaws simiy.

Geiguy

2 Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy soum Sintik baguyeimiy vagan bukumwas, ninoumiy bukulatanes, bimlavag katanok, mawana daGuyaws nanon.

3 O taw yakoum, soug yak dawotet katanok-wan, mapuna adibakeim, alana, “Kadiloka kulabes vinay tasiyas, peinan sigwey tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet waseg, simayas Kelemen siney tasiyas babaw nilabeigs wotet towen waseg; yiges bo ilel Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves silmanin.”

4 Tut babaw bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Vayuwein alana, “Bweina kumwasaws.”

5 Kadiloka gamag babaw bikakins amisinap mamanum, peinan daGuyaws nuwanaw bo beim.

6 Awoum kweitan sinap waseg bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum. Tage igaw youd kweitan kweitan bukulivatus bweina bukukululs bukunitougs; minitoug bukusekes Yowbad sona bikalin nuwamiy.

7 Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, mamagina niwal waseg bukusesus, kamtabwein seikwan; ninoumiy bwein, peinan Yeisuw Kelis bimtakavateimiy.

8-9 Adok bo misinak agulivan towen, sigwey; kadiloka kuninuways sinap mounid, o sinap didumwal, o sinap bwanabwein, o sinap kamnat, o aveiyag gamag sivines, o bikavasis, o bikatubaws waseg. Agusinap towen bo akatipel asekeimiy, o nukuliganes, o nukukwakins gunakawotet mạwan; kadiloka bukuvạges amisinap mạwana nadibakeimiy. Yowbad simiy yakamiy bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Pilipay sisiwạyoub waseg Pawl

10 Singay ikalin nuwag daGuyaws waseg, peinan vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs. Kweiboug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage miked nag.

11-12 Nag alivan mạwan peinan sivinag youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap vạgan beitaw nuwag gunakabsis katanok katanok wasigeis. Takinew ạbag bigeg, bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein ạbag, bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey, bweinwan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bweinwan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-wan. Takinew bạkam bakamuweip, bwein-wan.

13 Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.

14 Tage adok singaya tasiwạyoub yakamiy, akakina peinan ạbag igeg, mo kulabeigs.

15 Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet waseg, mạnoy nam Masidoniy, tayakelesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey yakamiy, muloul silmạnin. Nag kweitan ven tayakelesiys ivạges mạwan; nag. Misinaka yakamiy.

16 Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous, mo sivyuwein mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.

17 Nag alivan vạgan mivavag bukusekeig; nag. Sivinag kid misiwạyoub bikatimweis bivakaein; anagin bwanabwein mo bukubạnes.

18 Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo singay amwạsaw. Mimuloul waseg yey mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen manisin, simasim seikwan, mo ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

19 GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun igegayous.

20 Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Nakabiyokous

21 Amalivan siwạyoub kusekes tasiyas tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budidayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan siwạyoubvak wasigeis yakamiy.

22 Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan mạwan; o mwasanin-vak Sisal nagamag singaya asilivan mạwan; ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yakamiy.”

23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, vạgan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun.

Yey Pawl.

KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, “Yeisuw Kelis anmwa̱net nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.” Ilivansvak, “Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen.”

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, “Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwa̱net tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew liva̱nen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy milet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̱gan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas

3-6 Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwa̱youbs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwes minamis igaw mimwa̱saw walba̱lab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Liba̱lab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to mounid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak ma̱wan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwa̱youb mounid.

7 Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanok-wan. Mtowen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads ya̱kids.

8 Towen Epapil idibakem, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwa̱youb ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos.”

Kelis nawotet

9-10 E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̱gan Yowbad nanon silma̱nin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o va̱gan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silma̱nin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11-12 Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̱gan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, va̱gan kid youd babaw waseg abamiy bigeg mo bukwaptuleimiy o bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein sona mimwa̱saw. Bikalin nuwamiy Tamads waseg, peinan bo itam inakaleiwag kamnat, waseg nitasesus sidayas inagamag.

13 Bo ikatinabweids dadub kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo isekeids dakabsis wanuwan nakalewag Natun bwanabwein.

14 Mtowen Yeisuw niyamiyiseids, va̱gan bilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

15 Nag teitan gamag bikin magin Yowbad, tage ankakin Yeisuw ma̱wana Taman. Yowbad nabubun meivek-wan daban Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw gog ileb Yowbad mo nibun youda babaw, walba̱lab watinow; youd mwasanin takines, mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw waseg mo ibun kaleiwag babaw, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen liba̱lab, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen ven watinow. Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd babaw silma̱nin Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw imug; youd babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw natawtoun waseg youd babaw nisesus sikabsis waseg.

18 Mtowen daban, woun waseg, mamagina tayekelesiys tanuwagan towen. Mtowen tamgwayein-kit, iginikit kanig waseg; mapuna youd babaw waseg tamgwayein mtowen.
19-20 Peinan Yowbad itam nakamnat meivek-wan isesuna Natun waseg, o Natun waseg mo ivag ked towen silmanin youd babaw o gamag babaw bitalatanes sods Yowbad, takinew yakids ven watinow o takinew tasiyas min-libalab. Buyavin iwtawout waklos mo ivag ked towen.
21 O peinan kweiboug yakamiy mamagina takammeiliws yakamiy nukusinales Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb.
22 Nagein gog nukulatanes simiy Yowbad, peinan neiweiys Natun, won ikanig; tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy wamatan Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan bivag amisinap beibwein, kamnat.
23 Kadiloka bukutoukums mitawtoun waseg, vagan bukusesus bwein wamatan Yowbad. Awoum bukupiyaves livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes; kadiloka bukunmises. Livan towen kallivan vena babaw wadaban pwepway. Yey Pawl gunawotet towen.

Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys

24 Nagein gog abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag peinan woug waseg alivet moumouvit, vagan Kelis won baleb. Kweiboug moumouvit nilivet Kelis, silmanin won; o won Kelis mamagina tayekelesiys yakids. Yey-vak mawan, alivet moumouvit pinamiy; mamagina akatimweis Kelis namouvit vagan kid mo bikadilok.
25 Peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakatimlakay wasigeis yakamiy mo bukukwakins anilivan vagan bukuyakousis.
26-27 Livan towen kweiboug nikawum-wan. Tammwayas pwamug nag ikakins; tage nagein Yowbad mo ikamtel angamag wasigeis, peinan sivinan tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy o min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw yakids bitakakins sinkawum sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap towen mamagina Kelis bo isap wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna bitanmises igaw abads mo beibwein Yowbad naven waseg.
28 Livanen Kelis kageiguy gamag babaw wasigeis; sinap babaw kakatimlakes gamags vagan mo biyakousis Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.
29 Bo iseiw nuwag silmanin wotet towen, atawtoun, peinan Kelis waseg yey itawtoun, iwwotet wananoug.

2

1 Sivinag bukukwakins gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy yakamiy, simiyas min-Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas naikakins magig yey ven watinow waseg.
2-3 Sivinag bikimtuw kululuwamiy, vagan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas, o bukukwakins beibwein sinap babaw, son sinap nikawum-wan. Sinap towen livanen Kelis, peinan sinap tawtoun meivek-wan nises Kelis waseg.
4 Adibakeimiy livan towen bo bakatiboug nuwamiy; awoum ge gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum asilivan kamnag bukuliganes o binek ninoumiy; awoum.
5 Kadiveiyov ases, tage nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Amwasaw peinan akakin kusesusa bwein, o peinan kutams bwein Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg

6-7 Peinan nukutams waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, kadiloka simiy Kelis bukunounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis waseg, o towen Kelis bikatimweisimiy mo bukutawtouns. Kadiloka bukusimounids bwein livanen Kelis to nukuliganes mo bikalin nuwamiy singay.
8-9 Kumtakivateimiy. Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy nakatimlakay kweitan waseg. Gamag

mwasanin sikatimlakay yaweidwan mạwana tammwayas asisinap. Sinap towen meinoy neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis nag. Tage Kelis won waseg sinapun Yowbad meivek-wan nises.

10 Kelis waseg singay sinap bwanabwein bo talivatus, peinan anelos o bwagaw situwạveks wasigeis bo itakayway.

11 Kelis waseg nibwabwes momwamiy; nakabivatus nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag. Tage nakabivatus waninoumiy, mamagina ibob woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

12 Nakabaptạyseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

13-15 O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan towen, isew tanạban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwạsaw; tasiyas gog wamnat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

16 Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o aw-sagal bukupiyev, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sạbat kweitan; awoum.

17 Min-Yudiy makaleiwag towen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

18-19 Awoum teitan gamag bipiyaveimiy peinan nag kukululs avakaein wamtes min-libạlab mwasanin. Towen adok bilivan, bilana, “Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap mạwan.” Tage nanon waseg ikayạpam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivek-wan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg

20-22 Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis yạkids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwagnen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, “Awoum kuyousis youd towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd towen; bwaboum.” Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

23 Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes sitapwạloul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes min-libạlab, ikatkakils, idokes bikaliwages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

3

1 Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves libạlab sinapun, peinan Kelis nissin walbạlab, Yowbad wanakạtay.

2 Kuninuways libạlab youdanen; youdanen ven watinow awoum.

3 Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

4 Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mounid, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

5 Kwatimates kid youdanen ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silmạnin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven

watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuvāges wadaban pwepway; awoum.
6 Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap māwan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.
7 Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap māwan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.
8 Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.
9-10 Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, vāgan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.
11 Nagein gog Kelis waseg yākids, katanoka bod yākids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tablābols, o min-koyākoy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwāveks, meiveka yākids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws towen anmwānet wanuwads nises.
12 Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwāyoubs, awoum kwayāpams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvnāses simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.
13 Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwam; bweina bukunumlev ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo māwan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.
14 Amsinap babaw son siwāyoub; siwāyoub bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.
15 Yowbad nikatigikeimiy vāgan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod yākids nikatigikeids silmānin niwal towen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.
16 Tut babaw, livānen Kelis bises waninoumiy, vāgan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, vāgan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwāloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.
17 Aveiyag bukulivānes o aveiyag bukuwwteles, youd katanok katanok kuvvāges daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg.

Sinap bwanabwein

18 Vinay yakamiy kukwanawes mimwānas ages. Sinap towen singaya bo ibunek daGuyaws waseg.
19 Tawaw yakamiy kusiwyoubus mikwavas; awoum kukwānes.
20 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka bukwanawes timmiyas o inmiyas ages, youd katanok katanok waseg. DaGuyaws sivinan amisinap māwan.
21 Tawaw awoum kuyamamanis nitimiyas, mamagina bo bikawegweis wous.
22 Tawwotet yakamiy kadiloka bukwanawes ages mituwāveks nisesus ven watinow, sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg. Kadiloka bukugoulus daGuyaws, mo bukutoukums silmānin mituwāveks siwotet. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy.
23 Bweina biseiw nuwamiy silmānin miwotet, aveiyag bukuwteles; kwanawes ages mituwāveks, mamagina aygan daGuyaws bukwanawes.
24 Peinan yakamiy daGuyaws natawwotet yakamiy, kuninuwes maysamiy igaw wankuyeim mo bisekeimiy vāgan bukusesus bwein bukusigagas.
25 Yowbad igaw mo bimop takalbalebs asisinap; nakaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis katanoka binuwek.

4

1 Guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kumtakavates mitawwotet beibwein, tatanok tatanok wasigeis, mikaleiwag didumwal bukuvages peinan yakamiy mitovek walbalab nises.
2 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums nitoug, tuta babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg. Nanoum katanok waseg bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam waseg Yowbad.
3 Kunitougs-vak pinem yakamey vagan Yowbad bikaliyow maked silmanin anilivan bwanabwein bakageiguy waseg. Livanen Kelis kweiboug gamag na-ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna niyousigs nisenags wadeil.
4 Kunitougs Yowbad waseg bilabeig vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis kamnat waseg. Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.
5 Kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein simiyas tasiyas watoulan nisesus. Awoum kuymades mitut.
6 Amilivan tut babaw son siwayoub, sabal; bukwatimapus bwein teitan teitan asilivan.

Nakabiyokous

7 Bwadads bwanabwein Tukik singay tatoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.
8 Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy, bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey. Silmanin-vak biguyeimiy bikimtuw ateimiy.
9 Tukik son Onesim-vak biweis. Teitan miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mamagina bwadag bwanabwein, tatoukum. Asteiy son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wamapalatan towen.
10 Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawan-vak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka kutams bises amibwabwal towen.
11 Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin. Min-Yudiy yakamey misinaka amateivas. Singay gog ililabeigs tasiyas.
12 Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Kelis natouwat; singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukutamatuws son amisinap bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy.
13 Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet singay avakaein pinamiy yakamiy, o pines tasiyas min-Leyodisiy, o pines tasiyas min-Ayelapol.
14 Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Luk madoket bwanabwein.
15 Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy; mawan-vak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys wanbunatum nisesus.
16 Kuvinis milet towen beikous, mo kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy. Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg; o yakamiy-vak kuvinis silet nalel nein silmanin tasiyas.
17 Kudibakes Alikip, kulansa, “DaGuyaws nawotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum waseg, kuyakous.”
18 Namag mulin towen yagag Pawl. Kuninuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy.

1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl itạvin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, “Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwạyoubs.” Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet towen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silmạnin Yeisuw inaked.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein

2-3 Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwạyoub, o kunmises vạgan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap mạwan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

4 E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy.

5 Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy livạnen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan towen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

6 Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwạsaws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, mạwan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

7 Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sikabtakạyas yakamiy, tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

8 E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gimgilis, mo iliganes livạnen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

9-10 Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, vạgan Tamwamov Towen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbạlab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vạgan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtạnids adsinaps kalbaleb silmạnin.

2

Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kạgwey; kakapwapoutwan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livạnen Yowbad, vạgan bukumwạsaws kid. Deisinwan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

3 Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl, nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

4 Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livạnen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vạgan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin

nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.
5 Kuninuways amalivan; nag kạteiy ninoumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vạgan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan mounid.
6-7 Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gimgilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livạnen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammạnum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap mạwana vin nạtan bituyes nitun, o bivnạses beibwein.
8 E, nakakalpwạkit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livạnen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.
9 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet avakaein wamiven nakases, kawwotet iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmạnin. Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livạnen Yowbad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmạnin kaem.
10 Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbadvak ikakin, igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayagageimiy tayekelesiys yakamiy; nag.
11-12 Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, mạwana timamiy yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o bakakimtuweimiy vạgan amisinap beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan bo ikatigikeids silmạnin nakaleiwag son nakamnat.
13-14 Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan livạnen Yowbad nakalivan nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yowbad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livạnen Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids waseg. Kusimounids mo nukutakayasis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakayasis asisinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven gimgilis bo iyagageimiy yakamiy, mạwan-vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad angamag tasiyas.
15-16 Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys tasiyas palopits, wankuyeimvak daGuyaws Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabemas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E, sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatinabweimiy. Singay ikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mo ivakaein. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

Pawl sivinan vayuwein binekes tasiyas

17 Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein bakaw kalakwaneimiy.
18 Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag. Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.
19-20 Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis bakamwạsaw; misinaka yakamiy. E, kannamis vạgan igaw avei-tut Yeisuw beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis yakamiy.

3

1-2 Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnạmat waseg, kalana, “Kadiloka Timotiy takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases Atens.” Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad, kageiguy bwanabwein livạnen Kelis. Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vạgan bikimtuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids beibwein Kelis waseg.
3 Deisina gamag bo iyagageimiy, tage Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata

ge bukukwalouws. Kukwakinsa tut towen bo bigeg a̱bads.

4 Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, “Igaw abamiy bigeg.” Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.

5 Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Ta-ma̱wan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig; nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw ilakwaneimiy, va̱gan bulagan misimounid bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwa̱yat waseg mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Misiya̱mun Timotiy neiw, neiyum gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana, “Min-Tesalonik tasiwa̱youbs, isimounids bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw ininuweids-wan, sivines kid bukunekes bukulakwanes.” Yakamey-vak ninom bo ma̱wanwan, sivinem bakawekeimiy bakalakwaneimiy.

7 Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa kamwa̱saw-wan, peinan nukusimounids daGuyaws waseg.

8 Kukin bukutoukums waseg mo beimwan wom.

9 Ta-ma̱wan bakavkek bakaya̱kawn Yowbad waseg, mamwa̱saw singay avakaein wamatan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.

10 Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, “O Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas. Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakimtuwes mo bitawtouns.”

11 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.

12 Anitoug waseg, alana, “Kwatimweis sisiwa̱youb bivakaein wasigeis sisiyas, o wasigeis gamag meivek-wan, ma̱wana yakamey masiwa̱youb wasigeis tasiyas.

13 “Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim siney tasiyas angamag minliba̱lab, mo tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam ya̱koum, Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagim-nen, asisinap tawtoun, kamnat.” Gunanitoug pinamiy yakamiy ma̱wan.

4

Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad

1 Sigwey, kweitan livan-vak nises, waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap ma̱wan, tage kadiloka kwatimweisis amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein.

2-3 Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan Yowbad sivinan bikayuseimiy silma̱nin veivay mounid. Awoum kwaninavaysa mav; awoum.

4 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukuninuways veivay mounid, amisinap kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.

5 Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo bukugeinawls ma̱wana tasiyas tadadubs, peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.

6 Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy tawtoun waseg.

7 Yowbad nag ikatigikeids makava kanavay silma̱nin, nag; tage silma̱nin sinap kamnat.

8 Kaleiwag towen nag teitan gamag nakaleiwag, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mata ge bukusiplaves, peinan tavganein Kululuwan Bwanabwein.

9 Awoum liva̱nen siwa̱youb balel va̱gan bukusiwyoubus simiyas, peinan Yowbad bo ikatimlakeimiy. Nanawana bo kukwakins.

10 Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys babaw ven avakaein Masidoniy waseg. Kaguyeimiy va̱gan kwatimweisis misiwa̱youb bivakaein.

11 Kadiloka bukuyokons vaagan bukusesus niwal waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy kuninuways. Awoum kwatpunugis simiyas, vaagan miwotet tatineimiy bukuwteles. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy maawan.

12 Awoum bukumlavags maawana tabgumat yakamiy; igaw mo bukunekes simiyas bukusibukways kaeis bisekeimiy bukukwams kid. Bukuvages maawan, tasiyas nag iyekelesiys bikineimiy mo bikayuweimiy. Awoum!

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

13 Sigwey, awoum bukutagouwaws silmanin tasiyas takankanigs. Babaw gamag nag isimounids beikits vayuwein, mapuna ninous singaya moumouvit kanig waseg. Tage yakamiy awoum beivag ninoumiy maawan.

14 Tasimounids peinan Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein. Tasiyasvak Yeisuw angamag nikankanigs, Yowbad mo biyakitus, bitokes bimeyes sisiy Yeisuw.

15 Mounid daGuyaws anilivan kadibakeimiy, kukin son mwamovads bitasesus, igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs mo bimgwayeids. Yakids nag bitamgwayes tasiyas; nag.

16-17 DaGuyaws gog beiwak, tasiyas anelos sitovek-vak beiwak, bwagig-nen libalab biyikis, daGuyaws beibus beim, mo tasiyas nikanigs Yeisuw waseg wanmugwana beikits, wankuyeim mo yakids tamwamovs yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bikaweids bitaneis wanakaew, mo bitanekes daGuyaws lov wanuwan, sods mtowen mo bitasesus bitasigagas.

18 Sinap towen waseg kugeiguys simiyas wasigeis vagan amnamiy beibwein.

5

1 Sigwey, nag kadilok balel sinap vagan bukukwakins avei-tut nakabiyokous ven watinow, peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.

2 Bo kukwakins bwein tutan daGuyaws beiyum beim mo bilabuboleids mawana tavveinaw watapwan boug bisap.

3 Gamag bilivans, bilansa, “Tut towen tasesusa bwein,” simouvit gog waseg nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, mawana gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Tamawan bivkakes.

4 Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mawana tavveinaw; nag.

5 Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yakids. Wudayam waseg bitanoun.

6 Awoum bitammasis mawana gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka bitalalals vagan nanouds bidumwal.

7 Tasiyas gog tammasis boug waseg immasis, o tasiyas tamwamoums boug waseg imwamoums, ikabalaweins.

8 Tage yakids tanounas wudayam waseg, kadiloka nanouds bidumwal, mo bitasimounids o bitasiwayoubs beibwein, kululuwads ankawlawal silmanin; o bitanmises Yowbad vagan bikatinabweids, nanouds ankawlawal silmanin.

9 Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag, awoum bikamtanids; tage Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

10 Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads yakids, sivinan kid siney yakids bitamwamovs, takinew bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew bitakanigs.

11 Mapuna kuguyes vagan bukwatimweisis simiyas sinap bwein waseg, mawana tut towen nukuvvages.

Nakabiyokous anilivan

12 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuvnases tasiyas mitamumugwas, peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws inawotet silmanin.

13 Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas, siwa̲youb waseg, peinan siwotet bwanabwein. Kadiloka niwal wani-noumiy bises.
14 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitawtouns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag isi-mounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy babaw gamag wasigeis.
15 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop ansinap. Bweina tut babaw bukusiwa̲youbs simsimiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag wasigeis.
16 Tut babaw kummwa̲saws-wan.
17 Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug waseg Yowbad.
18 Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw silma̲nin. Yowbad nanon ma̲wan, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag ya̲kids.
19 Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad Ku-luluwan.
20-22 Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwanab-wein kuyousis beibwein.
23 Sivinag Yowbad tonena bika-timweis kululuwamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, peinan ikayus kulu-luwamiy, mwamovamiy, woumiy meivek-wan, va̲gan bukusesus bwein, amisinap kamnat-wan, tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo bisap vayuwein.
24 Mtowen nikatigikeids angamag ya̲kids bitikum, bivag wasigeis yakamiy ma̲wana nilivan.
25 Sigwey, kadiloka bukunitougs pinem yakamey.
26 Bikalin nuwamiy, bukumulouls simiyas, peinan meivek yakamiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.
27 DaGuyaws yagan waseg adibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuvinis let towen, tayekelesiys babaw biliganes.
28 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisi-wyoubumiy.
Yey Pawl.

2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuwein mo ilel silet vaagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuwein beim ven watinow.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis

3 Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoub-vak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

4 Mapuna kakamumwaneimiy wasigeis tayekelesiys vena babaw, kalana, “Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igeg, tage ikappatulswan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg.”

5 O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabwein mo bukutawtouns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

6 Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

7 Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

8 Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

9 Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

10 E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawns waseg, o tasiyas tasimounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

11-12 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiy-vak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vagan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikimtuweimiy silmanin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap mawan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

2

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

2 Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg.” Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, “Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg,” awoum bikubukub

nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

3-4 Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamnạmwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, 'Yey Yowbad yey.'

5 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy mạwan. Tabta kunuwes?

6 Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamnạmwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

7-8 Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawun. Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamnạmwan towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein tanạban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon muymuyan waseg.

9-10 Seitan nileb mtowen takamnạmwan tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin babaw-wan tawtoun, vạgan bikatidavis gamag mwasanin, mo bimtạmats; peinan nag sivines sinap mounid, mata ge Yowbad bikatinabwes.

11-12 Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous vạgan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid waseg, mo bimop asisinap tasiyas babaw tapiyaveins sinap mounid, peinan sivines kid sinap kalbaleb.

Yowbad nikatigikeids vạgan bikatinabweids

13 Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakabsilamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vạgan kid bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg nikayuseimiy vạgan kid bukuliganes anilivan mounid.

14 Livan towen, livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vạgan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon mạwan.

15 E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein livan towen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.

16-17 Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds, ikimtuweids vạgan tut babaw nanouds beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougwaw. Tamads towen son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikimtuweimiy vạgan bukuninatouts, bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son amilivan bwanabwein.

3

Kunnitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey

1 Sigwey, kweitan youd-vak balel. Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey, vạgan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws livạnen, tawtoun waseg; livan towen mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw, mạwana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kunitougs-vak vạgan Yowbad bikatinabwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs. Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids Yowbad waseg.

3 Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum bo bikimtuweimiy, bisilbwed kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy.

4 O daGuyaws waseg, kakakina yakamiy nukuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwanawes.

5 DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisinap, nasiwạyoub tatonen waseg, o Kelis nakapatul waseg, mo bukusiwạyoubs, o bukwaptules yakamiy.

Awoum bukupiyaves wotet

6 Sigwey, kadibakeimiy daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadiloka
bukusinales budidayas tasiyas
tabgumats, peinan tapiyaveins agem
tasiyas.
7-8 Kukwakins-wan kadiloka buk-
wabwakuns imaked waseg. Kwei-
boug simiyas yakamey nitasesus
nag kapiyev wotet, nag; tage yam
katanok katanok o boug katanok
katanok wasigeis nakawwotet-wan,
mo nakakam kaem tatinem. Mata ge
kakamiyev kaemiy.
9 Bweina bukuvakamumas,
tage nag bakalivan kan livanen.
Kadiloka bukukinbunikemas taw-
wotet yakamey mo bukwaylasis ked
towen.
10 Kweiboug simiyas yakamey,
makaleiwag mamagina, “Kukin kal
bipiyev wotet, awoum beikam kan.”
11 Nakaligen gog mwasanin
yakamiy tabgumats, mwasanin
yakamiy tabugumatuws.
12 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan
waseg, kadibakes gamag tasiyas,
kalana, “Awoum bukubugumatuws.
Bweina bukuwwotets, mo bukuk-
wams kan.”
13 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum ge
bikawegweis woumiy wotet bwan-
abwein waseg.
14-15 Malet towen neiw kuvi-
nis. Kukin kal bisiplev amalivan,
kusinales gamag towen mo beivag
anmwasin. Awoum kwamliwes
gamag towen, peinan budamiy.
Bweina bukuguyes vagan bikakin.

Taneimiy-o

16 DaGuyaws tonen ansinap mam-
agina niwal. Mtowen bisiwyoubu-
miy vagan beitaw nuwamiy tut
babaw, o mikabsis katanok katanok
waseg, peinan mtowen simiy bukus-
esus.
17 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Namag
mulin tatoneig nalel gunaleta babaw
nakabiyokous waseg.
Yey Pawl.
18 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin
nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vaga̲n bimtakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet towen ilel inek Timotiy vaga̲n bivin mo bikakin ama̲wan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

Kalin nuwag

1-2 Kalin nuwag ya̲koum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug mounid ya̲koum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtowen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vaga̲n bakokew liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet towen. Mtowen Kelis waseg tanmises vaga̲n bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes ya̲koum, mo beitaw nuwam.

Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid

3-4 Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo a̲noy an Masidoniy, alana, “Kusesun ven towen Epesos vaga̲n bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, ‘Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukuta̲kuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.’ ”

5 Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vaga̲n bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap yagan siwa̲youb biton wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap towen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

7 Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtoun waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o naikakins kaleiwag towen.

8 Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavna̲ses nakaleiwag towen.

9-10 Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag towen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwa̲loul, takalbalebs, takallokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwa̲daw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyaweids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes liva̲nen bwanabwein daYowbads.

11 E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwa̲saw, mtowen nikayabeig vaga̲n liva̲nen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan

12 Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan guntawtoun nisekeig silma̲nin nawotet towen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

13 Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw yagan, mo akamliwes inagamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

14 Nasiwa̲youb-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vaga̲n basimounid mo basiwa̲youb Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

15-16 Livan towen mounid; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pwepway vaga̲n kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs ya̲kids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vaga̲n Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakapatul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins, o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo biba̲nes mwamoves nag beikous.

17 Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Towen nag takines, tage isigeg-wan, Yowbad anmwa̲net-wan. Eimen.

18 Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka

bukuwteles asilivan mạwan, mo bukutawtouns wotet towen waseg.

19-20 Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununuway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vạgan bikạkin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

2

Nitoug Yowbad waseg

1 Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vạgan mo bilabes gamag babaw; nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.

2 Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vạgan bimtakavateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamagina niwal waseg, o bitavnạses Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.

3-4 Yowbad sivinan adsinaps mạwan. Mtowen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap mounid.

5-6 Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwạnet. Tayuwein-vak anmwạnet bilabeids vạgan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yạkids; mtowen gimgilitoun Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vạgan biymiyiseids yạkids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.

7 Mapuna bo isekeig gunwotet vạgan bakokew livạnen Kelis, bakatimlakes tobwag ven gimgilis sinap mounid vạgan bisimounids waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag. Mounid Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet towen.

8 Sivinag tawaw ven babaw bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Awoum bikameiliws o bikamnimans; awoum. Bweina bitamnawes nimes mo binitougs sinap bwanabwein waseg.

9-10 Vinay kadiloka bisikams dibes bwanabwein, awoum bunadog bibasis bibabaw; awoum tạkas singay bitoumis bibabaw; awoum botobot babaw bisenas wakayous; awoum dob bitoumis bein wanakaew. Deisa bisiwạyoubs son siwotet bwanabwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein tapwạloul silmạnin.

11 Tapwạloul waseg kadiloka vinay bikkạpays-wan, biliganes livan.

12 Nag bạtam vinay bikatimlakes tawaw o bikaleiwags wasigeis; awoum. Kadiloka bikạpays-wan.

13 Peinan Yowbad wanmugwana ibun Adam; Iv wankuyeim.

14 O Seitan nag ikatidev Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog kudạvin; ansinap mo ivag kalbaleb.

15 Tage vin kavel bisimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bisiwạyoub, nag bikalimwạsaw, tage ansinap kamnat, Yowbad mo bikatinob vin manạwen, inakopway waseg.

3

Tayekelesiys sitovek ansinap

1 Livan towen mounid: Kukin kal beitam nanon vạgan bimlavag tayekelesiys sitovek teitan, bweinwan, peinan wotet towen bwanabwein.

2 Tage kadiloka beivag ansinap kamnat; nakwav anmwạnet; takkapatul; tavvnasein kaleiwag; awoum biwliy Yowbad nawotet waseg; kadiloka bivnạses anbwabwal beibwein; o bikatimlakay sinapun Yowbad.

3 Awoum bimwamoum bikabalạwein; awoum bikammeiliw, tage biyamạnum wasigeis gamag; awoum bikamniman; awoum bikayạpam youd babaw silmạnin.

4-5 Kadiloka nakaleiwag bivag beibwein inagamag wasigeis; kadiloka nitun bivnạses times, bigoulus o bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin nag bikaleiwag beibwein inagamag wasigeis, ta-mạwan bimtakavates Yowbad natayekelesiys, nag.)

6 Awoum teitan taw teivaw niyekelesiy kuyamwenes, vaagan nuwanaw mo bitovek tayekelesiys wasigeis; awoum. Adok mo bikaypom sinap, bikalouw; maawan Seitan nikaypom kweiboug mo ikalouw.
7 Kadiloka tayekelesiys sitovek beivag ansinap bwanabwein wamtes tasiyas watoulan; awoum tasiyas bivtokes livan mamagin beikon Seitan inasik waseg mo bikalouw.

Tasiyas tulals asisinap

8 Kadilok tasiyas tulals beivag asisinap bwanabwein; awoum biwliyes Yowbad nawotet waseg; awoum binuwanaw wudous; awoum kutukut bimwamoums bikabalaweins; awoum bikaypamwes youd babaw.
9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat waseg.
10 Wanmugwana kuyakwanes mitulals; magat asisinap beibwein mo kuyamwenes bimlavags tulals.
11 Kadiloka sikwavas beivag asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; awoum bikaakat wudous; awoum bimwamoums mananan; kadiloka bitoukums wotet babaw waseg.
12 Tasiyas tulals awoum biwosals; kadiloka beibwein sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas sisiyas sigamag.
13 Tasiyas tulals kalisiy bitoukums siwotet waseg mo beibwein bulges gamag babaw wasigeis, o bikapwapouts bwanabwein peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis bilabes.

Sinapun datapwaalouls kweiboug ikawum-wan

14 Mulet towen nalel, neiw; tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.
15 Kukin gog bayouviy peinan gunaked nag, kuvin let towen vagan mo bukukwakin kaleiwag silmanin Yowbad nabunatum, mtowen Tamwamov, o nabunatum yakids tayekelesiys babaw. Yowbad mtowen dakakols. Sol imlavag sinap mounid kakol wakunuwatan.
16 Tage mounid sinapun datapwaalouls singay avakaein.
Wawun datapwaalouls gimgilitoun towen,
Kululuwan waseg mo itawtoun wamtes tasiyas min-libalab.
Livanen towen ven babaw niliganes.
Gamag babaw isimounids waseg, mo iyum, in walbalab.

4

Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan kamnat, ikatimlakeids, vagan bitakakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves tapwaloul bwanabwein, mo biliganes Seitan anilivan yaweid, sonvak asilivan tasiyas bwagaws kweitan kweitan. Takatimlakeins livnes tasiyas singaya tayyaweids, takatidavins gamag; asisinap kalbaleb, tage nag igeg ninous.
3 Ilansa, “Awoum kuveivays” o “Awoum kukwams kan towen.” Tage kusimounids o kukwakins sinapun Yowbad, peinan ibun kan babaw; sivinan kid bitakams, mo bikalin nuwads waseg.
4-5 E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein

6 Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap towen, mounida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan livanen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan towen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.
7 Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw maawan vagan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum vagan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.
8 Wouds bitavnases mo bitamwasaws yagada mwasaw; tage

kululuwads bitavnases mo bitamwasaws avakaein, tut towen o tut beim walbalab.

9 Livan towen mounid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.

10 Nitatawtouns singay silmanin wotet towen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad vagan bilabeids, peinan towen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Mounid ikatinabweids yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

11 Kadiloka kuguyes gamag vagan bikakins sinap towen.

12 Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiwayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, vagan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.

13 Bweina bukutoukum tapwaloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvnivin vagan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.

14 Bweina bukuvnas Yowbad nasiwayoub Kululuwan Towen nisekeim yak, mawan kweiboug tasiyas mituwaveks nisenas nimes wawoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yak.

15 E, Yowbad bo isiwyoubum vagan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum vagan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, “Taw towen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg.”

16 Kuvnaseim yak vagan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

5

Sinapun siwayoub gamag wasigeis

1-2 Awoum kukwanes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal mawana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats mawana budam; nummwey mawana inom; vinabwats mawana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.

3 Kumtakavates siyas nakwabs gewagews, ta-ivag tawlisiyas.

4 Tage kukin nakwab nitun sam o tibun sam, kadiloka bisiwyoubus nakwab manawen bikatimapus nasiwayoub kweiboug wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap towen bwanabwein wamatan Yowbad.

5 Tage nakwab nawen naguwagew, anmwanet bises, binnimis Yowbad anmwanet bileb, yam babaw o boug babaw bininitoug waseg o biyowal waseg.

6 Kukin gog nakwab bikalimwasawwan, o bikamkwam-wan, mamagina takanig, kululuwan manawen.

7 Kaleiwag towen kuguyes vagan kid asisinap bikamnat.

8 Kadilok gamag tatanok tatanok bimtakavates asigamag. Kukin teitan gamag nag bimtakavates tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus, mtowen mamagina tapiyavein Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag ivag asisinap mawan, peinan singay kalbaleb.

9-10 Magat vin bises, namwan anmwanet nikanig, o ansinap siwayoub, peinan nituyes gamagal, o nimtakavates anbwabwal, o nivnases tasiyas tayekelesiys, o nilabes tasiyas abes igeg wasigeis, o nawotet babaw bwanabwein, igaw anbweilim sinawanim sinawatan, bweina kutam vagan tayekelesiys bimtakavates manawen vin.

11 Tage nakwabs tasiyas igaw vinabwats awoum, peinan igaw ninous bibabaw o binumlaves Kelis, mo bivevaws.

12 Kweiboug ikatouts asilivan waseg Kelis, wankuyeim mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisinap mawan.

13 E, adok mo bikatudabs mav, bunatum babaw bikikeipuls, livanen gamag babaw billivans, mamagina nabugmatuws tasiyas, kakat wudous.

14 Adok nakwab tasiyas vinabwats kadilok bivevaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bimtakavates siven. Awoum tayekelesiy natan beivay ansinap kalbaleb,

mo tasiyas nikamliweids bikines, mo biyyageids; awoum.

15 Adok nakwab mwasanin bo ikalouws, inoyes Seitan inaked.

16 Kal vin iyekelesiy, o taliven nakwabs nisesus, kadiloka bimtakavates tasiyas. Awoum wotet avakaein wasigeis tayekelesiys babaw, peinan tayekelesiys bimtakavates nakwabs tasiyas naguwa̲gews.

17 Kuvna̲ses beibwein tasiyas takalleiwags wasigeis tayekelesiys yakamiy. Tasiyas igguyeimiy Yowbad anilivan waseg, o ikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad, kadiloka kumtakavates beibwein.

18 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

“Bulumakaw iwwotet wit, bweina beikam wit waseg.”

Livan kwayuwein nises,

“Tawwotet, bweina bikow maysan wotet.”

19 Awoum gamag makava biyateles wasigeis tayekelesiys situwa̲veks; awoum. Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mounid bilivans mo bukuligen va̲gan biyateles tamwey towen.

20 Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes sinap kalbaleb.

21 Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes min-liba̲lab tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein ya̲koum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag katanok-wan. Awoum teitan gamag kusiwyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.

22 Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet tayekelesiy teitan va̲gan bimlavag mamagina misinal; adok bukutagouwaw ansinap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o bidokeims-vak takalbaleb ya̲koum. Kuvnas amsinap tatoneim beibwein.

23 Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam peinan, o peinan amlel nises wa̲woum.

24 Gamag mwasanin tawtusis-wan asisinap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asisinap kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougwaw mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

25 Sinap bwanabwein ma̲wan, babaw gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes, igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

6

1 Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams situwa̲veks siwotet waseg, kadiloka bivna̲ses, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages datapwa̲louls o daYowbads waseg.

2 O kukin tasiyas situwa̲veks biyekelesiys mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas, awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs peinan situwa̲vek niyakelesiys; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwa̲veks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwa̲veks.

Kadiloka bukumtibabeits

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiys wasigeis.

3-5 Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein liva̲nen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silma̲nin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan sivinan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asisinap ma̲wan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mounid, idokes kid sinapun tapwa̲loul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw va̲gan kid bimwa̲saws.

6 Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiys tasiyas tamtibabeits, asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwa̲saws kid.
7 Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.
8 Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.
9 Tasiyas gog sivines sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.
10 Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silma̲nin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.
11 Tage Yowbad angamag ya̲koum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon va̲gan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusimounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiwa̲youb, bukukwapatul, bukumma̲num simwey wasigeis.
12 Kutawtoun va̲gan bukunamis beibwein mo bukutakayway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukwa̲mat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silma̲nin mwamovam nag beikous.
13-14 Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (towen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat liva̲nen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein; awoum kakit bika̲bwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.
15-16 Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmwa̲net Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmwa̲net isigeg-wan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog ta-kal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.
17-19 Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, “Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy; awoum bukunnamis waseg mivavag va̲gan kid bilabeimiy; awoum. Tage kadiloka kunmises Yowbad, towen tavvagein youd babaw va̲gan bitamwa̲saws waseg. Kadiloka kusiwa̲youbs; miwotet bwanabwein bibabaw; kuvvageins mivavag, va̲gan kid maysan tawtoun igaw mo bukulivatus, towen mwamovamiy mounid-wan.”
20-21 O Timotiy, towen nukukow, kuvnas beibwein. Livan mwasanin gamag idokes sinap; nag gog, kalbaleb. Awoum. Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas asilivan nag ilatanes, o gamag mwasanin niyousis waseg, mo iyamkwanes sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.
Yey Pawl.

2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wa̲deil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Iguy Timotiy, ilana, “Bweina kutawtoun silma̲nin Yeisuw na-wotet.” Ilelel-vak, ilana, “Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag natug bwanab-wein ya̲koum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo ku-vin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey ma̲wana, liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, va̲gan kid gamag biliganes mo biba̲nes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag ma̲wan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes ya̲koum, va̲gan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein

3-4 Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow aygan, ma̲wan-vak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwa̲saw avakaein.

5 Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusimounid bwein Yowbad waseg; ma̲wan-vak tabum kuda̲vin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isi-mounid, tatounun-vak ya̲koum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

6 Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusigan Yowbad nasiwa̲youb nises waseg yak, nisekeim kwei-boug misumkwey yey namag nasen wa̲woum. Kutoukum va̲gan nasiwa̲youb towen-an wanuwam bitawtoun waseg ya̲koum.

7 Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg ya̲kids nag ivag adpwa̲yats, tage tawtoun, siwa̲youb o kapatul isekeids.

8 Bweina bukulivan liva̲nen daGuyaws. Awoum bukum-sin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wa̲deil nases. Ya̲koum-vak bukugeiguy liva̲nen Kelis mo bigeg a̲bam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukutam waseg.

9 Yowbad gog nikayuseids silma̲nin nawotet, nag peinan adsi-naps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweibouga tonen.

10 Nasiwa̲youb bo nikaluweg kwei-boug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinabweids bo isap, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyakous kanig, mo ikatilow isen mwamovads nag beik-ous. Liva̲nen Yeisuw inawotet bo ma̲wan.

11 Yowbad bo ikaliwageig, liva̲nen bwanabwein isekeig va̲gan banoy ven babaw wasigeis, bakatimlakay.

12 Mapuna gamag iyagageigs, waseg a̲bag igeg; tage nag ivag agumwasin, nag. Peinan bo asimounid towen waseg, ma-puna akakin-wan, aveiyag guna-wotet towen nisekeig, bo bim-takavet mtowen, bisesuna ee... tut wanakougwaw nakaleiwag mo bisap ven watinow waseg.

13 Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusimounid, kusiwa̲youb mo bukulivan mounid, ma̲wan yey agulivan nukuligen. Kadiloka kuyous livan towen beib-wein.

14 Peinan Yowbad kululuwan wanuwads nises, ansinap bo isekeim amsinap ya̲koum. Livan towen kumtakavet beibwein.

15 Adok kukwakin-wan tasiyas min-Esiy bo ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas Pigelus son Emogenes.

16-17 Sivinag Yowbad binok nuwan Onesipol sen inagamags, peinan tut

babaw issiwyoubugs-wan, mo ibwein amnag. Nag imsineig yey nases wa̲deil; im ven towen Lom iligen bulagag, im ininineiv ee... mo iba̲neig.
18 Igaw yam towen waseg daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap, sivinag daGuyaws binok nuwan waseg taw towen. Kukwakin-wan inawotet babaw ven Epesos waseg.

2

Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein

1 Natug, bweina bivakaein Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̲youb waseg ya̲koum, va̲gan bilabeim mo bukutawtoun yak.
2 Livan towen, misumkwey wamtes tasiyas tayekelesiys nakatipel nasekeim, bweina bukwatimlakes tasiyas tatoukums, wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes gamag babaw.
3 Bweina simey yak bigeg a̲bads, peinan Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein ya̲kids. Awoum kupiyev; bweina kwaptuleim wotet towen waseg.
4 Awoum takanaviy bikiywayuw, nakayal wanaka̲tay, nawliyoug wanakimaw. Natovek bo ika̲but silma̲nin naviy, kadiloka bilavew ven wuliyougwan.
5 Kutoukum, kuvnas Yeisuw nakaleiwag beibwein. Ma̲wana kawlideiy, kukin kal bitamap, igaw la̲lan mo biban; tage kukin nag bivnas kawlideiy kaleiwag-nen, bo nag.
6 Ma̲wan-vak tabgubag, kukin bitawtoun wanmugwaw bo beikam kan.
7 Kuninuway agulivan kabebay towen. Yowbad bilabeim va̲gan mo bukukwakin youd babaw.
8 Kuninuway Deibid tabun, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, neikit kanig waseg; yey gunakageiguy bo ma̲wan.
9 Ageiguy livan bwanabwein waseg, mapuna a̲bag singaya igeg. Iyawanis namag vatul tanmunum waseg, ma̲wana takalbaleb tatonen yey; tage ta-ma̲wan biyawanis Yowbad anilivan wanuwads nises, nag.
10 Mapuna akaptuleig-wan moumouvit waseg, va̲gan kid balabes Yowbad nagamag tasiyas bo nikatigikes; sivinag kid Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes silma̲nin sikamnat nag beikous.
11 Livan towen mounid-wan; kukin sods Kelis bitakanigs, sods-vak Kelis bitamwamovs.
12 Kukin bitakaptuleids; mo bitaguyaws sods Kelis. Kukin gog bitakayan, towen mo bikaya̲neids.
13 Kukinegog bitapiyaves, towen-vak bisesuna-wan, peinan ansinap bwanabwein bo ikunek. Ta-ma̲wan bipiyev.

Yeisuw natouwat bwanabwein

14 Livan towen, kuguyes gamags wasigeis, va̲gan binuways beibwein. Kudibakes wamatan Yowbad, kulana, “Awoum kwamnimans livan kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage mounida biyagageimiy, mounid.”
15 Kutoukum yak, sinap mounid kulivan bwein, va̲gan Yowbad bikineim, mo beitam waseg ya̲koum; wankuyeim nag beivag ammwasin, nag.
16-17 Tage awoum kwamnimans mav, kusina̲les tasiyas takammnimans peinan asilivan biyagages tatineis, mapuna bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb, ma̲wan gamag bikasipom, kisikis gog biyamweis mo bivakaein ansipom. Ma̲wan tasiyas Aimenay son Piletus, asilivan kalbaleb.
18 Tasiyas asteiy bo ipiyaves livan mounid, peinan asilivan ilansa, “Gamag sikabeikit vayuwein bo ikous. Bo nein-o wankuyeim.” Ilivans ma̲wan, gamag mwasanin iliganes, mo ipiyaves sitapwa̲loul, peinan nag isimounids bwein.
19 Tage Yowbad nakawutun waseg silma̲nin tapwa̲loul mounid, anlelel mamagina:
“DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy inagamag.”

Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:
“Kukin kalisiy bidokes siGuyaw Yowbad,
kadiloka bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb.”
20 Bunsiyas bunatum bunuvkāveks wanuwan, abmavin mwasanin nisesus, wous goul-wan, mwasanin gog silib, mwasanin amweilok, mwasanin gog bidapwats; mwasanin silmānin guyawaw, mwasanin gog sim vāgan.
21 Kukin kal bipiyev sinap gagānen, gamag towen mamagina abmavin silmānin guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw towen, silmānin inawotet, ikadilokena wotet babaw bwanābweins.
22 Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwanabwein, simounid, o siwāyoub, sona miniwal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo initougs daGuyaws waseg.
23 Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav, peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikammeiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.
24-26 Peinan yākoum daGuyaws natouwat yākoum, awoum kwamnimans wasigeis, tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwatimlakes beibwein, o bukuyamānum wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims, bweina kuyamānum wasigeis, vāgan bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo bilabes vāgan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo bikakins sinap mounid. Wankuyeim mo beitout Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmānin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

3

1 Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.
2-5 Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwākits silmānin ney, bikayāpams sinap, nag beitams kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivtokays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigāgasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwāsawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tatapwālouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusināles gamag tasiyas.
6-7 Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum, silmānin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbālebs nāsin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.
8 Māwan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas māwan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap mounid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.
9 Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balāwein. Māwan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balāwein.

Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy

10 Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakin-wan, gunaked kukwakin-wan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwāyoub, atoukum.
11 Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo ābag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya ābag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig mouvit babaw wasigeis.
12 Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.
13 Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.
14-15 Yākoum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag māwan tasiyas, tage

sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap towen waseg. Kukwakinwan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim mạwan, o yạkoum igaw-o wagwạdim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan towen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, vạgan Yowbad bikatinabweim.

16-17 Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg yạkids, bikidumwạluds mo bitakakins, vạgan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeidswan woteta babaw bwanạbwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag yạkids.

4

1-2 Wamtes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuligen agulivan towen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikankạnigs, igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bisap, silmạnin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeiguy livạnen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silmạnin geiguy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeiguy vạgan bisimounids, kuyadumwạlus vạgan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geiguy waseg.

3 Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay mounid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw vạgan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, “Tageiguy towen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag.”

4 Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan mounid, tage sivines kwạneib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.

5 Tage yạkoum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog ạbam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew livạnen Yeisuw, vạgan bukwatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.

6 Yey gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun bulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.

7 Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.

8 Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis gamags, o yam towen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.

9 Kuyokon vạgan nuwanawa bukum.

10 Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwạkit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.

11 Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein towen Mak.

12 Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.

13 Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawem-vak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynatan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil towen.

14 Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig mounid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.

15 Yạkoum-vak kuvnạseim, peinan taw towen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.

16 Tasiyas mina-Lom sivtanoka iyateleigs ikous, tage nag kal ilivan vạgan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspwạyat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.

17 Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageiguy livạnen Yeisuw mo ayakous,

vaagan gimgilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig laayon wadon waseg.

18 Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatin-abweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo baasiw wanuwan nakaleiwag walbalab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

19 Agulivan siwayoub kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nis-esus.

20 Elasit bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.

21 Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukum, igaw-yay niwal, peinan wuwal anatut, mamagin geg bulb-weilim bisilbwadeim ta-mawan bukum. Ewbilis anlivan siwayoub waseg yak. Mawan-vak tasiyas Pu-dens, Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.

22 DaGuyaws bikimtuw kulu-luwam, mo bukutawtoun. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy.

Yey Pawl.

TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vaagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vaagan bikakin amaawan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

Nakabsilamaw

1-4 Kalin nuwag yakoum Titos. Mamagina natug mounid, yakoum, peinan yakoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmanin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vagan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwaloul mounid, mo binmises vagan bibanes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwamug-o Yowbad nilivnek mawan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg

5-6 Wotet towen silmanin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vagan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vagan bimtakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivages sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwwosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, mamagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

7 Tayekelesiys situwaveks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivages asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bimtapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

8 Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwayoubs, biyamanums, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vagan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitan-wan.

10 Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

11 Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap bisenas vagan bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

12 Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina:

> “Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids,
> takalbalebs, tabgumats,
> tagoveks, mawana bulawud
> tasiyas.”

13-14 Anilivan towen mounid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

15 Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag bwein bibanes, peinan ninous bikibik.

16 Ilansa, “Yakamey kakakin-wan Yowbad,” tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Tamawan biwotets bwein.

2

Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg

1 Tage yaḡkoum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silmaḡnin.
2 Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwaḡyoubs bwein, o bikaptules.
3-4 Kuguyes mwamwayas-vak bivnaḡses asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwaḡwal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vaḡgan kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivnaḡses simwaḡnas o nitsiyas.
5 Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwaḡyoubs. kadiloka bikanawes simwaḡnas ages. E, kukin bitoukums biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.
6 Kuguyes tasiyas tabwaḡbwats maḡwan, vaḡgan ninous bidumwal.
7-8 Yaḡkoum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim beibwein vaḡgan bukwatimlakes sinap bwanabwein. Kulivan mounid, didumwal; amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan, mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-maḡwan biyageids tayekelesiys yaḡkids.
9-10 Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwaḡvek siwotet vaḡgan bikanawes ages youd babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas situwaḡveks. Awoum bikamnimans sisiyas situwaḡveks. Awoum bibaḡkews, tage wotet babaw bweina bitoukums waseg, vaḡgan gamag bikines asisinap bwanabwein mo bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen Takatinabweids.
11-12 Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad nasiwaḡyoub vaḡgan bikatinabweids babaw gamag yaḡkids, o bikatimlakeids sinap bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnaḡses Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps didumwal waseg.
13-14 Nagein takayamats tut wanakougwaw mwaḡsaw-nen peinan takatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daYowbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen vaḡgan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsinaps bikamnat angamag tatonen, biseiw nuwads silmaḡnin wotet bwanabwein.
15 Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan tawtoun waseg kukwaḡnes. Awoum gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag; awoum.

3

Wotet bwanabwein

1-2 Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuyagays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina bukuyamaḡnums. Gamag babaw bukuvnaḡses beibwein.”
3 Kweiboug yaḡkids tadadubs, takapidabs yaḡkids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys nikaliwageids, nitamwaḡsaws sinap kalbaleb waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamliweids, o yaḡkids-vak nitakamliwes.
4 Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yaḡkids, nasiwaḡyoub mo ikamat vaḡgan kid bikatinabweids.
5 Ikatinabweids, nag peinan dawotets didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan, mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug, kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.
6-7 E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikatimweis ivakaein wasigeis yaḡkids, vaḡgan bikidumwaḡluds, nasiwaḡyoub tonen waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises mwamovads bises bisigeg.
8 Livan towen mounid-wan. Sivinag yaḡkoum mutawtoun waseg

livan towen kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein vagan bilabes gamag.

9 Awoum kutitakuds mav mo kwamnimans, Moses nakaleiwag livanen, o tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwatayegs mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy, nag.

10-11 Kukin kal sivinan bikamniman mav, kukwan sivtanok o sivay. Magat bikakin matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kaleiwag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

Kaleiwag mwasanin

12 Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg, peinan nanoug mawan bulbeilim waseg bweina basesuna Nikopol.

13 Denas son Apolos simwey nukusesus. Mtowen Denas ikakin yatal sinapun. Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis. Awoum aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis tasiyas.

14 Kwatimlakes dagamags vagan bikakins wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs; awoum.

15 Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siwayoub waseg yakoum. Amalivan siwayoub wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisiwyoubuds. Mtowen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

Yey Pawl.

PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vaagan Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, waadeil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gunalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem yaakoum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanokwan.

2 Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw towen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silmanin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiys babaw simwey kutitapwalouls wambunatum.

3 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pilimon ansinap bwein

4-5 Tut babaw aninuweimwan, annitoug vagan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwayoub waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiys babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

6 Anitoug pines simwey, vagan kid bitakayasis amsinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yakids.

7 Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan yakoum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwasaw peinan aligen bulagan musiwayoub wasigeis tayekelesiys.

Pawl initoug vagan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim

8-9 Peinan musiwayoub avakaein, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakeim, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayowal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

10 Ayowal waseg yak silmanin natug Onesim. Yey ases wadeil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

11 Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog towen singaya bilabeid bwein.

12 Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

13 Sivinag kid bakayus natug towen, atimapum yakoum, peinan ililabeig wadeil nases. O yey nases wadeil peinan takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

14 Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag towen; awoum. Adok beivag sivinam mutouwat towen; awoum basimkineim vagan sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo bwein.

15 Adok tut kadiyakus waseg niyamkwaneim mutouwat towen, vagan beiyum biwekeim mo bisesun bisigeg mugwamag bwanabwein towen.

16 E, mutouwat towen bo imlavag bwadam, peinan isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Yey-vak apwakit waseg taw towen; tage yakoum-vak kadiloka bukupwakit peinan bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyekelesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-vak daGuyaws waseg.

17 Kukin bweina bawekeim ambwabwal yey, kadiloka kutam waseg mtowen, peinan mawana yey.

18-19 Kukin aveiyag nises niyageg nanoum waseg, igaw yey mo bamop. O kukin aveiyag nibakew waseg yak, igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel, “Igaw bamop mo bikadilok.”

Adok awoum batạlay waseg yak, kululuwam silmạnin, peinan kweiboug nakatimlakeim Kelis wayagan mo nukuyekelesiy.
20 E, veiyoug yak, bweina bukwanow aygag, bukusiwyoub mtowen Onesim, daGuyaws Kelis yagan waseg, mo beitout nanoug.
21 Mulet towen nalel neiw. Akakinwan bo bukwanow aygag, tage mo bukwatimweis musiwạyoub bivakaein.
22 Youd kweitan-vak balivan waseg yak. Mukwanitoug waseg Yowbad, adok mo bilikugs, baw; sivinag ạbag kwatineg wambunatum peinag yey.
23 Epapil soug yey nakases wạdeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet peinan; mtowen ikalin nuwan waseg yạkoum. Anilivan mạwan.
24 Mạwan-vak tasiyas sigwey nakawwotet, Mak, Alistak, Dimas, Luk.
25 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoub kululuwam yạkoum.
Yey Pawl.

MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let towen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let towen wanuwan ikatimlakay vagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, “Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yakids.”

Yowbad natun tatonen

1 Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

2 Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

3 Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanok-wan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

4 E, Natun yagan imug; min-libalab asibabaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas min-libalab.

5 Yowbad nag teitan gum-libalab bidibek mamagina:

“Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag
Natug”; nag.

Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan. Kweitan-vak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:

“Yey bamlavag Taman tonen;

mtowen yey Natug.”

6 Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:

“Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina
bikululs wamatan.”

7 Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:

“Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mam-
agina yag;
o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina
mayen kov.”

8-9 Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beik-
ous.
O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanab-
wein.
Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal; sinap
kaydodog kupiyev.
Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim
mumwasaw singay.
Waseg nukwalisawes simwey.”

10-12 Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:

“Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana
nukusein ven watinow;
o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.
Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beik-
ous,
tage yak bukusesun-wan.
Mawana kweim kweiboug bisigsagob,
mo bukwatpum bukwatlow mawana
kweim tonen;
tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.
Ambweilim nag beikous.”

13 Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:

“Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag muk-
waleiwag wasigeis tasiyas
nikamliweims yakoum.
E, mo bimlavags mamagina muk-
wabtatet tasiyas.”

Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.

14 Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bimtakavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

2

Yowbad nakatuneib

1 Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein livan towen nisekeids. Awoum ge biyatuwen beikous.

2 Kweiboug Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asilivan mounid, o gamag mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop asisinap kalbaleb.

3-4 Yaakids maawan. Bitapiyaves Yowbad nakatuneib bwanabwein, mo singay bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan yaakids, nag.

DaGuyaws wanmugwana nikamtel nakatuneib towen. Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim mo ikatimlakeids yaakids.

Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid, peinan naman mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun nawotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps kweitan kweitan, sivinan maawana nanon towen.

Adtamumugs

5 Ven towen nitalivan igaw bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes min-libaalab sikaleiwag vagan bikaliwages ven towen, nag.

6 Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag towen. Livanen gamag Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway gamag,
o adok nag bukumtakavet gimgilitoun towen.
7 Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus gamag towen tut kayakus,
Min-libaalab wanakaew, towen watinow,
Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein,
8 E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw.”

Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw. Nag kweitan bikaabwag. Tut gog towen nag bitakaliwages youd babaw. Igaw.

9 Tage takines Yeisuw tut kayakus ibus im watinow, min-libaalab wanakaew. Mo ikow nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein, peinan moumouvit ilivet, waseg imat, isimkwen kanig mouvitan peinads yaakids. E, Yowbad nasiwayoub maawan.

10 Towen bo ibun youd babaw silmanin nawotet tatonen. E, sivinan babaw nitun beisiws mititeilin waseg. Kadilok-wan adtamumugs bilivet moumouvit vagan bikatinabweids, vagan biyakous ansinap bwanabwein meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag maawan.

11-12 Adtamumugs bo ivageids adsinaps ibwein, Towen inakabsilamaw Yowbad. Yaakids-vak dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna idokeids budan yaakids. Nag ivag anmwasin wasigeis yaakids, peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan mamagina:

“Bageiguy wasigeis budag; yagam yak waseg.
Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, bisiwunigs;
yey wanuwein mo bakavasim.”

13 Anilivan kwayuwein:

“Basimounid waseg towen.”

Kwatounun:

“Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas Yowbad nisekeig.”

14 Yeisuw budan yaakids, peinan bo imlavag maawana yaakids, won waseg, son buyavin, maawana yaakids, vagan bikanig mo bigulek Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag silmanin kanig bo ikous.

15 Peinan bo tawenes kanig, mamagina iyawanids tasesus bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds, ikatinabweids.

16 Nag ikatinabwes min-libaalab, nag.

“Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yaakids.”

17 Kadiloka bimlavag gamag maawana budan yaakids, mo imlavag tanuwgwes-lun sitovek, inok nuwan yaakids, o itoukum waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yaakids.

18 Ven watinow Yeisuw aban igeg, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yaakids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

3

Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses

1 E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yaakids silmanin libaalab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan

Yowbad nikayeb neim, mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwalouls waseg.
2 Mawan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuw-vak mawan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.
3 Moses yakawanan kalamweynen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, mawana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Tage bunatum yakawanan kalamwey kakit, mawan Moses yakawanan.
4 (Bunatum katanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)
5 Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, “Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan, mawan.”
6 Tage Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yakids inabunatum yakids; magat bitakapwapouts silmanin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

Yowbad inagamag yakids bo bitayeiwas

7 E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:
“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,
8 Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy mawana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.
9 Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim sinawavas waseg.
10 Tage gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo alana, ‘Tut babaw itapleileiys mav. Nag ikakins gunaked.’
11 Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gunakabyeiwas waseg, nag.’ ”
12 O sigwey, kuvnases amisinap beibwein. Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg bukupiyaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad, mo bukukwalouws waseg.
13 E, tut nagein, bweina kuggeiguys simsimiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok, mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo bikeikay ninoumiy.
14 Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Magat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, mawana wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag, bo bitadeivs.
15 Livanen nises mamagina:
“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes aygan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy, mawana tasiyas kweiboug nipiyaves Yowbad.”
16 Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yowbad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas Moses nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.
17 Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo ikankanigs wanawoud.
18 E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mounid mamagina:
“Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”
Anilivan mawan, peinan singaya ikapidabs waseg.
19 E, taninuways. Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, peinan nag isimounids.

4

1 Kadiloka bitagoulus Yowbad. Anilivan nises waseg bitasiws dakabyeiwas waseg. Awoum biyamkwaneimiy mwasanin yakamiy.
2 Anilivan bwanabwein bo isekeids mawana tasiyas. Tasiyas bo ikatiliganes, tage anilivan nag ilabes, peinan nag isimounids waseg.
3-4 Yakids gog nitasimounids waseg Yowbad bo bitasiws idakabyeiwas waseg. Tasiyas nag. Anilivan silmanin tasiyas kweiboug mamagina:
“Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.’ ”
Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven babaw ikous, mo iyakous nawotet towen. E, livanen nises mamagina:

“Yam kweinim katanok, Yowbad nawotet bo ikous, kwayuwein yam mo iyeiwas.”

5-6 Taninuways livan towen:

“Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg, tasiyas nag. Peinan nikatiliganes anilivan bwanabwein, tage nag isimounids.

7 E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik kweitan yam. Bweilim babaw wankuyeim mo ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, ilivan mạwan:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuliganes aygan,
Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy.”

8 Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyeiwas, wankuyeim Yowbad nag bikatigik kweitan yam. Tage Yosuw nag isekes, nag.

9 E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises waseg Yowbad, mamagina Sabat, inagamag igaw mo beisiws waseg.

10 Kukin bitasiws mo bitayeiwas dawotets waseg, mạwan Yowbad kweiboug niyeiwas inawotet waseg.

11 Kadiloka bitatoukums vạgan bitasiws waseg. Awoum teitan bisiplev aygan mo bikalouw mạwana tasiyas kweiboug.

12 E, Yowbad Tamwamov anilivan tawtoun, singay kakat. Tage seis babeit; Yowbad anilivan kakat, peinan ibas wanuwads, itạvid adtuvas waseg, kululuwad son mwamovad bein palatan, kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan, o ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag sivinads.

13 Nag kadilok aveiyag bitasowm wamatan. Adsinaps babaw bo ikinbunik, datakaleiwags towen.

Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwagan avakaein

14 Datoveks mamagina lun tanuwagan, Yowbad Natun, Yeisuw, bo nein walbạlab peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums datapwạlouls waseg, silmạnin mtowen.

15 Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin nag inok nuwes yạkids adsinaps igwey. Tage Yeisuw ikakin ạbads, ikakinvak adsinaps ven watinow. Kweiboug ven watinow, Seitan bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon babaw waseg, mạwan iyakwaneids yạkids. Seitan iyyokon bo nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

16 Mapuna takapwapouts bitanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut ạbads bigeg mo binok nuwan yạkids, vạgan bilabeids.

5

1 Gamag yạkids, tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns ikawes siwotet peinads gamag yạkids, mamagina dasiwạyoubs ikawes, isekes Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmạnums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

3 E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

4 Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet towen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmạnin wotet towen. Mạwan kweiboug Elon nidow.

5 Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vạgan bimlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet towen. Anilivan mamagina:

“Yạkoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug.”

6 Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina:

“Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yạkoum, mạwan tanuwagan lun towen Melkisidek.”

7 Misiyạmun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvạlam. Sivinan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

8 Towen Yowbad Natun, tage
gamag iyagages, ikanow aygan
Taman, mo ikakin ked towen keikay.
9 E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway
Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatin-
abweids yaakids. Kukin bitakanawes
aygan towen bo bitasesus bwein,
tasigagas.
10 Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet
tanuwagan lun, mawan Melkisedek
kweiboug.

Awoum bitapiyaves livanen Yowbad

11 Sinap towen livanen avakaein
badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan
ikawegweis woumiy.
12 Tut towen waseg kadiloka
bukumtakavates gamag mwasanin.
Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw
yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamti-
lakeimiy vayuwein mo bukuk-
wakins silawun Yowbad anilivan.
Igawa kumwamoums sus. Ta-
mawan kan bukukwams.
13 Yakamiy kusasus mawan tasiyas
apwaw. Nag kukwakins livanen
sinap didumwal.
14 Igaw bukuwkuvakaeins mo
bukukwams kan, mamagina amisi-
nap bimatuw, ninoumiy biwotet,
mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein,
aveiyag kalbaleb.

6

1-2 Livanen Kelis nukuliganes
kweiboug, adok kukwakins; siv-
inag bitalisawes, bisiw; mo bi-
taninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis
waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-
nen awoum bitawgawos bitake-
lays vayuwein. Kakolan buna-
tum mamagina: bitapiyev kwei-
boug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid
waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun
kakay silmanin sinap kweivaw, o
datuwaveks nimes bisenas wawoud,
o livanen bitakanigs mo bitakits
vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb
mamyuyan nag beikous.
3 E, kukin Yowbad nanon mawan,
mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, tanin-
uways sinap mamatuw.
4-6 Kalisiy sivatan bikamnat ni-
nous, bikamkwanes libalab anagin,
bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanab-
wein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes,
bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad
nakaleiwag nimimeim son nataw-
toun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves,
ta-mawan bitaguyes tasiyas vagan
bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan
tatineisa iweiys Yowbad Natun wak-
los, ikasigumis.
7 Kuninuways pwepway. Tut
babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan
pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nis-
apwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan
waseg.
8 Kukin gog awuyow beisob son
doudiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg
pwepway towen; o awuyow bigob
kov, peinan awuyow bo ikalawt.
9 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan
tawtoun; tage adok yakamiy
amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo
bikatinabweimiy.
10 Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binum-
lev miwotet bwein, o misiwayoub
silmanin Yowbad, peinan nukula-
bes tasiyas tayakelesiys, o igawa
nukuvvages mawan.
11 Sivinag bukutoukums mawan,
tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag
nukunmises mo tut babaw
bukubbanes minamis anagin.
12 Awoum bukugweys yakamiy
tage kukwawes amasinap, mam-
agina bukusimounids o bukwap-
tuleimiy mawana yakamey, mo
bitabanes anagin towen Yowbad
nilivnek.

Yowbad bo ilivnek

13 Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan to-
nen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabud-
aboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan
tavakaein tonen, ilivan mamagina:
14 “Mounid bo balabeim, baka-
timweis mubod bibabaw.”
15 Wankuyeim Ebelam ikaptulena
oko mo iban anagin livan towen.
16 Gamag yakids tatabudabods
waseg yagan towen tamumug, o
kukin bitakamnimans, teitan gamag
mo bitabudabod vagan anilivan
bikamounid.

17 Yowbad mạwan, sivinan bikamtilakeids anilivan mounid aveiyag igaw mo bisekeids, o peinan nag beivag nanon kweitan, mapun bo itabudabod.
18 E, mo takakins akweiy youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-mạwan Yowbad biyaweid waseg, anilivan son tabudabod. Mapun bitanmises bwein anilivan waseg. Yạkids nitasawls silmạnin Yowbad bikatinabweids. Mapuna tatawtouns vạgan bitayousis youd towen nisen wamatads o tanamis waseg.
19-20 Danamis towen mạwana kululuwads analon, moumouvit, tawtoun. Waseg ikaliyow kweim towen nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad nabunatum tatonen. Bunatum towen Yeisuw bo iginisiw, nimug peinads, inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag tanuwagan lun vạgan bisesuna bisigeg, mạwan Melkisedek kweiboug.

7

Melkisedek tanuwagan-lun

1 Towen Melkisedek, min-Salem siking, tanuwagan lun Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek kweiboug ilivet Ebelam neiyum neim naviy waseg. Ebelam bo iwaweiys king babaw ikous, mo ilouvats son Melkisedek. Melkisedek isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.
2 Ebelam mo ilog nawliyoug sinawatan lag. Kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek. Melkisedek inawotet avakaein, sinap didumwal guyawun, takativin yagan bein aga-Muyuw waseg, “Sinap didumwal.” Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw towen mamagina niwal, peinan naven yagan Salem, bitakativin bein aga-Muyuw, “Niwal.”
3 Nag ivag taman o inan o delen, nag. Mwamovan tonen, nag ivag nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous, tage mạwana Yowbad Natun, bo isigeg tanuwagan lun mtowen.
4 Singay guyaw avakaein towen, mapuna tabuds Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug nikwey naviy wanuwan, ilog sinawatan; kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek.
5 Tasiyas gog Livay tibun, siwotetvak tanuwgwes lun, o sikaleiwag nises. Peinan gamag yạkids talagus dawliyougs sinawatan, kalgutan tasekes Livay tibun. Tasiyas o yạkids katanoka dal, peinan tabuds anmwạnet Ebelam.
6 To go Melkisedek delen kweitan, tage Ebelam isek nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous, Melkisedek mo isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam. Mtowen Ebelam Yowbad nilivnek nasiwạyoub waseg.
7 Kal imug? mtowen tallivan? o adok mtowen nisek anilivan bwanabwein waseg? Mounid tallivan imug. Mapuna takakins Melkisedek naguyaw waseg ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.
8 Tut towen dawliyougs talagus sinawatan mo kalgutan tasekes gamag tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, tage mitiyạmun towen kalgutan bo ikow mtowen Melkisedek, nilivạnes mtowen tamwamov. Tut towen tanuwgwes lun imtạmats, tage mtowen tamwamov.
9-10 E, nagein tasekes kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas Livay tibun, tage mitiyạmun towen Livay tabun Ebelam bo isek kalgutan mo ikow Melkisedek, mamagina Livay isek Melkisedek waseg, peinan igaw tabun Ebelam wạwon nises.
11 Tasiyas Livay tibun ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag ikidumwal asisinap biyakous. Peinan ikạbwag sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan beim mo bikidumwạluds. Tanuwagan lun towen mạwana Melkisedek, nag mạwan Elon siney tibun.
12 Kukin bikatilow tanuwagan lun, kadiloka bikatilow-vak kaleiwag, kweivaw bisen.
13 Kweivaw tanuwagan lun anakum kweitan, Yud. Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwagan lun kum Yud waseg.
14 Mounid takakins daGuyaws anakum Yud. Mtowen kweivaw

tanuwagan lun. Kweiboug Moses nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy siwotet mamagina tanuwgwes lun, nag.
15 Bo ikamnat, mo takakins kweivaw tanuwagan lun, mamagina Melkisedek. Mtowen Yeisuw.
16 Yeisuw nag imlavag tanuwagan lun peinan inaven o delen tanuwgwes lun, nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag beikous; waseg bo ikadilok wotet towen.
17 Livanen Yeisuw nises mamagina:
“Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum,
mawan tanuwagan lun mtowen Melkisedek.”
18-19 Kweiboug kaleiwag bo isem peinan igwey, o peinan Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwaluds. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag waseg mo bitanmises Yowbad beibwein mo bitasineikiks bitanekes Yowbad.
20 Yowbad bo itabudabod waseg nakaleiwag towen.
21 Nag itabudabod wasigeis tanuwgwes lun tasiyas kweiboug, tage itabudabod waseg Yeisuw mamagina:
“DaGuyaws bo itabudabod. Nanon nag bikanavin, nag.
Peinan yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum.”
22 Mapuna takakins mounid, Yeisuw inakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag kweiboug.
23 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun singay babaw. Imtamats. Ta-mawan bisesus bisigagays.
24 Tage Yeisuw tanuwagan lun nag beikous, peinan bises bisigeg.
25 Mapun Yeisuw tut nag beikous ikadiloka bikatinabweids yakids kalisiy tanmiseins mtowen, mo bitanekes Yowbad. Peinan tut babaw nises tantougin Yowbad peinads yakids.
26 Towen bo ikadilok tanuwagan lun peinads. Ansinap kamnat, bwanabwein, gimagim. Nag mawan takalbalebs yakids. Yowbad bo iyamwen in walbalab.
27 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun bo iwaweiys lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok, peinan asisinap tatineis kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag asisinap kalbaleb. Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam won tatonen, mo iweiys lun bulukwan towen. Bo misinak.
28 Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tanuwgwes lun tougweys gamags. Tage wankuyeim Yowbad itabudabod, mo ikaluweg Natun, imlavag tanuwagan lun, ansinap kamnat tut nag beikous.

8

Kweivaw kaleiwag

1-2 Silawun agulivan mawan: Tanuwagan lun avakaein datoveks Yeisuw nisin Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanakatay walbalab; iwwotet Yowbad nabunatum mounid waseg. Gamag nag iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.
3 Tanuwgwes lun babaw siwotet isiwayoubs o iluns waseg Yowbad. Towen-vak, kadiloka kweitan youd bisek Yowbad.
4 Kukin bises ven watinow, gamag nag bisekes nawotet mamagina tanuwagan lun; peinan tanuwgwes lun nisesus, igawa ivvaluts Moses nakaleiwag waseg.
5 Tasiyas sibunatum mamagina Yowbad nabunatum walbalab, peinan itakayasis. Kweiboug Moses sivinan biwlul kid Yowbad nabunatum, Yowbad mo idibek, ilana,
“Kadiloka kuvakaes youd babaw mawan magin ankakin towen nakatimlakeim wakoy.”
6 Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O nawotetvak, ilisow tasiyas siwotet. Peinan sinap towen Yowbad nilivnek, singaya imug.
7 Kukin nag kweitan abkalouw bises waseg kaleiwag kweiboug, nag beivag sivinan kwayuwein.
8 Tage bo ikakin-wan asisinap bo ikabwag, ilana:
“MiGuyaw yey agulivan mawan:

Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo basek
kweivaw kaleiwag wasigeis
min-Yisleil sisiy min-Yud.
9 Nag mạwan kaleiwag towen
nasekes tibsiyas, misumkwey
natokes, namgwayes, mo
ilisawes Yidipt.
Tage bo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag
towen,
mapuna akamgwayes.”
Yowbad anilivan mạwan.
10 E, ilana,
“Tut towen beikous mo basekes min-
Yisleil sikaleiwag kweivaw.
Gunakaleiwag basein waninous o
balel wakates mo bamlavag
siYowbad, o tasiyas gunga-
mag.
11 Nag bikamtilakes sisiyas o bud-
isiyas bilansa, ‘Kadiloka kuk-
wakins Yowbad,’ nag.
Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa yey Yow-
bad.
Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw
bikakinsa yey.
12 Asisinap kalbaleb waseg bo binok
nuwag, banumlev, mo beik-
ous.”
13 Livạnen kaleiwag kweivaw bo
isek, mapuna ipiyev kweiboug kalei-
wag. Kaleiwag kweiboug inawotet
bo ikous. Kakita bikanig.

9

Buntuman tapwạloul

1 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg
livạnen tapwạloul kweitan kweitan,
son livạnen buntuman tapwạloul
ven watinow.
2 Bunatum kweim-wan waseg
niwlules, maynatan watoulan,
mwayniyuwein wanuwan isilbwed
bunkakit. Bunvakaein gog ab-
wodam wadadan teibol kweitan.
Teibol waseg nisenas bled wamatan
Yowbad. Bunatum towen yagan
‘Bunatum Bwaboum.’
3 Mwayniyuwein kweim isilbwed
buniyuwen bunatum yagan ‘Singay
Bwaboum.’
4 Wanuwan bunatum towen
abeilun won goul-wan nises, waseg
igabus gewuw, manisin singay
bwein. Yowbad nadidawag, nises
bunatum towen, goul watoulan
palanim palatanok isumweilisa
ikous. Wanuwan nadidawag
towen Yowbad nakaleiwag nilel
dakul waseg, son mana mwasanin
wanuwan abmavin. Abmavin gog
towen goul-wan, son Elon nakaytuk,
kweiboug niyạsus yageivein.
5 Wakunuwatan didawag towen
mamagina anelos askakin kam-
nat, ingwanis didawag. Buna-
tum livạnen nag kadilok bitalivan
bitayakous tut towen.
6 Youd tasiyas ikatinages ikous,
tasiyas tanuwgwes lun mo isousiws
Bunatum Bwaboum iwwotets.
7 Tage buniyuwen bunatum
misinaka tanuwgwes lun sitovek,
bweilim katanok katanok mo siv-
tanok beisiw. Tutan beisiw mo
bikow buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun
Yowbad waseg peinan ansinap
kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag.
8 Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad
Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap
kweitan. Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum
nises, ta-mạwan bitasiw wanuwan
Bunatum Singay Bwaboum.
9-10 Taninuways kabebay, waseg
bunatum towen silmạnin gudwou-
vaws yạkids. Kaleiwag kweiboug
o bunatum kweiboug waseg isi-
wyoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg Yow-
bad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal
ninous tasiyas sitapwạloul mạwan.
Misinaka bikambuvisis asisinap
aveiyag igeg waseg kan bwaboum
o soup bwaboum, o kạkay sinapun,
o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag
tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus
ee... tutan bikatilow sinap, mo isen
kweivaw.
11-12 Peinan Kelis bo isap,
mtowen tanuwagan lun silmạnin
damwạsaws tut towen. E, dat-
apwạlouls buntuman, gamag
mwasanin nag iwlules ven watinow,
tage singay avakaein, bwanabwein.
Kelis bo isiw bunawen Bunatum
Bwaboum, sivtanok neisiw bo misi-
nak; bo ikow buyạvin tatonen. Nag
buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw nitun

o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyạvin tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vạgan tut babaw bitasesus bwein.

13-14 Kukin woud bikibik peinan takabkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid buyvis gout o bulumakaw waseg son bulumakaw kudạvin pulikov-nen, mo bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis buyạvin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat mamagina lun bulukwan, silmạnin Yowbad, vạgan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

15 Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, mạwana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs; togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.

16 Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel nakaleiwag silmạnin nakiyay, mo bikanig wankuyeim, taliven bivinis mo bibkunis nakaleiwag.

17 Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen nikanlev.

18 Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis iweiys imtạmats, buyvis ikawes isiwlikes buk son gamag tasiyas silmạnin kaleiwag towen bitawtoun.

19 E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamtilakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwabwel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav, ikow, mo ikatsap wasigeis buk towen son gamags.

20 Igawa isusow, ilana,

“Buyav towen silmạnin Yowbad
nakaleiwag nidibakeimiy.”

21 Mạwan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum son kwavsiyas kwạvig silmạnin tapwạloul.

22 Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivạges bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtạwout, ta-mạwan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

Kelis ikanig peinads

23 Libạlab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd tasiyas walbạlab iwidis kweitan lun waseg. Lun towen singaya bwein.

24 Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum towen ven watinow, nag; tage bunatum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina bunatum mounid; tage bo isiw libạlab tonen waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen peinads yạkids.

25 Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatama-wan bimtạmat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag buyạvin tatonen, nag).

26 Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bimtạmat peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok katanok bimtạmat, ee... adok tut nagein bo mạwan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap, nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won tonen, imat vạgan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.

27 Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yạkids sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

28 Kelis mạwan sivtanoka imat mamạgina lun bulukwan vạgan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yạkids. Igaw sivyuwein mo bisap, nag vạgan biwid sinap kalbaleb, tage bikatinabweids yạkids, magat biseiw nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

10

1 Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwạsaw tatonen. Mwạsaw towen waseg igaw tut wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag waseg, yagada

mwa̱saw. Moses nakaleiwag waseg iwaweiys lun bulukwan bweilim katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas ikanawes nakaleiwag, va̱gan binekes Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap beibwein.

2-3 Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb, mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen waseg bweilim katanok katanok ininuways; asimwasin, peinan asisinap kalbaleb nises.

4 Mapuna ilneiluns waseg mansiyas bulumakaw o gouts buyvis, tage nag kadilok biwidis sinap kalbaleb.

5 Wankuyeim Kelis neim ven watinow, ilana,

“Nag sivinan lun o aveiyag gamag
bisekeims, nag. Tage woug
nukusekeig.
6 Nag sivinan lun bulukwan bitagob
beikous, o bitasekeim peinan
adsinap kalbaleb; nag.
7 Mapun alana, ‘O Yowbad, kukineig
nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag
sivinam.
Ma̱wan liva̱neig nilel Bukitab sinbili-
bil waseg.’ ”

8 Peinan lelel wakunuwatan, ilana,

“Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o nag sivinam siwa̱youb silma̱nin lun,
o nag sivinam lun bulukwan bigabus
beikous,
o nag sivinam lun silma̱nin sinap
kalbaleb, nag!”
(Moses nakaleiwag waseg nisekes
lun tasiyas.)

9 Mapuna Yeisuw ilana,

“Kukineig nam bawtel muwotet,
aveiyag sivinam.”

Mamagina bo igidem kweiboug kaleiwag, va̱gan bisein kweivaw.

10 Yowbad nanon ma̱wan, mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won mamagina lun bulukwan, sivtanoka imat, bo misinak. Iva̱geids mo tabweins, angamag ya̱kids.

11 Lun tanuwgwes tatanok tatanok itamanaws iwwotets yam katanok katanok, ivvalutsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage nag kadilok biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.

12-13 Kelis gog sivtanoka ilun peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun towen silma̱nin bweilima babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun ikous mo isin Yowbad wanaka̱tay; ikayamat ee... igaw Yowbad mo biva̱ges tasiyas astameiliw towen mo beibus bimlavags mamagina nakabtatet.

14 E, sivtanoka ilun; bo kadilok lun towen silma̱nin bweilim babaw bisim bisigeg. Lun towen waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein, angamag ya̱kids.

15 Kululuwan Bwanabwein, towen-vak idibakeids; anilivan ma̱wan:

16 “Yowbad ilana,

‘Yam tasiyas beikous, mo basek
gunakaleiwag towen wasigeis
tasiyas.
Basen gunakaleiwag wakateis,
O balel gunakaleiwag waninous.’ ”

17 Wankuyeim mo ilana:

“Nag vayuwein banuway asisinap
kalbaleb.”

18 Peinan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna mo biyakous lun silma̱nin sinap kalbaleb.

Bweina takapwapouts

19 E sigwey, Yeisuw buya̱vin neiwout peinads, mapuna takapwapouts mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

20 Ked towen kweivaw, mwamov silma̱nin. Tut kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw bo ikaliyow va̱gan bitasiws ya̱kids, peinan won iyagages peinads.

21 Tanuwagan lun towen datoveks avakaein, ikaleiwag Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

22 Bweina bitaskakins waseg, adsinaps didumwal, o bitasimounids va̱gan bitakapwapouts, mo beikous

adpwa̲yats waseg towen. Mamagina bisiwlik nanouds mo beikous dakanuways kalbaleb, o biwid wouds yevagam gimagim waseg.

23 Bitayyousis liva̲nen idanamis silma̲nin mwa̲saw. Awoum bitagweys. Towen nilivnek idamwa̲saws bo bitoukum silma̲nin.

24 Kadiloka bitalabeids meiveka ya̲kids, mo bitasiwa̲youbs babaw ya̲kids, o bitawotets bwein.

25 Mwasanin nag ikatikunouks silma̲nin tapwa̲loul. Awoum bitapiyaves katikunouk ma̲wan tasiyas. Tage bitalabeids meiveka ya̲kids. E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw kakita beiyum beim, mo bitaguyeids va̲gan bitalabeids meiveka ya̲kids.

26 Kukin bitakakins Yowbad sinapun wankuyeim mo tatoneids bitava̲ges adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak! Nag kwayuwein lun nises silma̲nin adsinaps kalbaleb.

27 Tage kadiloka bitawenes Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.

28 Kukin kal isiplev Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o asteitoun ikamteles ansinap kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes, mo iweiys imat.

29 Tage singay takalbaleb towen kavel bipiyev Yowbad Natun, o biyageg nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag towen buya̲vin biwidids, va̲gan beibwein adsinaps. Tage takalbaleb towen bo bikamliw Kululuwan towen nililabeids. Yowbad singay bimop ansinap gamag towen.

30 Takakinsa Yowbad, peinan anilivan mamagina:

“Yey bamop asisinap kalbaleb; gunawotet towen.”

Liva̲nen kweitan mamagina:

“DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin nagamag asisinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.”

31 Yowbad tamwamov bikaleiwag mo bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Singaya bitawenes!

32-33 Kuninuways tut kweiboug, ninoumiy bo ikamnat waseg sinapun Yeisuw, wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg singay, tage kwaptuleimiy-wan. Bo iyyageimiy o iyagageimiy wavtakon ven o simiyas bo ma̲wan.

34 E, bo inok nuwamiy tasiyas nisenas wa̲deil peinan Yeisuw angamag tasiyas. Gamag mwasanin niyagages miven, miwliyoug babaw ikawes ikous, tage bo nukumwa̲saws-wan peinan nukukwakins miven bwanabwein walba̲lab nises isigeg.

35 Awoum kid bukunumlaves minamis, peinan igaw maysamiy mo bukulivatus avakaein.

36 Kadiloka bukuvvaluts waseg miwotet aveiyag Yowbad sivinan, kuvvaluts ee... mo bukuba̲nes youd towen nilivnek.

37 Anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw tut kadiyakus, gamag towen nimimeim mo bisap. Nag biyouviy.

38 Kavel gungamag towen tadidumwal, bo beimov peinan isimounid.
Kukin gog bikakiws won, nag bikalin nuwag waseg gamag towen; apiyev.”

39 Tage ya̲kids nag ma̲wana tasiyas ikakiws wous, mo biyagages beikous. Ya̲kids kweitan. Ya̲kids tasimounids ya̲kids, va̲gan kululuwads bises bwein.

11

Liva̲nen simounid

1 Kukin bitasimounid aveiyag bitaban mo bitanamis, mapuna takakinwan. Tut towen nag bitakin youd tasiyas, tage tasimounids peinan takakinsa nisesus.

2 Butus tammwayas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

3 Tasimounids mo takakins peinan ven babaw Yowbad nibun, anilivan waseg. Mamagina ikow youd tasiyas nag bitakin, waseg mo ibun youd babaw nitakin.

4 Kweiboug Eibel isimounid, mo ilun Yowbad waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan Eibel inalun waseg, tage tuwan inalun Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan. Mapuna Yowbad idok Eibel tadidumwal. Bo ikanig Eibel;

tage livạnen mtowen nawotet igawa ikatimlakeids, peinan tasimounid towen.

5 Inok-vak isimounid, Yowbad mo ikow inow. Nag ikanig. Nag bibạnes mtowen ven watinow, nag; peinan Yowbad bo ikow inow. Kweiboug Inok nises ven watinow, ilivạnes kid Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg.

6 Kukin nag bitasimounid, tamạwan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yạkids. Kukin kal binek Yowbad, bikakin-wan Yowbad mounid nises o bisimounid-vak Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas ininekes.

7 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlek Now mo ikakin aveiyag igaw mo bivag. Now nag ikin youd tasiyas. Igaw-wan, tage bo isimounid, ivkaes inawag, waseg ikatinob angamag. Now ansinap didumwal, waseg ikamtel gamag babaw asisinap kalbaleb, mo iyous ansinap didumwal, peinan isimounid.

8 Wankuyeim Ebelam isimounid Yowbad aygan, mo ikanaway, ilisow naven, inoun in silmạnin ven kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy bein.

9 Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven towen Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob. Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, mạwana nikatigik Ebelam inaven.

10 Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven tawtoun waseg, ven towen Yowbad nibun.

11 Nakwav Sela bo ivnavek, tage isimounid, mo itawtoun won, isum, peinan ikakin towen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum mạwana nilivnek.

12 E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam anbweilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya babaw, mạwana wutun o alekel babiweis.

13 Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee... ikankạnigs. Nag ibạnes youd towen Yowbad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov, ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikabgobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw ven watinow nisesus.

14 Kukin kalisiy ninous mạwan mo binineivs siven tatineis.

15 Kukin bininuways-wan ven towen nilisawes mo bibạnes siked vạgan beiyums.

16 Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanabwein, walbạlab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E, bo ikatineg siven.

17-19 Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam, tage isimounid bwein, itam natun anmwạnet, beiweiy mamagina lun bulukwan kid. Livạnen towen Aysak, Yowbad nilivnek, ilana,

“Aysak waseg babun deleim yạkoum.”

Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun towen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmạnin.

20 Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwạsaw Yekob son Isaw.

21 Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.

22 Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anbweilim, mo ilivan livạnen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,

“Tatuwag kukow, kunow, kudibwen wadiven.”

23 Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon, peinan ikakinsa ạpwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.

24-25 Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,

“Awoum gamag ninous bilansa, ‘Adok inan manạwen Pelow natun’; awoum.”

Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney Yowbad nagamag. Nag sivinan bimwa̱saw tut kayakus waseg sinap kalbaleb.

26 Nanon ilana,

“Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliy-ougwan. Bweina biya-gageigs peinan Kelis angamag yey. Towen waseg igaw mo bamwa̱saw, mamagina maysan gunawotet.”

27 E, isimounid mo itokes min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt. Nag iwen king towen nikawkun. Ivvalut-wan. Ma-magina bo ikin Yowbad, tage matan nag ikin, tage bo isimounida-wan.

28 Isimounid mo isagal, Kaltuwon sigeilin. La̱miy buya̱vin iwlik. Awoum ge towen tawayin gam-ags beisiw wasibunatum beiweiys kunutaws.

29 Asibabaw isimounids mo ikallitu-wanis Yol Bwabwel, mamagina pwepway nibunab nikalituwanis. Wankuyeim min-Yidipt iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgweles.

30 Wankuyeim tasiyas nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow yam kweinim kweiy waseg, isimounids, isiwunis ven towen, boul palatan palatan mo ikalivatow.

31 Wankuyeim nakubukwab ma̱nawen Leyab nisimounid ilabes Yosuw nagamag tasiyas asteiy tak-inwunins ven, mana̱wen Leyab nag iweiys; tage tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiysa ikous.

32 Ta-ma̱wan bitakavtagis yiges asibabaw tasiyas tasimounids, peinan singay babaw. Gidiyon, Ba̱lak, Samson, Yepitak, Deibid, Samwel o tasiyas palopits.

33-34 Tasiyas isimounids mo naviy waseg itawtouns wasigeis ven kawka̱veks, ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal waseg, iba̱nes youd tasiyas Yowbad nilivnek, iva̱ges mo ituk ninous mansiyas la̱yon; nag igades; kov singay avakaein isiwmates; ikatinabwes tatineis naviy waseg; tougweys tasiyas mo itawtouns; itawtouns naviy waseg; ikawsapes takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays wasigeis.

35 Vinay mwasanin asigamag bo ikits kanig waseg. Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasiganis Yowbad nagamag mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo nag, peinan isimounids. Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad, mo beikous takalbalebs siwaway wasigeis. Nag gog, isimounids-wan. Igaw bimta̱mats, sivines beikits vayuwein mwa̱saw avakaein waseg.

36 Bo isiba̱wes Yowbad inagamags mwasanin, mwasanin iwaweiys vatul waseg, mwasanin iyawa-nis nimes o kikeis vatul waseg, mwananin isenas wanuwan deil.

37 Mwasanin iwaweiys dakul waseg. Mwasanin ita̱vis paley; mwasanin iwaweiys pulut tanmu-nun waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis man-siyas sip o gouts, ininounasa-wan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.

38 Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wa̱koy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.

39 Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo tal-iganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag iba̱nes youd towen nilivnek.

40 Peinan youd towen bwan-abwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids ya̱kids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwan-abwein.

12

1 Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka ya̱kids bitatoukums va̱gan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvit bitalev. Sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bita-toukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

2 Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamumugs peinan isimounid

bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek libalab mwasaw-nen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bimwasaw. Mapuna itam klos mamyuyan-nen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek aban wanakatay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

Yowbad iyadumwaluds

3 E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy mawan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukusoumats, awoum.
4 Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kubanes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs mawan Yeisuw, nag.
5 Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, livanen nises mamagina:

“Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws biyad-
umwalum, awoum kupiyev.
Kukin new bikow beiweim, awoum
beivag ampwayat.
6 Kukin daGuyaws sivinan yakids,
mo biyadumwaluds.
O kukin bitameid nitun yakid, mo
bikow nanew beiweid.”

7 Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwalumiy. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyad-umwaluds nitsiyas yakids.
8 E, babaw yakids mawan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwalum, adok nag natun tonen yakoum. Adok tob-wag gamag natun yakoum.
9 E taninuways, timdayas ven wati-now biyadumwaluds mo bitagoulus tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus beib-wein Tamads walbalab, peinan ku-luluwads nises waseg towen. E, bitagoulus towen mo bitamovs.
10 Timdayas ven watinow tut kayakus waseg, kukin beitam ninous mo biyadumwaluds, tage Yowbad iyadumwaluds vagan bikatimweis adsinaps kamnat, mamagina ansi-nap tonen kamnat.
11 Tut towen waseg biyad-umwaluds mo bigidaged wouds; tage nag bikalin nuwads waseg. Igaw gog tut wanakougwaw anagids mo bitabanes, mamagina adsinaps didumwal son niwal. Kukin bikakin matads peinan abads igeg tut towen, igaw wanakougwaw mo bitabanes anagids.
12-13 Kadiloka bukutawtouns, miked bukuvages vagan bukusawls beibwein, mo tasiyas takagayals nag bikalouws, tage beibwein kikeis tasiyas mo bitawtouns.

Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub

14 Kutoukums vagan simiyas bibanes niwal wasigeis yakamiy. Kutoukums vagan amisinap bikam-nat. Kukin gog nag, nag bukukines daGuyaws.
15 Kuvnaseimiy. Yowbad nasiwayoub awoum biyamkwen kavel wasigeis yakamiy. Awoum mwasanin bikameiliws mo biya-gageimiy babaw yakamiy; mawan nugwed bitatom kan mo biyageg.
16 Awoum ge teitan bikanavay mav. Awoum teitan bipiyev sina-pun Yowbad, mawan Isaw kwei-boug, peinan nigimwal kan, siv-tanok ikam, mo taman kiyayan isek bwadan, maysan kan.
17 Kukwakins tut wankuyeim Isaw mo ivag sivinan nakiyay towen; nag gog. Ta-mawan. Isaw singay sivinan bikatilow ansinap, ivvalam silmanin, tage nag kweitan ked iban.
18-19 Davanuys nitameis kweivaw. Nag mawana ven towen nitassikes, nag mawana kov nigidaged, nag mawana dadub son libgagay o bwaw, o bwagig aygan, o aygan towen tasiyas niliganes mo ilansa, “Awoum vayuwein aygan bisekeids mawan.”
20 Peinan bo iwenes Yowbad anili-van mamagina:

“Awoum gamag o aleimiy bimeis
wakoy. Kukin aleimiy natan

beim, kuweiys dakul waseg,
beimat.”
21 E, youd towen nikines, singay
ivag aspwa̱yat. Moses-vak ilana,
“Itatat woug, agpwa̱yat.”
22-24 Ya̱kids gog nitameis koy
yagan Sayon, Yowbad Tamwamov
inaven, Yelusalem walba̱lab. Min-
liba̱lab singay babaw katuyouns
nimeis silma̱nin sagal avakaein,
sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw
niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walba̱lab,
sisiy takalawagein youd babaw,
mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-
wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo niva̱ges
bwein asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw,
mtowen nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buya̱vin tonen waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids va̱gan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag ma̱wana buya̱vin Eibel kweiboug.
25 Kuvna̱seimiy. Awoum ge
bukupiyaves mtowen nidibakeimiy.
Kweiboug gamag mwasanin
ipiyaves towen niguyeids ven wati-
now, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Ma-
gat bitapiyaves mtowen walba̱lab
niguyeids, singaya kalbaleb bitaliva-
tus.
26 Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn
ven watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek
mamagina:
“Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns ven
watinow son liba̱lab.”
27 Ilana, “Sivyuwein,” peinan
beigewn mo beikous ven tasiyas,
peinan nibunis. Tage youd
mwasanin ta-ma̱wan beigewns mo
bisesus bisigagas.
28 Kadiloka bikalin nuwads,
peinan davanuys kweivaw sin-
gay tawtoun; ta-ma̱wan beigewn.
Takaleiwag ven towen Yow-
bad. Adsinaps bwein waseg
mo bitayakawanes, bitagoulus,
bitavna̱ses beibwein.
29 Peinan daGuyaws mamagina
kov ikika̱yeil.

13

Sinap bwanabwein

1 Awoum kupiyaves siwa̱youb
simiyas wasigeis.
2 Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal.
Kweiboug mwasanin itams asib-
wabwal wasigeis; nag ikakins min-
liba̱lab tasiyas.
3 Kuninuways tawlimiyas wa̱deil
nisesus, kulabes, mamagina ya̱koum
simwey tasiyas kusesus.
Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg,
peinan igaw gimgeilin ven watinow
ya̱koum.
4 Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka ku-
vays beibwein. Awoum kusub-
wans, peinan igaw Yowbad bika-
timop asisinap tasiyas taggeinawls
peinan ikanavays mav.
5 Awoum bimwamon matam
silma̱nin money. Aveiyag nises
waseg ya̱koum bo kadilok. Awoum
bukunineivs vayuwein. Peinan
Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
“Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim,
nag.”
6 Mapuna takapwapouts talansa,
“GunGuyaw ilabeig.
Kukin gamag ama̱wan binuwakeigs,
nag beivag agpwa̱yat, nag.”
7 Kuninuways asisinap mitamu-
mugwas tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy
liva̱nen Yowbad. Kuninuways asisi-
nap anagin bwanabwein, peinan
nisimounids. E, kuva̱ges ma̱wana
tasiyas.
8 Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanok-
wan, kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut
wanakougwaw. Ansinap katanok-
wan.
9 Kukin takatimlakays tobwag
bimeis, asisinap kweitan, awoum
kuliganes ages. Tasiyas idokes
bikatimlakeids sinapun kan kwei-
tan kweitan, tage asisinap nag
ilabes tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad
nasiwa̱youb bikimtuw kululuwads.
10 Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwg-
wes lun ven watinow nag kadilok
beikams waseg dakabeiluns ya̱kids.
11 Towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek
ikokew buyvis man mansiyas nei-
weiys o neiluns waseg Yowbad,
peinan adsinaps kalbaleb. Ikow

buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways mansiyas man.

12 Yeisuw-vak mạwan neiweiys awkwedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun bulukwan buyạvin iwidids angamag yạkids.

13 Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids yạkids mạwana towen, Yeisuw.

14 Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut wanakougwaw silmạnin.

15 Yeisuw bilabeids, vạgan bitatams waseg Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Mạwan mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E, yạkids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.

16 Awoum kupiyaves siwạyoub. Mivavag waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan waseg, mạwana lun.

17 Kwanawes ages mituwạveks, o kutams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad bikatigạnes siwotet silmạnin. Kadiloka bukutams sikaleiwag waseg mo bimwạsaws tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwạbwags yakamiy mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.

18 Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.

19 Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, vạgan nuwanaw mo baw.

Livan siwạyoub

20-21 Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit. Inakeleiwag towen bises bisigeg. Buyạvin waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids bwein, mạwana alen sip yạkids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw bwein vạgan bukuwteles mạwana towen sivinan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo iwgow nanouds mạwana nanon towen. E, mo bitayạkawns waseg Kelis tut nag beikous. Eimen.

22 Sigwey, milet towen kakit neiw. Let towen waseg bo aguyeimiy. Awoum bigeg ninoumiy. Bweina kwaptuleimiy.

23 Livạnen bwadads Timotiy bo kuliganes, peinan bo ilik wạdeil, isap. Kukin nuwanaw beim, mo bakaw, bakalakwaneimiy.

24 Amalivan siwạyaoub kusekes tasiyas mituwạveks sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys. Gamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis Itạliy asilivan siwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy.

25 DaGuyaws bisiwyoubumiy amibabaw-wan. Eimen.

YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, “Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes aygan. Bitasiwyoubusvak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Aveitut a̲bads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids.”

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

Simounid son sinap

2 Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwa̲saws silma̲nin.

3 Yowbad inakaleiwag ma̲wan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

4 Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bika̲bwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

5 Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwa̲youb Yowbad. Mtowen nag bika̲neim, nag.

6-8 Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wa̲yol ikivakuv ee... mo bika̲wot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo ma̲wan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs

9 Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwa̲saw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

10-11 Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwa̲saws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow la̲lan bikalayag, beikous. Peinan igaw beivag ka̲las avakaein, mo beiyag awuyow, la̲lan bikalka̲louws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw ma̲wan, igaw biwwotets-wan, nuwanaw mo bimta̲mats.

Dakabiyokons

12 Kal yak mukwabiyokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukuma̲saw kid. Yowbad bisekeim mula̲lan, mamagina mwamovam. Ya̲kids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan mounid bo bisekeids mwamovads.

13 Igaw mukwabiyokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, “Yowbad isimkineig”; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silma̲nin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silma̲nin, nag.

14 Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silma̲nin.

15 Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakaein; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

16 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

17 Tamads walba̲lab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwa̲net tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

18 Anilivan mounid waseg bo iva̲geids, va̲gan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo ma̲wan.

Kadiloka bitaliganes livanen Yeisuw

19-20 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silmanin amilivan sona mikavikun. Ta-bukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

21 Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg livanen Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silmanin Yowbad.

22 Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

23-24 Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilas waseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin amawan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

25 Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwasaw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

26 Kukin kal idok itapwaloul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwaloul mav.

27 Tapwaloul bwanabwein o kamnat silmanin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

2

Awoum kuvnases teitan o kupiyaves son

1 Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvnases sisiy; awoum.

2-4 Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagog, wamitapwaloul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goul-wan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsagob, kukin bukuvnases towen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, “Kum, kusin wanakaew wakeb,” o kukin bukudibakes towen tasimav, kulana, “Kun, kusin watinow,” adok peinan kwasigumis towen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap towen.

5 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivinan tasiyas tasimavs vagan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan mounid bo isekes, peinan isiwayoubs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

6 Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

7 O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

8 Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

“Kadiloka bukuvnas soum, mawana
kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

Kukin bukwanawes livan towen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

9 Kukin gog bukuvnases gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag.

10 Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

11 Tamads gog nilivan, “Awoum kusubwan,” nilivan-vak, “Awoum kuweiy gamag.” Anmwaneta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb yakoum, peinan bo kusiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

12-13 Kadiloka bukuvnases beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag towen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan yakoum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo binok nuwan yakoum; nag bikamtanim, nag.

Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan

14 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag towen.

15-16 Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o natan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsagob, bukudibek kulana, “Amkweim kupwalum, bimuymuy woum; kam kukwam bukwamuweip, e mo kumwasaw,” tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yakoum.

17 Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yakoum.

18 Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, “Yakoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan.”

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukuwtel, amawan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

19 Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwanet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap towen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloum-vak isimounids, to ivag aspwayata singay.

20 Takabalawein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

21 Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yowbad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad idok tadidumwal towen.

22 Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay isimounid bwein.

23 Sinap towen mamagina,

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg,
mapuna idok Ebelam tadidumwal.”

Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen Ebelam.

24 Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals yakids. Makava simounid nag bikadilok.

25 Nakubukwab nawen yagan Leyab kweiboug ansinap mawan, Yowbad idok nadidumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag asteiy, ikidumwalus, mo itanouys bwein kweitan ked waseg.

26 Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kululuwan, mounida takanig tonen. Mawana simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, mounida kanig.

3

Awn

1 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags takatimlakay babaw yakamiy. Takatimlakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatimlakay, o nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-vak mawan.

2 Tut towen tablabols yakids. Kukin kal nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok bikaluweg ansinap tonen.

3 Tasenas tanmunum son vitulen wawudous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas kawkaveks mo takavaveis takidumwalus, bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.

4 O wag mawan, magat wag singay avakaein, o yag avakaein bitotow, tage kavaveis nag bivakaein, kakit; tage kadilok bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein ampalawen sivinads.

5 E, awads bo mawan, woun wuliyougwan kakit, towen awn, tage natawtoun singay-wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit kadiloka

bivakanot bigob kay avakaein, beikous.
6 Ạwn gog mamagina kov, silawun kalbaleb singay-wan, kadiloka biyagages woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot youd babaw ạwads waseg.
7-8 Tawaw yạkids kadilok bitakaleiwags wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wanawoud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit, e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal kadilok bikaleiwag ạwan waseg, peinan kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwạtuw, kanig silmạnin.
9 Kunages sigwey yakamiy, ạwads waseg takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis mạwana towen.
10 Ạwn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!
11 Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam son yol? Adok nag.
12 Ta-mạwan bukukil soup bwanabwein yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep anagin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mạwan. Ta-mạwan ạwn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

Sinapun libạlab

13 Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw mo bikakins amsinap bwein.
14 Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o bukwamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom sinap, peinan tayyaweid yạkoum.
15 Sinap towen nag meinoy neim walbạlab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamagina Seitan ansinap.
16 Kukin bukwayạpams o bukwameiliws, mo bukutavileiys bukulivis bukumlavags bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.
17 Tage sinapun libạlab bwanabwein waseg bitasiwạyoub, bitakagmạnum, bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavidav, nag.
18 Kukin gog bitasiwạyoub vạgan beikous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap didumwal.

4

Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow

1 Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayạpam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.
2 Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwạkitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineivs, ta-mạwan bukubạnes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukubạnes.
3 Kukin bukunitougs, nag kubạnes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kayạpam.
4 Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo bukwamliwes Yowbad.
5 Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina,
“Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwạkit wasigeis yạkids.”
6 Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,
“Tasiyas takayạpams Yowbad isilbwades;
tage tasiyas tammạnums Yowbad bisiwyoubus kid.”
7 Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.
8 Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis

amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silmạnin.

9-10 Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvvạlams avakaein. Awoum kumwạsaws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kumạnums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

Awoum kuvtokays livan

11 Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukuvtok livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan yạkoum. Awoum.

12 Takaleiwag anmwạnet-wan. Mtowen kadilok bikatinabweids o biyagageids. Makava gamag yạkoum, awoum kuvtok livan soum.

Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap

13 Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum kulivans, “Nagein o nubweig bakaywout bakan palatan, bakasesun katanoka bweilim, bakakow mavavag singay babaw, bakamey.” Awoum.

14 Peinan nag kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus nubweig, o asinạvin bukukwanigs. Mwamovads gog mamagina wob, bisesun tut nag biveiyov, mo beikous.

15 Kadiloka bukulivans, “Magat daGuyaws nanon mạwan, bakasesuna mo bakawtel mawotet mạwan mạwan.”

16 Nagein gog kukwaypamwes amisinap, mamagina tagạgas yakamiy. Sinap towen kalbaleb.

17 Kukin kal bikakin aw-wotet bwein tage bipiyev wotet towen, towen gog ansinap kalbaleb.

5

Guyawaw sinapun

1 Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka bukuvạlams avakaein peinan mouvit singaya bukulivatus.

2-3 Miwliyoug babaw bipsạpwas; man bikaboulis amikweim; mimoney bipwapop peinan kwayuses; anpwapop bimlavag mamagina pạnous, biggob woumiy, nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan singay babaw kwayuses.

4 Mayses tasiyas tawteleins mibag bo kwayuses, igaw nises wamibunatum. Money towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad; mapuna bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb nukuvvạges.

5 Nukumwạsaws ven watinow waseg, nukukwamkwams mamagina misagal yam babaw waseg.

6 Nukuyateles tasiyas toubweins mo nukuweiys. Nag ikatimapus amilivan. Makava nukuybilebes. E, Yowbad bikatimop amisinap guyawaw yakamiy.

Kukwapatuls o kuninitougs Yowbad waseg

7 Sigwey, kadiloka kwaptuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee... igaw daGuyaws vayuwein bisap. E, kuninuways tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul, igaw kweis beikweis wuwal waseg, wankuyeim bulbweilim beikweis kweis, mo bitạyoy kan singay avakaein.

8 Bitawtoun amisinap, kwapatuls, peinan nuwanaw daGuyaws bisap.

9 Awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis. Kukin bukuvtok livan soum, daGuyaws mo bikamtạnim yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw bisap.

10-11 Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptules-wan. Kukin bukusesus mạwan, igaw mo bukumwạsaws. Kweiboug Youb mạwan, ạban singay igeg, tage isesun-wan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yạkids singay avakaein.

12 Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnaŗses beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbaŗlab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, “Ee”; magat bukupiyev, kulana, “Nag”. Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

13 Kal yak aŗbam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

14 Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwaŗvek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmaŗnim, bisenas tagon waŗwoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

15 Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmaŗnin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

16 E, kukwaŗmats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmaŗnin.

17 Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun maŗwana yaŗkids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vaŗgan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kaŗlas.

18 Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

19-20 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap mounid, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vaŗgan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwatinob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw kalbaleb biwid beikous.

1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igeg a̲ban ven watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, “Kukin bitayekelesiys mounid, kabads bigeg ma̲wana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwa̲saws, mo bilabeids.”

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1-2 Yey Pita, takawein liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosiy, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy va̲gan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o va̲gan buya̲vin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay va̲gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Namis bwanabwein

3-4 Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan ya̲kids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises mounid biyakituds ya̲kids, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw nitaba̲nes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walba̲lab, peinads.

5 Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bimtakavateids natawtoun waseg, va̲gan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

6-7 Mapuna kumwa̲saws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan biva̲ges. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusimounids bwein, o nag? Ma̲wan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusimounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusimounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

8 Nag kukines wamtamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwa̲kitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusimounids waseg, mo kumwa̲saws singay. Nag bitalivan!

9 Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

10-11 Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids; sivines kid bikakins ama̲wan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans va̲gan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis a̲ban bigeg mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans va̲gan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asina̲vin bisap?

12 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walba̲lab ilabes tasiyas takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy livan towen bwanabwein. Min-liba̲lab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silma̲nin

13 Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein va̲gan Yowbad nasiwa̲youb bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

14 Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

15-16 Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag ya̲kids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina:

“Beivag amisinap kamnat, peinan
yey Takamnat yey.”

17 Mtowen Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis yaakids, inakaleiwag katanok-wan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dakabmwaasaws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowen tadokes Tamads, taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

18-19 Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag ilabeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silmaanin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buyavin Kelis, mamagina Laamiy lun bulukwan, singaya bwein ankakin, neiweiys pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

20 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog mo ibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yaakids.

21 Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowen Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

22 Bweina bukwanawes livan mounid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus mounid tasiyas tayakelesiys. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub mounid waseg.

23 Yowbad bo isop anyoupeis, isob, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw. Youpeis towen nag beipwas, nag; peinan youpeis towen anilivan tatonen, o mwamovan nises waseg youpeis towen; waseg nag beikous, nag; bo bisesun-wan.

24-25 Livanen sinap towen Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:

“Gamag ven watinow mamagina awuyow.
Butus mamagina awuyow lalan.
Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo lalan bitibtaboul bein watinow.
Tage Yowbad anilivan bises bisigeg.”

Anilivan towen bulagan bwanabwein nigeiguys wasigeis yakamiy.

2

Dakul mwamov-wan

1 Bweina kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw, silponay, katidividav, silakod, wutokay livan.

2 Kadiloka ninoumiy kuvages mawan apwaw yakamiy, vagan beivag sivinamiy sus bwanabwein silmanin kululuwamiy bitawtoun; bukumoums mo kululuwamiy bitubwes Yowbad nakatuneib silmanin.

3 Bo kusimkwanes daGuyaws nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

4 Kunekes Yeisuw, mtowen mamagina wululay, mwamov-wan. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage Yowbad singay sivinan; peinan bo ikatigik silmanin inawotet.

5 Yakamiy mawana wululay mwamov yakamiy, bweina kululuwamiy biwlul mamagina nabunatum, mamagina natalineiluns bwanabweins yakamiy, mo Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy vagan Yowbad beitam amilun waseg, mamagina kululuwamiy waseg bukuluns.

6 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Bo batamnow gunkakol ven Sayon waseg, kakol bwana-bwein bo akatigik silmanin sol.
Kukin kal bisimounid waseg gamag towen nag beivag anmwasin.”

7 Yakamiy tasimounid sivinamiy gamag towen, tage tasiyas nag isimounids, livnes nises mamagina:

“Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves; tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.”

8 Kweitan-vak livan mamagina:

“Gamag bikatpines kikeis wululay towen mo bikalouws.”

Bo bikalivatows peinan isiplaves anilivan. Yowbad bo ilivnek mawan.

9 Yakamiy gog Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwgwes lun silmānin guyaw towen, yakamiy inabod bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwamteles amāwan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwamteles nasiwāyoub towen avakaein.

10 Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

Yowbad natouwat yakamiy

11 Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikeiy, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.

12 Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam towen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyākawns Yowbad waseg.

13-14 DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaein towen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmānin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.

15 Yowbad sivinan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalāwein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikāpays.

16 Awoum beivag amisinap māwana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivinamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.

17 Kuvnāses gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnāses mtowen takaleiwag king avakaein.

Kelis āban igeg ven watinow waseg

18 Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwāveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwāveks tasiwāyoubs o tammānums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.

19 Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, āban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag towen.

20 Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukwaptuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein towen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukwaptuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yākoum.

21 Ked towen silmānin Yowbad nikatigikeids, Kelis gog igeg āban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amāwan bitabwākuns waseg.

22 Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis gamag, nag.

23 Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw, tage nag ikatimop asilivan. Āban igeg, tage nag ikananeiy. Bo inamis waseg Yowbad, peinan ikakina Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

24 Yeisuw anmwānet ikow adsinaps kalbaleb wakamweilok, won tatonen ikanig, vāgan sinap kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads yākids, wankuyeim mo bitamwamovs silmānin sinap didumwal. Ibasis won Yeisuw, mapuna yākids tasesus bwein.

25 Kweiboug yākids māwana sip talasisulin ked, tage bo nitayums tanekes datamtakavatays mtowen takaymatein kululuwads.

3

Mwan o kwav

1-2 Vinay yakamiy bweina kwanawes ages mimwānas, vāgan mwasinis mo bisimounids. Tut towen mwasinis nag ikanawes aygan Yowbad, tage bikineimiy amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, mo bisimounids. Nag bukuguyes;

misinaka amisinap bikines, mo bikanavin ninous.

3-4 Awoum kuninuways miguwạvin waseg bukusinats mo mikatubub bukusikams o dibeimiy bukutoumis bibabaw; tage bweina kuninuways amisinap mạnum wanuwamiy. Yowbad singay sivinan sinap towen; bises nag beikous.

5 Namumwey bwanạbweins kweiboug asisinap mạwan, inmises Yowbad bilabes o ikanawes simwạnas ages; mamagina astubub bwanabwein towen.

6 Mạwan Sela, ikanow aygan Ebelam, idok natovek towen; o yakamiy gog magat nag beivag amipwạyat, o bukuwwotets beibwein mo bukumlavags Sela nitun yakamiy.

7 Yakamiy-vak tawaw, bweina bukumtakavates mikwavas, kuvnạses, peinan vinay nag ivag sitawtoun mạwan yakamiy tawaw, tage asteiy son nakwav bibạnes Yowbad nasiwạyoub, mwamoves silmạnin. E, kumtakavates mikwavas vạgan nag aveiyag bisilbwed mikanitoug Yowbad waseg.

Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg

8 Kweitan livan nises, bweina bilaten ninoumiy tababaw yakamiy, bikalin nuwamiy kusiwạyoubs simiyas wasigeis; kummạnums o binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis.

9 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop. Kukin kal bitawyageim, awoum kutawyeg. Tage amilivan siwạyoub kudibakes. Yowbad bo ikatigikeimiy silmạnin sinap siwạyoub son mạnum, vạgan mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

10 “Kukin kal sivinan bimwạsaw, tut
babaw kadiloka bipiyev livan
kalbaleb; awoum bikatidividav;
11 Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo biwotet
bwein; beivag sivinan sinap
niwal, bitoukum silmạnin.
12 Tut babaw daGuyaws imtakavates
tasiyas tadidumwals; inganeg
sikanitoug.
Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas takalbalebs.”

13 Kukin biseiw nuwamiy silmạnin sinap bwein, nag teitan biyagageim.

14-15 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin biyagageims, peinan amsinap didumwal, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein. Awoum kuninuways tasiyas; awoum bikubukub nuwamiy. Tage waninoumiy kugoulus daGuyaws Kelis. Asinạvin gamag mwasanin bikatigạneimiy bilansa, “Aveiyag silmạnin kunnamis?” Bweina bukwatimapus ages, tage kuvnạses amilivan kwagmạnums-wan.

16 Beivag amisinap bwein, kamnat. Mwasanin tasiyas bitawyageimiy, peinan kuwteles Kelis inawotet bwanabwein, tage bikines amisinap bwein, mo beivag asimwasin.

17 Kukin Yowbad nanon mạwan, bweina bigeg ạbads peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage awoum bigeg ạbads sinap kalbaleb waseg.

18-20 Kelis-vak sivtanok imat peinads yạkids adsinaps kalbaleb. Mtowen toubwein; yạkids gog takalbalebs. Bo ikanig peinads vạgan bitokeids binaweids Yowbad waseg. Bo iweiys won, tage Yowbad iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun in iguyes kululuwes tasiyas wạdeil nisesus. Tasiyas kweiboug nag isimounids, tage Yowbad ikaptules, ikayamat, Now mo ivakaes inawag ikous. Wanuwan wag towen mo ikatinabwes asteiyuy gamag, teinim teitoun misinak. E, bo ikatinabwes yevagam waseg.

21-22 Tut nagein baptays mamagina yevagam towen bikatinabweimiy, nag peinan biwid amibik nises wawoumiy, tage mamagina nitoug waseg Yowbad vạgan biwid adsinaps beibwein, peinan bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis, inoun in walbạlab, nises Yowbad wanakạtay, bo ikalliwages tasiyas takalleiwags kweitan kweitan nisesus walbạlab.

4

Kutoukums, Yowbad ansinap waseg

1-2 Kelis gimgilitoun ven watinow ilivet mamayuy, kuninuways bigeg abamiy mạwan, mo bukutawtouns. Kukin kal mamayuy bilivet mo beikous ansinap kalbaleb. Ven watinow vikeiyan nag bikaluweg, tage igaw Yowbad mo bikalawagena oko amibweilim beikous ven watinow.
3 Kweiboug amisinap dadub waseg, mạwana sivines tasiyas tobwag ven gimgilis. Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb bo misinak, tage tasiyas isisubwans, ikammeiliws, ikatuyouns vạgan bimwamoums mo bikabalạweins, o beivag asisinap kalbaleb, o tobwag yowbad siwotet biwteles.
4 Idokes yakamiy bukunekes silmạnin bukwawnạweins, silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, nag gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo itawyageimiy.
5 Tage igaw bikatimapus aygan Yowbad peinan biyateles. E, igaw mo biyateles tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.
6 Mapuna anilivan bwanabwein bo isekes-vak tasiyas takanigs. Kweiboug igaw tamwamovs tasiyas wadaban pwepway imapus asisinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes mo bimwamovs, mạwana Yowbad.
7 Youd babaw sikabiyokous kakita bitalivatus ven watinow; mapuna kusinaps beibwein, kutitoukums silmạnin bukunitougs bwein waseg Yowbad.
8 Bweina bukutoukums singay silmạnin siwạyoub simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan siwạyoub biwid sinap kalbaleb babaw-wan.
9 Simiyas amibwabwal kuvnạseimiy beibwein. Awoum kusigạnes.
10 Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan bo isiwyoub isekeimiy teitan teitan yakamiy. Bweina bukuwotets waseg, vạgan bukulabes simiyas, mạwan Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein yakamiy.
11 Kukin kal bilivan, bweina bilivan mamagina Yowbad tonen anilivan. Kukin kal bilabes gamags, bweina bilabes mamagina Yowbad ikimtuw silmạnin wotet towen. Mapuna youd babaw waseg, gamag bininuways Yeisuw Kelis mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Bweina bitakavasis takaleiwag towen tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiys yakamiy

12 Sigwey, awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan abamiy bigeg singay. Abamiy bigeg vạgan biyakwaneimiy. Awoum kudokes kid tobwag ked makadewen.
13 Tage bweina bukumwạsaws peinan kulatanes simiy Kelis ạban nigeg waseg. Igaw tut wanakougwaw bisap son inakamnat avakaein mo bukumwạsaws singay.
14 Adok gamag mwasanin bitawyageimiy peinan Kelis angamag yakamiy, tage kumwạsawswan, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan kamnat nises wasigeis yakamiy vạgan bukutawtouns.
15 Tage awoum bukuweiys gamag, awoum bukuveinaws, awoum bukusilakods, o bukusilponays, awoum. Kukin gamag bimapus amisinap mạwan kalbaleb, mo beivag amimwasin.
16 Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages, awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.
17 Tut towen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisinap tasiyas tapiyaveins livạnen Yowbad.
18 Livạnen nises mamagina:

“Singay avakaein inawotet vạgan bikatinabwes tasiyas tadidumwals. Tage takalbalebs tapiyaveins Yowbad, bo biyamkwanes tasiyas.”

19 Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan tayekelesiys mwasanin abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisinap, o bweina bitames kululuwes vagan towen tabunin youda babaw mo bimtakavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

5

Kumtakavates Yowbad alen

1-3 Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey mawan yakamiy, tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy mo bitamwasaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy vagan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen, awoum bukubgumats silmanin wotet. Kadiloka kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, vagan tasiyas bikaylasis amisinap.

4 Igaw towen tavakaein tamtakavatein alen mo bisap, mo bukubanes amilalan silmanin mikamnat nag beikous.

5 Tabwabwats yakamiy kwanawes ages tammwayas. Kummanums tababaw yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.

“Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas
takaypamweins sinap, tage
bisiwyoubus tasiyas tammanums.”

6 Yowbad Tatawtoun bikaliwageimiy, bweina bukummanums wamatan, tutan ikakin-wan mo biyamweneimiy.

7 Aveiyag silmanin ikubukub nuwamiy. Bweina kutames kululuwamiy vagan Yowbad bimtakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

8 Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilbwadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun mawan layon nakananeiy, sivinan kid beikam gamag.

9-10 Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad, mo kusibwades mtowen Seitan. Kukwakinsa tayekelesiys babaw ven watinow bo bigeg abes mawana yakamiy. Igaw abamiy bigeg tut kayakus waseg, tassiwayoub towen Yowbad mo bikatilow abamiy beibwein, bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns, peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis waseg silmanin nakamnat nag beikous.

11 Kadilokena bikaleiwag tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Taneimiy-o

12 Bwadads mtowen Saylos, akakina tatitoukum towen. Bo ilabeig mo kalel milet towen kayakus, waseg bo aguyeimiy, akatimlakeimiy Yowbad nasiwayoub mounid towen; bweina bukuvvaluts nasiwayoub waseg.

13 Yowbad nikatigik-vak natan vin manawen nises Babilon. Manawen vin anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Natug Mak anilivan-vak mawan.

14 Misiwayoub waseg kumulouls simiyas wasigeis. Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis angamag yakamiy, niwal bises wasigeis yakamiy.

Yey Pita.

2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yakids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vagan takatimlakays tasiyas tayyaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Kalin nuwag

1 Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwasaws mawana yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.
2 Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vagan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.
3-4 Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmanin mwamovads o silmanin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids mawan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmanin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yakids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibiknen vagan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.
5-7 Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasimounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misimounid bukwatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwaloul mounid, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub tatonen.
8 Kukin amisinap mawan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.
9 Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap mawan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.
10 Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vagan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigik-yay. Magat amisinap mawan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.
11 Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mounid vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.
12 Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap tasiyas. Tage kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad anilivan mounid bo itawtoun wanuwamiy yakamiy.
13 Igaw son mwamovag nases ven watinow kadiloka bagguyeimiy vagan bukuninuways mo bukutawtouns.
14 Akakin-wan, igaw tut kayakus waseg mo balisow woug towen, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nikatimlakeig mawan.
15 Bayokon gunawotet waseg vagan tutan bakanig ikous, mo bukuninuways youd tasiyas tuta babaw waseg.

Yowbad nikatigik Natun livanen

16 Kweiboug kakatimlakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis inatawtoun, o inakabsunap ven watinow waseg. Amalivan waseg nag kataleiliw tassinaps mwasanin sitaleiliw, nag. Tage wamitem nakakin inatawtoun mo kadibakeimiy mawan.
17-18 Peinan kweiboug simey Yeisuw, Yowbad inakoy wakunuwatan, Taman Yowbad mo isek naguyaw son nakamnat, o kaligen aygan meinoy neim walbalab mititeilin

waseg, ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwan-
abwein, singay ibwein nanoug
waseg.”
19 Mapuna kasimounid singay
wasigeis tasiyas palopit asilivan,
kweiboug nillivans. Tage yakamiy
bweina bukunganegs beibwein,
peinan mạwana wodam mititeilin
ked dadub bimteil. Kuninuways oko
bikiv lalayis o kubwan beipel mo
bimteil kululuwamiy.
20 Kadiloka kukwakins wanamug
tasiyas palopit asilivan Bukitab
wanuwan. Nag gamag anmwạnet
biban silawun palopit asilivan, nag.
21 Tasiyas palopit nag ilivans ni-
nous tatineis waseg, tage Kululuwan
Bwanabwein isek ninous, mo ilivans
Yowbad anilivan.

2

Takatimlakays o tasiyas palopit mwasanin iyyaweids-wan (Dud 4-13)

1 Tage palopit mwasanin tayyaweids
nisaps wasigeis gamag. Mạwan-vak
takatimlakays mwasanin bisilpon-
ays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy mo
bikatimlakays livan yaweid vạgan
biyagages gamags; bipiyaves-vak
datoveks towen niyamiyiseids, ma-
puna bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb,
biyagages.
2 Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag
kalamwey babaw mo bikayla-
sis, bibạsims o bikannavays mav
mạwana tasiyas. Wankuyeim gamag
kalisiy bikines asisinap kalbaleb mo
biyagays, bilansa, “Tapwạloul towen
kalbaleb, peinan tatapwạlouls
tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb.”
E, idakeds mounid, tage bo biyages
tasiyas.
3 Mwamon mites tasiyas, asilivan
yaweid mo bisilkodeimiy. Tut
babaw sitakaleiwag ikayyamat
vạgan bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Nag
imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages
tasiyas.
4 Kweiboug min-libạlab mwasinis
asisinap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag
inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves
kid bo ineis wạTum, ikaleiwag kid
bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko
igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin
wasigeis.
5 Tammwayas-vak iyagages kwei-
boug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now
Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy
silmạnin sinap didumwal, siney
teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw
ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaein
iwgweles.
6 Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom
o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov,
ikaleiwag vạgan beikous wunsiyas
ven, o vạgan takalbalebs babaw
bikines mo bikạkin mites.
7-8 Tage misinaka toubwein
mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob,
singaya igeg nanon peinan ikani-
navaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o
pwạdaw biyagagays yam katanok
katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney
tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asisinap
kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.
9 DaGuyaws gog ikakina amạwan
bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins,
sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas
takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vạgan
bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut
wanakougwaw mo bikamtạnis igaw
tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.
10 Singaya bo bimop asisi-
nap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis
vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan
ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag.
Tagạgas tasiyas, sona sigạgas mo
iwons itawyages min-libạlab tasiyas
nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.
11 Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikali-
sawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage
nag bitawyages takalbalebs wa-
matan Yowbad, nag.
12 Takalbalebs tasiyas mạwana
bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwạkuns
asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas
vạgan gamag bikwanes mo beikams;
sinap itagouwạwes tage iyages sinap
towen. Igaw mo beiweiys tasiyas
sisiyan man bulawuds.
13 E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan
asisinap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog
sivines bikalimwạsaws wudayam

waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwa̱youb avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabala̱weins. Ma̱wana bikibikin amikweim.

14 Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts va̱gan mites bimwamon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

15-16 Ked bwanabwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked. Peinan bo ikikuns Ba̱lam inaked. Mtowen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage na̱tan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg ma̱wana gamag ya̱kids, nag. Tage mitiya̱mun towen mana̱wein donkiy ivag aygan ma̱wana gamag, igidem palopit towen ansinap kabala̱wein.

17 Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Ma̱wan-vak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanan. Gamag tasiyas bo ma̱wan. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

18 Kages avakaein, asilivan kabala̱wein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silma̱nin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asisinap dadub.

19 Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Ked towen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises,” tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Aw-sinap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil towen.

20 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asisinap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

21 Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

22 Liva̱nen tasiyas kabebay mounid wanuwan mamagina:

“Awuk binagob mo beikam vayuwein. Buluk kuda̱vin bo iwid won ibwein, mo beiyum bein ikatetay wasposep.”

3

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

1 Sigwey, vayuwein milet towen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy va̱gan bukuninuways sinap bwein, va̱gan mikanuway bikamnat.

2 Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw kaleiwag nisekeids Takatinabweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

3-4 Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisiba̱wes, bikikuns asivikeiy tatineis, bilansa, “Mtowen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo ma̱wan, nises ee... timdayas ikanka̱nigs, nises ee... tut towen bo ma̱wan-wan.”

5-6 Sivines kid bitagouwa̱wes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinan ibun liba̱lab, yevagam wanuwan mo ibun pwepway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

7 Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan ma̱wan peinan sivinan liba̱lab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

8 Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina,

peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

9 Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyouviy silmanin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyouviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivinan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivinan kid babaw yakids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

10 Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libalab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaein waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigob-vak pwepway son wutalan babaw wakunuwatan.

11-12 Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amawan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymales vagan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libalab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

13 Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vagan bisap libalab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

14 Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vagan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

15-16 Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakalelel mawan towen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livanen sinap towen bo ilel inalet babaw wanuwan. Nakalelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan towen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawes; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

17 Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

18 Kadiloka bukuninuways mtowen Takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bikkatimweis inasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, o bukukwakins mtowen beibwein. Bweina bitayakawanes tut towen o tut babaw ee... tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

1 YON

Yon nakalelel let towen waseg silawun siwa̲youb, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

Livan silma̲nin mwamov

1-3 Wanamug mwamov liva̲nen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag towen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Bo kakin mo kaka̲mat kadibakeimiy liva̲nen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag towen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, va̲gan bitamsamwas babaw ya̲kids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

4 Let towen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwa̲saws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwa̲saw babaw ya̲kids.

Yowbad kamnat tonen

5 Anilivan towen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina:

Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

6 Kukin bitalivan, “Tamsamwas sod Yowbad”, tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid ya̲kid; peinan sinap mounid tapiyev.

7 Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina towen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buya̲vin iwdiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

8 Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, “Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb”, mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap mounid wasigeis ya̲kid, nag.

9 Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet towen silma̲nin.

10 Kukin gog bitalivan, “Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb”; mamagina talana, “Yowbad tayyaweid”. Bitalivan ma̲wan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis ya̲kids.

2

Kelis veiyouds ya̲kids

1 Nitug yakamity, bo nalel milet towen va̲gan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads ya̲kids, va̲gan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Mtowen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps ya̲kids, sidayas ven babaw gimgilis.

3 Kukin bitavna̲ses nakaleiwag mo bitakakins mounid veiyouds towen.

4 Kal yak bukulivan, “Akakin veiyoug towen,” tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

5 Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwa̲youb beibwein, ma̲wan Yowbad bo isiwa̲youb. Mapuna bitakakin angamag tonen ya̲kid.

6 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, “Soug Kelis kasesuna,” kadiloka beivag amsinap ma̲wana Kelis ansinap tonen.

Kaleiwag kweivaw

7 Sigwey, kaleiwag kweivaw nag basekeimiy. Misinaka balel kaleiwag nises kweiboug wasigeis ya̲kids. Livan towen nukuliganes.

8 Kweivaw mo balel kaleiwag towen pinamiy yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag towen mounid ikamat waseg Kelis, o wasigeis ya̲kids, peinan dadub bo ikous, kamnat mounid mo imteilids.

9 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, “Yey agusinap kamnat,” tage bukwamliw soum, adok igaw tadadub ya̲koum.

10 Kukin kal yak bukusiwyoub sod, amsinap kamnat. Nag kweitan amsinap waseg bukukwalouw, nag.

11 Kukin bukwamliw soum, igaw tadadub yak. Dadub waseg kuninoun. Ta-ma̲wan bukukin muked, peinan dadub bo isilbwed matam.

12 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy yakamiy gamagal. Peinan yagan

towen waseg bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb.
13 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.
Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwa̲bwat yakamiy. Peinan towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.
Nalel sinap towen pinamiy gamagal yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins Tamads.
14 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukawakins mtowen wanamug nises.
Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwa̲bwat yakamiy. Peinan nukutawtouns. Yowbad sinapun nises wasigeis yakamiy. Towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.
15 Awoum kwalpwa̲kits ven watinow youdanan waseg; awoum. Kal yakamiy bikalpwa̲kit ven watinow waseg, ta-ma̲wan bikalpwa̲kit Tamads waseg.
16 Ven watinow youdanan meinoy neim ven watinow. Sinap tasiyas mamagina, aveiyag woun sivanan, o aveiyag mat sivinan, o kayya̲pam mwamov waseg. Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim Tamads waseg, nag.
17 Ven watinow igaw beikous, mo beikous kalpwa̲kit-nen; tage kavel ya̲koum bukwablaway nanon Yowbad, bukuses bukusigeg.

Tapiyavein Kelis

18 Gamagal yakamiy, bo talivatus nakabiyokous tut. Nukuliganes tapiyavein Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog babawa isaps tapiyaveins Kelis. Mapun takakins nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.
19 Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis ya̲kids, tage nag sidayas mounid, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat mounida sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.
20 Yakamiy nag ma̲wan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.
21 Nalel sinap towen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.
Kukwakins gog sinap mounid; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap mounid waseg, nag.
22 Kal mtowen tayyaweid? Adok towen bilivan bilana, “Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis.” Mtowen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev liva̲nen Tamads son Natun.
23 Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg ya̲koum.
24 Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap towen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.
25 Mtowen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek ma̲wan.
26 Liva̲nen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.
27 Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Towen bikatimlakeimiy sinap babaw waseg. Mtowen ansinap mounid; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Towen bukusesus bwein, ma̲wan nidibakeimiy.

Yowbad nitun

28 Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.
29 Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

3

1 Tamads nasiwa̲youb singay avakaein wasigeis ya̲kids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen ya̲kids. E, nitun tatonen ya̲kids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy ya̲kids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.

2 Sigwey yakamiy, tut towen Yowbad nitun yakids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, yakids mo bitamlavags mawana towen, peinan bitakines ankakin tonen.
3 Kal yak bukunamis silmanin nakabeiyum towen, mo bukuvnas amsinap beibwein; peinan Towen ansinap bwanabwein.
4 Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.
5 Kukwakins Kelis nisap vagan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilev. Towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.
6 Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Towen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin towen, nag.
7 Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal towen. E, Kelis ansinap mawan, didumwal.
8 Kal towen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb towen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim vagan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.
9 Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap kweivaw wanuwan nises. Ta-mawan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.
10 Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun, o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

Kusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis

11 Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamagina:
“Kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.”
12 Awoum beivag adsinaps mawan Seitan angamag towen Kayin, peinan tawayin bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy? Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.
13 Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum bisunasun ninoumiy.
14 Yakids gog tasiwayoubs wasigeis sidayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig, mwamov nitabanes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisiwayoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son kanig nisesus.
15 Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas, tasiyas mamagina tawayins gamag. Takakinsa tasiyas tawayins gamag nag ivag mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.
16 Sinap towen yagan siwayoub takakins peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig peinads yakids. Kadilok bitatames wouds yakids pines sidayas.
17 Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasimav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg gamag towen? Adok nag.
18 Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav bisiwayoub. Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs amisinap mounid waseg.

Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad

19 Bitasiwayoubs adsinaps mounid waseg mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis yakids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad, nag.
20 Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap babaw ikakin.
21 Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan Yowbad.
22 E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitayousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavnases nakaleiwag, o

peinan dakawotets mạwan towen sivinan.

23 Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids livạnen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasiwạyoubs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw nakaleiwag mạwan.

24 Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo bukuses waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yak. O Kululuwan Towen nisekeids mo bikatimlakeids vạgan bitakakins mtowen nises wasigeis yạkids.

4

Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis

1 Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusimounids kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage ikatidavis gamag.

2 Kuyakwanes mạwan. Kukin kal bilivan, bilana, “Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven watinow, yagan Yeisuw,” kululuwan towen mounid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.

3 Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag. Towen gog tapiyavein Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim. E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway, towen tapiyavein Kelis.

4 Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy, nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan Towen waseg yạkids bo itawtoun waseg mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.

5 Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna illivans livạnen ven watinow, o ven watinow gimgilis iliganes ages.

6 Tage Yowbad angamag yạkids. Kukin kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads; tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag inoyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo bitakakin awkululuwan mounid, awkululuwan yaweid.

Yowbad siwạyoub wawun

7 Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwạyoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwạyoub meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad, mo bitasiwạyoub.

8 Kukin kal nag isiwạyoub, towen nag ikakin Yowbad, peinan Yowbad siwạyoub wawun.

9 Yowbad nikatimlakeids nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids, peinan nikayeb Natun anmwạnet-wan, neim watinow vạgan kid biyamoveids.

10 Mapuna takakins siwạyoub wawun. Nag peinan tasiwạyoubs waseg Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad nisiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids, to nitam Natun mamagina lun bulukwan, adsinaps kalbaleb silmạnin.

11 Sigwey, Yowbad nisiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids, kadiloka bitasiwạyoubs mạwan sidsidayas wasigeis.

12 Nag kweitan tut gimgilitoun watinow ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage bitasiwạyoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, Yowbad sods mo bitasesus, o nasiwạyoub mounid biton wasigeis yạkids.

13 O peinan kululuwan tonen nisekeids, mapuna takakins nitasesus waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yạkids.

14 Nakakin, mapuna kadibakeimiy o kukwakins Tamads nikayeb Natun, neim watinow, vạgan kid bikatinabweids, ven watinow gimgilis yạkids.

15 Kal yakamiy bisimounid, bilana, “Mounid Yeisuw Yowbad Natun,” Yowbad mo bises waseg towen, o towen waseg Yowbad.

16 Mapuna takakins o tasimounids waseg Yowbad inasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids.

Yowbad gog siwạyoub wawun. Kal yak bukusiwạyoub-wan, bukusesuna waseg Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg yak bises.

17 Kukin siwa̱youb mounid biton
wasigeis ya̱kids, mo bitakapwapouts
yam towen igaw Yowbad bikatukin
ven watinow gimgilis wasigeis.
Peinan ya̱kids ma̱wana Towen, ven
watinow waseg.
18 Towen tasiwa̱youb nag beivag
anpwa̱yat. Kukin siwa̱youb biton
wasigeis ya̱kid, mo beikous ad-
pwa̱yats. Tage kukin Yowbad bika-
timop adsinap mo beivag adpwa̱yat,
o siwa̱youb nag iton wasigeis ya̱kids.
19 Ya̱kids tasiwa̱youbs peinan
wanmugwana Towen nisiwa̱youb
wasigeis ya̱kids.
20 Kukin kal bilivan bilana, "Yey
asiwa̱youb waseg Yowbad," tage
bikamliw son, singay tayyaweid
towen. Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag
ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub son,
ama̱wan bisiwyoub Yowbad? Adok
nag.
21 E, nakaleiwag towen; kukin kal
bisiwa̱youb waseg Yowbad, kadiloka
bisiwa̱youb son waseg.

5

*Simounid bitakayway ven wati-
now waseg*

1 Kalisiy ya̱kids tasimounids
peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, ya̱kids
Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yow-
bad nitun ya̱kids. Kukin kal
bisiwa̱youb waseg Tamads mo
bisiwa̱youb Yowbad nitun wasigeis.
2 Mapuna takakins tasiwa̱youbs
Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan
tasiwa̱youbs waseg Yowbad, o
tavna̱ses nakaleiwag.
3 Ama̱wan bitasiwa̱youbs waseg
Yowbad? Adok bitavna̱ses nakalei-
wag. Tage nag moumouvit nakalei-
wag tonen, nag.
4-5 Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad
waseg, mo bitakayways ven wati-
now sinapun waseg. Ama̱wan bi-
tatakayways? Adok peinan tasi-
mounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen
Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg
bitatakayways, nag.

Liva̱nen Yowbad Natun

6 Mtowen neim yevagam son
buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Ke-
lis. Nag misinaka yevagam, nag.
Yevagam son buyav. Liva̱nen sinap
towen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan;
anilivan mounid-wan.
7-8 Asteitoun takaweins liva̱nen
Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan,
kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun
buya̱vin; asilivan bo ila̱tan katanok-
wan.
9 Kukin bitaliganes gamag asili-
van, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka
bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan,
peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad
anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun
Yeisuw liva̱nen.
10 Kal yak bukusimounid waseg
Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim
mounid Yowbad Natun towen.
Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg
Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid
Towen Yowbad; peinan nag kusi-
mounid anilivan, liva̱nen Natun
tonen.
11 Yowbad anilivan mamagina,
"Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beik-
ous, Natug Yeisuw waseg."
12 Kukin Yowbad Natun bises
waseg yak, mwamovam bukuban;
kukin gog nag, bo nag.

*Bitakakins mwamovads bises
bisigeg*

13 Sinap towen bo nalel neiw,
va̱gan bukukwakins mwamovamiy
bises bisigeg; magat bukusimounids
waseg liva̱nen Yowbad Natun.
14 Towen peinan takapwapouts
wamatan Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag
bitantougis, o nanon ma̱wan, mo
biligen.
15 E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen
dakanitougs, mo takakins igaw bo
bisekeids youd towen.
16 Magat yak bukukin bwadam
ansinap bigeg, o sinap towen nag
silma̱nin kanig, bweina kunitoug
waseg Yowbad, peinan bwadam;
Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan,
peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb
silma̱nin kanig. Awoum kunitoug
va̱gan Yowbad bileb tayuwein kavel

kalbaleb ansinap silmanin kanig;
awoum.
17 Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap towen
igeg; tage sinap kalbaleb nises nag
silmanin kanig.
18 Takakins Yowbad angamag
yakids nag ivag adsinaps kalbaleb,
peinan tavnases adsinaps, o towen
takalbaleb nag biyousids, nag.
19 Takakins Yowbad angamag
yakids; tage towen takalbaleb ikalei-
wag ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis.
20 Takakins Yowbad Natun neim,
adsinaps nisekeids vagan bitawtusis
Tadidumwal towen. E, tasesus
waseg Towen Tadidumwal, o waseg
Natun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen
Yowbad mounid; Towen waseg
mwamovads bitabanes nag beikous.
21 Budag yakamiy, kadiloka
bukupiyaves tobwag yowbad.
Yey Yon.

2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let towen waseg silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.
2 Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap mounid nises wasigeis yak̲ids; e, wasigeis yak̲ids bises bisigeg.
3 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natun-vak Yeisuw Kelis mounid bilabeimiy, siwa̲youb waseg.

Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag

4 Bo amwa̲saw peinan bo aban nitum asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, towen nisekeids.
5 Numwey yak, tut towen akagma̲num waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag towen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweivaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwa̲youbs sidsidayas wasigeis.
6 Kukin bitasiwa̲youbs beibwein mo bitavna̲ses Towen nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag towen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwa̲youb waseg.
7 Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay imlavag gamag towen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.
8 Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.
9 Kukin kal bipiyev liva̲nen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous liva̲nen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey ya̲koum.
10 Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan towen, awoum kutam ambwabwal towen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.
11 Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

Taneimiy-o

12 Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let towen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwa̲saws avakaein.
13 Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam towen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.
Yey Yon.

3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let towen-vak silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yaakoum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yaakoum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yaakoum, singay ikalin nuwag yaakoum.
2 Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, mapuna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bukumwasaw, o bukuses bwein.
3 Bo amwasaw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livaneim yaakoum, peinan amsinap mounid, bwanabwein.
4 E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwasaw avakaein.

Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids

5 Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet towen.
6 Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwayoub wasigeis yakamey.” Asilivan mawan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanes bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.
7 Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmanin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.
8 Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmanin sinap bwanabwein.
9 Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage towen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.
10 Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap towen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan towen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wamnat.
11 Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.
12 Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw ilivanes mawan. Tasiyas asisinap mounid ilivans, ilansa, “Mtowen ansinap bwein.” Yey alivan mawan, o kukwakins agulivan mounid.

Taneim-o

13-14 Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mulet waseg; peinan adok nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.
15 Kalin nuwag yaakoum. Sidayas wamapalatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwayoub kusekes sidayas katanok katanok wasigeis. Taneim-o.
Yey Yon.

DUD

Yud nilel let towen tayakelesiys silet, silmạnin bilavạtes tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vạgan bipiyaves.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1 Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwanabwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmạnin Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Takatimlakay mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb

(2 Pita 2:1-17)

3 Sigwey, singay sivinag livạnen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vạgan bukwayuses datapwạlouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwạlouls wasigeis angamag yạkids.

4 Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids bo ikatilawos, vạgan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks anmwạnet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwạdiven nikatigik vạgan bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

5 Sivinag bukunuwes sinap towen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

6 Min-libạlab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwạnes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

7 Mạwan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisiyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyasvak asisinap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmạnin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asisinap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yạkids, bitaliganes, mo bikạkin matads.

8 Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asisinap mạwan kalbaleb, ikammikons mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyagesvak min-libạlab tasiyas takamnats.

9 Min-libạlab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnimans son Seitan, silmạnin Moses won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, “DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim.”

10 Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mạwana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mạwana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

11 Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mạwana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Bạlam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtạmats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mạwana Kolak kweiboug.

12 Tasiyas misagal siwạyoub tapwạloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwạsawa tatineis; askakin mạwana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mạwan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vạgan sivay beimat.

13 Tasiyas-wan mạwana kaysay avakaein, poulun ivag, mạwana asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas mạwana wutun ininounas mav, siven dadub watinow mo bisesus bisigagas.

14-15 Adam tabun tabun tabun gog yagan Inok, mtowen kweiboug igeiguy, ilana, “Kukines daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimlakes vaagan bikakins asisinap kalbaleb, o siwotet babaw kalbaleb niwteles asisinap babaw kalbaleb waseg; o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg iyages Yowbad.”

16 Gamag tasiyas singay nuwanaw wudous, tavtokays livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy tatineis; ikayyapams sinap asilivan tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kamnag wasigeis gamag mwasanin, vagan siwliyoug bibanes.

Kumtakavateimiy beibwein

17-18 Sigwey kuninuways, peinan tasiyas takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo ilivnakes asisinap kalbaleb, idibakeimiy, ilansa, “Nakabiyokous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves tapwaloul, bisibawes, peinan bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb waseg.”

19 Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kululuwan nag inekes tasiyas.

20 Tage yakamiy bwanabwein, sivinag bukukimtuweimiy vagan mitapwaloul bitawtoun; o Yowbad kululuwan bilabeimiy vagan bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad waseg.

21 Kuvnaseimiy vagan tut babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kukwayamats, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag beikous.

22 Gamag mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, kwatimlakes vagan mo bikakins bwein.

23 Tage mwasanin gamag bweina kwatinabwes kululuwes, mamagina kov waseg kwatinabwes. Binok nuwamiy wasigeis gamag mwasanin son amipwayat, mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amikweim.

Nakabiyokous

24-25 Towen takatinabweids anmwanet bweina bimtakavateimiy; mata-ge bukukwalouws; igaw mo bispuyeimiy nakamnat wamatan, amisinap kamnat son mimwasaw avakaein. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tatonen, tut kweiboug, tut towen, o igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beikous. Eimen.

IKAMAT

Nakabsilamaw

1 Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek Yeisuw ansinap towen, vaagan kid bikatimlakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis. Mapuna ikayeb natakaayob gum-libalab teitan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.

2 Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikamtel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen Yeisuw Kelis.

3 Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg. Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum, peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.

4-5 Yey Yon gunalet towen beiw silmanin tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towen bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen nises, kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg. Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan, tasiyas-vak bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen anilivan mounid; kanig waseg, mtowen tamgwayein kit vayuwein; guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtowen nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin niwtawout peinads.

6 Mtowen nivageids mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun yakids, mamagina yakids tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin. Tayyakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag tawtoun bises bisigeg. Eimen.

7 Kukwakins mtowen beibus walov beim, matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw gimgilis bivalams peinan aspwayat. E, mawan. Eimen.

8 DaGuyaws ilana, “Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases, kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg; yey Tatawtoun tonen.”

Ankakin Kelis

9 Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo takaptuleids, peinan abads igeg. Tasiyas nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.

10-11 DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kululuwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son, watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, “Aveiyag bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy, min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis, min-Piladelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy wasigeis.”

12 Yey atouvin vagan bakin kal nidibakeig, mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen, kweinim kweiy.

13 Wanuwein gog magin mawana gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wavtakon anakweim abvalag mamagina goul.

14 Kunun pwapwakawun mawana wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwakaw. O matan mamagina kov igidaged.

15 Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob bilabwabwel, ikavvikawnwan. Aygan mawana yevagam avakaein ililatay.

16 Wanakatay iyous wutun kweinim kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan palatan. Mtowen ankakin mamagina kalas mititeilin, yanay waseg.

17-18 Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat walasin kaken; togo isen nakatay wawoug, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey; amov-wan. Bo akanig mo amov; mwamovag gog

bises bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig waseg, o bakaliyow takankanigs siven, bakaleiwag wasigeis.

19 “Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin, aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.

20 “Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin wanamag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum. Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina guntakayob inineis silmanin tayekelesiys sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy.”

2

Min-Epesos silet

1 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakayob silmanin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Mtowen niyous wutun kweinim kweiy wanakatay o inoun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

2 “Ilana, ‘Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayyaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, “Takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey.” Nukuyakwanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

3 “ ‘Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; naikawegweis woumiy.

4 “ ‘Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiwyoubugs bwein; nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.

5 “ ‘Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy kweitan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.

6 “ ‘Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.

7 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’ ”

Min-Simulin silet

8 Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;

9 “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug na-ibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.

10 “ ‘Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin bukwaptuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.

11 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bimtamats sivyuwein.’ ”

Min-Peligam silet

12 Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;

13 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas,

igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.

14 “ ‘Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapun Bạlam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Bạlak mo isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs, o ikaninavays mav.

15 “ ‘Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.

16 “ ‘Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, bạweiys gunpulut towen wawadoug nises.

17 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwạkaw, yagan kweivaw balel waseg. Nag tayuwein bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.’ ”

Min-Tayatil silet

18 Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;

19 “Ilana, ‘Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwạyoubs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.

20 “ ‘Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb nises, peinan nukutams vin nạwen Yesebel; nạwen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs.

21 “ ‘Bo asek tutan bikanavin nanon; tage nag, nag sivinan bilavew ansinap towen ikaninavay mav.

22-23 “ ‘Mapuna bo basek nạwen ankatoun; o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag bipiyaves nạwen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb. O nitun bạweiys bikanigs. Tasiyas tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis. Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.

24-25 “ ‘Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil yakamiy nukupiyaves manạwen ansinap, o nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap moumouvit, mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan nakalbaleb singay-wan.

“ ‘Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy kweitan moumouvit; misinaka kuyyousis amisinap bwein ee... mo baw.

26-28 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet ee... nakabiyokous tut, mo basek nakaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, mạwan Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e, bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages, mamagina loutan tonen bitaweiy bikatimkumuk bigayay.

“ ‘E, mo basek wutun towen yagan Utuyam.

29 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

3

Min-Salidis silet

1 Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Salidis tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen iysiyous Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

“Ilana, ‘Akakin amạwan mikawotet; akakin gamag babaw ilansa: “Min-Salidis tasiyas imouvs-wan.” Tage nag; mamagina takanigs yakamiy.

2 “ ‘Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns, peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy; kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo ikạbwag.

3 “ ‘Kuninuways amạwan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes; e, kuvnạses sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo bawekeimiy mạwana tavveinaw yey; tage nag bukukwakins asinạvin baw.

4 “ ‘Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amikweim. Kadilokeimiy igaw sigwey yakamiy bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwạkawa tonen, peinan amisinap bwein.

5 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim pwapwạkaw, o nag bawid yagan wạbuk towen silmạnin mwamovamiy; tage bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes tasiyas natakạyobs walbạlab waseg.

6 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

Min-Pilạdelpiy silet

7 Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Pilạdelpiy tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad ikayus inawotet silmạnin. Mtowen iyous Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog; o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen ilivan;

8 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag teitan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun kakite nises peinan kuvnạses agulivan, o tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.

9 “ ‘Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag, iyyaweids-wan; yey bavạges vạgan kid bimekeimiy, bikululs wamtamiy, mo bikakins gunsiwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy.

10 “ ‘Peinan nukwaptuleimiy o nukuysiyous agulivan, igaw mo bakatinabweimiy, peinan igaw abiyokon mo bisilamaw wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis vạgan biyakwanes, ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

11 “ ‘Nuwanaw baw. Kadiloka kuyousis beibwein youd towen nises wasigeis yakamiy; awoum teitan beim biven lạlan silmạnin mwamovamiy.

12 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavag mamagina Yowbad nabunatum kakolan, vạgan bises bisigeg. Nag bisap bein watoulan; nag. E, balel gunaYowbad yagan wạwon, o yagan naven tonen, Yelusalem kweivaw. Ven towen beinoy walbạlab, Yowbad waseg, mo beim watinow. O balel yey yagag kweivaw.

13 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

Min-Leyodisiy silet

14 Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Leyodisiy tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen yagan Eimen, anilivan mounid, ansinap didumwal, mtowen wawun Yowbad inakabwabub waseg, mtowen ilivan;

15 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet; akakina yakamiy nag muyamuy tonen o nag loulun tonen. Bo igak!

16 “ ‘Peinan wanuweinan-wan yakamiy, o nag muyamuy tonen, o nag loulun tonen, mapuna bangabeimiy wadoug waseg, bukuneis watoulan.

17 “ ‘Peinan kulivans, kulansa, “Mavavag babaw, bo nakamlavag guyawaw yakamey; nag aveiyag ikạbwag wasigeis yakamey.” Tage

nag kukwakins tasimavs yakamiy, o takatouns yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o ikawkwaw mitamiy o son mwadoyamiy kusesusa mav.

18 “ ‘Adibakeimiy, “Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey migoul towen bwanabwein nigob kov waseg, bukukwawes migoul towen mo bukuguyaws. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey amikweim pwapwa̱kaw va̱gan bukusikams; mata beivag amimwasin, peinan mwadoyamiya mav. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey mikaybuy kwaybuyes mitamiy mo bukukins bwein.”

19 “ ‘Kukin kalisiy yakamiy basiwyoubumiy, mo baka̱neimiy o baydumwa̱lumiy. Kadilokena bukutoukums, ninoumiy bikanavin, bimekeig.

20 “ ‘Magen! Atamanaw wamkoukwed agigipit. Kal yak bukuligen aygag mo bukwaliyow mukoukwed, igaw mo ba̱siw bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.

21 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun mo ba̱tam bakases gunakabsis, kaleiwag silma̱nin. Yey ma̱wan bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag wanakabsis, kaleiwag silma̱nin.

22 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan, nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

4

Min-liba̱lab iya̱kawns Yeisuw waseg

1 Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kweitan ikaliyow walba̱lab. Aygan towen wanmugwana aligen mamagina bwa̱gig aygan, mo ilivan; ilana, “Kumwen kum, bakatimlakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.”

2-3 Nuwanaw Yowbad Kululuwan ikaweig inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walba̱lab, waseg issin ikalleiwag. Towen wanakabsis ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn. Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan. Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin ma̱wana dakul bwanabwein, yagan emela̱lid, singay ankakin bwein.

4 Nakabsis watoulan isiwnis kabsis babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey sinawey teivas isinis waskabsis tasiyas, asikweim pwapwa̱kaw; wakunus asipay goul tonen.

5 Kavikawn son pala̱pal meinoy neim nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.

6 Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamagina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein. Ankakin bo ma̱wan.

Kadiykusan nakabsis walasin, mwana̱vas man. Mites ma̱wana bwa̱loug mites, singay babaw.

7 Mwana̱tan mamagina layon, mwanyuwein mamagina bulumakaw, mwantounun ivag magin ma̱wana gamag, mwanvasin mamagina bunibwan iyoyow.

8 Mansiyas mwana̱vas man pinpineis kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw wakulivis o pinpineis waskawan. Nag iyeiwas yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa,

“Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat,
daGuyaws Yowbad Tatawtoun.
Kweiboug nises; nagein nises; igaw bises bisigeg.”

9-10 Mansiyas man ikavasis o iyakawanes o ikalin nuwes Towen wanakabsis. Ga-ikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg, tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas ga-ikululs wamatan, biyakawanes towen mwamovan bises bisigeg.

Ilaves asipay ineis wamatan nakabsis, ilansa;

11 “MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw, peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babawwan tasiyasa nisesus.”

5

Buk ikatibil-wan

1 Bo akin towen nissin wakaban, wanakatay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vagan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.

2 Bo akin Yowbad natakayob tawtoun, aygan avakaein iwkuwak; ilana, “Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk towen waseg, vagan kid bilat?”

3 Nag gog; nag teitan gumlibalab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilates buk towen o bikines wanuwan, nag.

4 O yey, bo avalam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk towen o bikin wanuwan.

5 Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kuvalam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwalin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk towen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat.”

6 Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanavas. Bo akin lamiy wanuwein mansiyas man o wanuwein tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiys imat. Anadog kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

7 Im ikow buk towen nises wanakatay towen nissin wakaban.

8 Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanavas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lamiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikalawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasim seikwan. Youd towen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:

“Kadilokeim bukukow buk towen;
kadiloka bukwablev sil nikapkik waseg;
peinan nikatimateims, o buyavim waseg nukugimweles gamag silmanin Yowbad,
kum katanok katanok wasigeis,
kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis,
dal katanok katanok wasigeis,
o ven katanok katanok wasigeis,
nukusekes siwotet mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun,
vagan kid biwteles lun daYowbads silmanin.
Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven watinow waseg.”

11 Mo akin, o aligen ages Yowbad natakayob singay babaw isiwnis nakabsis o mansiyas man o tammwayas; sikavnivin babiweis lakatunim tawsan sisiyas singay babaw tawsans.

12 Ages avakaein ilivans; ilansa,

“Lamiy towen neiweiys nikanig, kadilok towen bikow nakaleiwag avakaein, navavag babaw, ansinap avakaein, o natawtoun, vagan kid gamag babaw biyakawns waseg, bikavasis, asilivan bwanabwein waseg.”

13 Bo aligen ages Yowbad nakabwabub babiweis walbalab, o watinow, o pwepway waskawan, o wabwanit, ilansa,

“Tayakawanes o takavvasis o takatitubaws Tatawtoun Towen wakaban son Lamiy, tut nag beikous.”

14 Mansiyas man mwanavas mo ilansa, “Eimen”; o tamumwey tasiyas mo ikululs, itapwalouls waseg.

6

Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen

1 Sil kweinim kweiy ikapkik buk towen. Bo nakin Lamiy ikablev katanok sil. Mansiyas man mwanavas, mwanatan mo aligen, aygan mawana palapal, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

2 Mo akin hos, pwapwa̱kaw won. Towen isin watapwan nagipouy nises. Teitan isek andina̱kom, mo inoun itawtoun; igaw mo bitakayway.
3 Mo ikablev kwayuwein sil, maniyuwein man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”
4 Ilivan ikous, mo isap kweitan hos, won bwabwel. Towen isin watapwan ikow nakaleiwag mo beikous niwal wadaban pwepway, kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven watinow gimgilis biwaweiys sisiyas; e, avakaein napulut tanmunum wanaman ikow.
5 Mo ikablev kwatounun sil, mwantounun man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.” Mo akin hos, won gunugoun. Towen isin watapwan, ikow nakabta̱kon wanaman, va̱gan bikin kan mouvitan.
6 Mo aligen aygan teitan wanuwein mansiyas man mwana̱vas, ilana, “Kalgutan wit bitatakwen katanok kina; kalgutoun ba̱liy bitatakwen katanok kina; tage awoum bukukwawes oliv tagon o sipinen gleip; awoum.”
7 Mo ikablev kwavasin sil, mwanvasin man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.”
8 Mo akin hos kalimwey-nen pwapwa̱kaw. Towen isin watapwan yagan Kanig; watibwelon ven yagan Tum ikabwa̱kun wankuyeim. Ven watinow gimgilis bilivis kweivas bod, beiweiys katanok bod; kweitoun bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes sikaleiwag mo beiweiys bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.
9 Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiys peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins liva̱nen Yowbad tasiyas.
10 Kages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal ya̱koum, asina̱vin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov.”
11 Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwa̱kaw, idibakes, ilana, “Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis mo beiweiys mwasanin, ma̱wan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin baba̱wan mo bikadilok.”
12 Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaein, ka̱las mo ilagunugoun mititeilin mamagina putakun gungounan, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyav bwabgelan.
13 O wutun tasiyas walba̱lab ikalka̱louws inineis wadaban pwepway ma̱wana nuy anagin ikalka̱louws mamagina yag itow.
14 Liba̱lab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.
15 Mo ivag aspwa̱yat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwa̱veks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuwan takunumwan o koy dikuda̱kul waseg.
16-17 E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, “Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Towen isin wakaban, o mata kakin La̱miy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag.”

7

Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad nataka̱yob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitow yag waven, awoum beitow yag wa̱yol, awoum beitow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.
2 Yowbad nataka̱yob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamov. Iwak,

aygan avakaein, idibek natakạyobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vạgan kid biyagages ven son yol;

3 Ilana, “Kukwayamats tut kadiyakus; igaw bakasen daYowbads inasil inagamag wadibes; ikous, mo bukuygages ven o yol o nawoud wasigeis.”

4 Mo aligen sikavnivin babạwan isenas Yowbad nasil wadibes min-Yisleil asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, babiweis gog lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsans.

5 Isenas nasil wadibes tasiyas asikum Yud sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Luben sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Gad sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
6 Tasiyas asikum Asel sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Naptal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Mạnas sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
7 Tasiyas asikum Simiyon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Livay sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Isakal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
8 Tasiyas asikum Seblon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Yosep sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Binyamin sinawatan kweiy tawsans, isenas nasil wadibes.

Meiveka ven gimgilis singay babaw

9-10 Wankuyeim akinew mo aban gamag singay babaw, nag kadilok bitavinis, gimgilis ven babaw, o kum babaw, o dal babaw, o kaeig babaw wasigeis, itamanaws wamatan Yowbad nakabsis o Lạmiy wamatan, asikweim pwapwạkaw, molay wanimes, ages avakaein illivans-wan, ilansa, “Abkatuneib nises waseg daYowbads towen wanakabsis, o lạmiy waseg.”

11 Yowbad natakạyobs min-libạlab babaw itamanaws isiwnis nakabsis sineyas tammwayas o mansiyas man mwanạvas, mo ikululs avakaein mamagina imasis kantukovs wamatan Yowbad, ilivans;

12 Ilansa, “Eimen. DaYowbads waseg, anilivan bwanabwein, nakamnat, o ansinap, o nasiwạyoub, o yakawanan, o nataw-toun avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan. Eimen.”

13 Tamwey teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kalisiy tasiyas asikweim pwapwạkaw? O avanuy meinoy nimeis?”

14 Akatimop anilivan, alana, “O, tamwey, adok yạkoum kukwakin.”

Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas nilisawes abes singay kalbaleb, niwidis asikweim Lạmiy buyạvin waseg mo ilapupwạkaw tonen.

15 “Mapuna nisesus wamatan Yowbad nakabsis ikannawes aygan yam waseg o boug waseg wanbunatum tonen; o Towen wanakabsis siney tasiyas nissikes-yay, bimtakavates.

16 “Nag beivag vayuwein asimoun o asidak, nag; kạlas avakaein nag bilapulikas wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.

17 “Tage Lạmiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bimtakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vạgan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmạnin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis.”

8

Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg

1 Ikous, Lạmiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libạlab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.

2 Mo akin Yowbad natakạyobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwạgig kweinim kweiy.

3 Natakạyob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goul-wan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vạgan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vạgan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goulwan, nises wamatan Yowbad ạban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.

4 E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakạyob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.

5 Natakạyob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palạpal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

Bwạgig iyikis

6 Natakạyobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwạgig ikayamats vạgan biykiyiks.

7 Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuvat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son buyav, ininein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.

8-9 Natakạyob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwạloug yol palatanok waseg imtạmats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwạleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.

10-11 Natakạyob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbạlab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwạtuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwạtuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikankạnigs peinan asiyvagam son pwạtuw imwamoums.

12 Natakạyob tavasin mo iyik, mo iyagages kạlas son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun libạlab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wudạyam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug mạwan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.

13 Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad natakạyobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwạgig.”

9

1 Natakạyob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walbạlab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow vạgan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.

2 Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son kạlas ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.

3-5 Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, “Awoum kuybilebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybilebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuvạges simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiys bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus.” Mansiyas man mamyuyan bivạges mamagina kadilayuy.

6 Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag bibạnes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-mạwan. Nag bibạnes abkanig.

7 Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silmạnin; wakunus asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.

8 Kunus mansiyas man vayvạyov
mamagina vinay kunus; o kudus ma-
magina kudus mansiyas layon.
9 Silsilis ivag mamagina tan-
munum. Butun pinpineis avakaein
mamagina butun wag babaw hos
babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy
silmạnin.
10 Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal,
mạwana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka
bibibasis gamag, mamyuyan bivag
kweinim tibukon.
11 Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis,
mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-
Ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis
waseg Apoliyon; tage aga-Muyuw
Baloum.
12 Youd moumouvit katanok ikous,
akweiy igaw.
13 Natakạyob teinim bo ikous, tei-
tan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan tei-
tan meinoy neim abeilun anadog
wasigeis. Abeilun towen won goul-
wan nises wamatan Yowbad.
14 Aygan towen waseg idibek Yow-
bad natakạyob towen mwana neiyik,
ilana, “Kulikus Yowbad natakayobs
tasiyas asteivas, niyousis waseg lay
avakaein towen Ewplates.”
15 Mapuna ilikus, peinan bo ikaya-
mats silmạnin tut towen beiweiys
kalamwey babaw gamag. E, tut
towen, o yam towen, o tibukon
towen, o bweilim towen silmạnin bo
ikayamats mo beiweiys gamag. Ma-
magina ven babaw gimgilis bilivis,
bivạges kweitoun bod. Katanok bod
beiweiys bikatimates, akweiy bod
bikatibomes.
16 Bo aligen sikavnivin tasiyas
imwens hos wakunuwatan isisawls
naviy silmạnin, lakatuy miliyon, sin-
gay babaw tasiyas.
17 Peinan nanoug isisawl ma-
magina agmikon waseg, bo akin
mansiyas hos sisiyas tawaw tasiyas
neimwens watapwes. Tawaw
wavtukous tanmunum ivaligaves,
bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag. Hos
migis mamagina layon migis; wu-
dous waseg kov son musewun kov
o panous isipsaps.
18 Youd tasiyas kweitoun meinoy
nimeis wawdous mansiyas hos, mo
iweiys gamag babaw, ikatimates;
mamagina gamag babaw ilivis,
ivạges kweitoun bod; katanok bod
mo ikatimates.
19 Hos wudous o yiyus kadiloka
biyablebes gamag, peinan yiyus ma-
magina mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis
gamag.
20 Gamag mwasanin ikankạnigs
youd tasiyas wasigeis; tage gamag
tasiyas nisesus nag ipiyaves asisinap
kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves siyowbad tob-
wag, o nag ipiyaves simeg baloum
waseg, o nag ipiyaves siyowbad ni-
bunis goul waseg, o silib waseg, o
tanmunum bwabwel waseg, o dakul
waseg, o amweilok waseg; siyowbad
tasiyas nag kadilok bikines, o bili-
ganes livan, o binounas; nag.
21 E, gamag tasiyas igaw son
mwamoves nag ipiyaves waway, o
nag ipiyaves bwagaw, o nag ipiyaves
subwan o veinaw, nag.

10

Yowbad natakạyob son nabuk kakit-wan

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakạyob tei-
tan meinoy neim walbạlab; mtowen
tawtoun, anakweim mạwana lov,
wuleil isob wakunuwatan, magin
ankakin mạwana kạlas, kaken mam-
agina mayen kov kaliboleb.
2 Nabuk kakit bo ilat wanaman
nises. Kaken nakạtay isen wạyol,
nakimaw waven.
3 Iwak, aygan avakaein, mamagina
aygan layon, mo palạpal iway, ivag
ages kweinim kweiy.
4 Palạpal ages kweinim kweiy
ivag ikous, mo asilamaw bạlel;
tage aygan teitan walbạlab ali-
gen, ilana, “Kwayus ages palạpal
tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises
wananoum. Awoum kulel bein
wạbuk; awoum.”
5-7 Yowbad natakạyob towen nakin
nitet wạyol son ven, mo itamnow
nakạtay in wanakaew, itabudabod
wayagan towen nises isigeg, o ni-
bun libạlab son youd babaw nises

waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, “Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwa̱gig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gum-liba̱lab biyik nabwa̱gig towen, Yowbad mo bivag ma̱wan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits.”

8 Aygan towen walba̱lab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, “Kunek gum-liba̱lab towen nitet wa̱yol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous.”

9 Mo anek gum-liba̱lab towen, adibek, alana, “Kusekeig buk towen.”

Ilana, “Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusimkwen wanuwam mo bimunmwanawl.”

10 Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, a̱kam, kayoug mo ilakamnag ma̱wana kitoul, tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.

11 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis.”

11

Takaweins liva̱nen Yowbad asteiy

1 Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal va̱gan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, “Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwa̱loul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwa̱louls wanuwan.

2 “Awoum bukuta̱kon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo a̱tam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwan kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwan; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawavas kweiy tibukon.

3 “Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys liva̱neig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigigeiguyswan.”

4 Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy yagan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.

5 Kukin kal sivinan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.

6 E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam biva̱ges bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivines kadiloka beiweiys ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.

7 Liva̱nen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man mana̱wen meinoy neim leg avakaein waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.

8 E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wavtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaein neiweiys siguyaw waklos, neimat.

9 Yam kweitoun kwavasin ya̱nay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wavtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves anda̱bwan, ilansa, “Awoum kutakus wakalawag.”

10 Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyageg ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous tasiyas, imwa̱saws, siwliyoug iwa̱yabs tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageins-vak sisiyas wasigeis, peinan singay imwa̱saws.

11 Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin ya̱nay waseg, nakabiya̱tun Yowbad mo binekes, bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines mo beivag aspwa̱yat, nag bikakit va̱gan.

12 Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan walba̱lab, bidibakes, bilana,

“Kumwens, kumeis.” Mo beimwens bineis walbalab, lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.
13 Tut towen mo ivag nik avakaein; o ven towen palatanok waseg bunatum babaw igulek, tage palanim palavas bwein; kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates, o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad towen walbalab.
14 Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwatounun nuwanaw beim.

Bwagig towen nakabiyokous waseg

15 Bwagig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ikous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walbalab ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “DaGuyaws son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises bisigeg.”
16 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wamatan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas mo ikululs avakaein, imasis kantukov wamatan Yowbad, itapwalouls waseg;
17 Ilansa, “Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yowbad Tatawtoun yakoum, peinan nukuses, o kusesuna, o mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.
18 “Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes; tage amkwavikun mo isap, tutan bukwatukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses bukusekes mutouwat, tasiyas palopit, o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas igoulus yagam yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul, e bukuygages tasiyas tayagageins ven watinow.”
19 E, Yowbad nabunatum walbalab mo ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yowbad nadidawag towen nakaleiwag livanen nises wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son palapal; nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamagina dakul.

12

Vin son man bwabwel

1 Youd singay tawtoun mo akin walbalab, mamagina natan vin anakweim kalas; tibukon nises waskawan kaken; o wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.
2 Vin manawen kakudapom, nuwan igidaged, ivvalam avakaein peinan bo itup; sivinan kid bitapouy naman.
3 Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin walbalab, mamagina man avakaein, bwabwel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.
4 Yayun itaneiv libalab palatanok waseg, wutun ikalkalouws inineis ven watinow. Tage walbalab paley nisesus bwein.
Man towen itamanaw itom wamatan vin manawen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo beikoum natun.
5 E, mo ikop natun kudataw; igaw bivakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage Yowbad ikow inow apwaw towen, imwen inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.
6 Manawen vin mo isawl in wanawoud, nisik ven towen Yowbad nikatigik naven, mo ivakam yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.
7-9 Mo isilamaw naviy walbalab. Anelos towen Maykel sen natakayobs ikaninaviys sisiyas man towen bwabwel sen natakayobs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous siven walbalab waseg, peinan bo ilaves man towen avakaein, in watoulan, mtowen mwatet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, nikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis; e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney natakayobs.
10 Mo aligen teitan walbalab, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tut towen Yowbad bikaleiwag, natawtoun waseg bikatinabwes nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow nakaleiwag tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag towen nivtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan nivtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam katanok katanok waseg o boug

kakanok katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag mtowen takalbaleb.

11 “Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyạvin Lạmiy niwtạwout pines; livạnen Lạmiy illivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap mạwan mo itakayways waseg man towen.

12 “Mapuna kumwạsaws libạlab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvạlams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wạyol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous.”

13 Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nạwen nikop natun kudạtaw.

14 Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pinpenen paley kavkạvek, vạgan beiyow bein wanawoud wanven tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwan-wan, wanven towen; mwatet awoum biyous.

15-16 Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vạgan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam towen man nigus wadon.

17-18 Man towen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vạgan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livạnen Yeisuw; e, man towen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

13

Man mwanay

1 Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igạlag wạyol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanạbweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.

2 E, man manạwen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.

Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man natawtoun vạgan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.

3 Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansasok towen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manạwen man.

4 Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man towen, o ikululs manạwen man wamatan, ilansa, “Nag kal ivag natawtoun mạwana manạwen man; o nag kal ikadilok bivatay waseg; nag.”

5 Mo isek anilivan tawtoun, singay kalbaleb, o nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawavas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.

6 E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg libạlab gimgilis.

7 Bo ikow nakaleiwag vạgan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

8 Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manạwen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel Lạmiy wanabuk; Lạmiy towen neiweiys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk towen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves bibạnes.

9 Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.

10 Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wạdeil. Kukin kal biwaway napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweiys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.

11 Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina lạmiy anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

12 Nakaleiwag wamatan man manạwen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg mạwana nạwen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manạwen man

nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.
13 Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walba̱lab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.
14 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. “Kuvag youd magin ma̱wana man mana̱wen neiweiys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage na-imat, mwamov-wan; e, mo kutapwa̱louls wamatan youd towen bukubunis.”
15 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd towen mamagina man, mwamovan isek, imov mo ilivan, youd towen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag va̱gan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd towen.
16 Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanaka̱tay o wadaban waseg.
17 Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesuswan; e, sikabivatus man mana̱wen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.
18 Sinap towen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

14

Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels

1 Akinew mo akin La̱miy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.
2 Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walba̱lab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ilila̱tay, o mamagina butun pala̱pal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawa̱yins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.
3 E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwana̱vas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous towen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.
4 Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis La̱miy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwa̱naw tasiyas, Yowbad silma̱nin, o La̱miy silma̱nin. Tasiyas ma̱wana bwa̱naw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.
5 Nag biyaweids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

Asilivan Yowbad natakayoub asteitoun

6 Mo akin Yowbad nataka̱yob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, liva̱nen Yowbad tut babaw silma̱nin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.
7 E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugoulus Yowbad, kuya̱kawns waseg, peinan tutan Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan towen nibun liba̱lab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”
8 Nataka̱yob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”
9-10 Nataka̱youb tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bikululs wamatan man mana̱wen, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin ma̱wana man mana̱wen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun

ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikalawt askwavig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmwamwes; e, kov son dikudakul muyamuy bininekes wous, singay bigidaged wous wamtes Yowbad natakayob bwanabweins sisiy Lamiy towen.

11 "Igaw bigidaged wous, musewun kov towen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manawen man, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous."

12 Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnaseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.

13 Mo aligen aygan teitan walbalab, ilana, "Kulel, 'Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwasaws.' "

Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawan; ilana, "Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein."

Igaw bitayoys ven watinow waseg

14 Akinew mo akin lov pwapwakaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.

15 Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek mtowen nissin walov, ilana, "Kukow museis, kutayoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg."

16 Mapuna towen walov, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.

17 Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walbalab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.

18 Yowbad natakayob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek towen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, "Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw."

19-20 Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwtawout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivvanis gleip tasiyas watoulan ven, iwtawout mamagina buyav ililatay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos bigapels buyav towen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

15

Youd moumouvit mwasanin

1 Mo akin youd singay tawtoun walbalab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.

2 Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakayways waseg man son yagan ananamb, o nitakayways waseg youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol towen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

3-4 E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son Lamiy anawous, ilansa,

"MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak,
muwotet kavkavek, tawtous;
amsinap mounid, didumwal,
ven babaw maGuyaw yak.
O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak,
bikavasis yagam toneim,
peinan ammwanet amsinap kamnat yakoum;
mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,
peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal."

5-6 Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walbalab, magin mawana nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum

towen walbalab, mo isaps Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, nikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwakawa tonen singay gimagim, wavtakous abvalag mamagina goul.

7 Mwanavas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ikalawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

8 Yowbad natawtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ikalawt nabunatum. Ta-kal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakayob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

16

Abmavin waseg ikalawt Yowbad ankavikun

1 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein meinoy neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ilana, “Kuneis, kukwawes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow.”

2 Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

3 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wayol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buyavin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

4-6 Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakayob silmanin yevagam ilana, “Takamnat yakoum kuses o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwtawout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes.”

7 Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan, ilana, “E, mounid o didumwal mukwaleiwag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yakoum.”

8 Tavasin ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek kalas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kalas ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.

9 Gamag wous iyalay kalas avakaein waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan nikaluweg youd tasiyas moumouvit; tage nag ivag ninous kweitan vagan bigoulus Yowbad, nag.

10-11 Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob, inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis mamayuy avakaein, mapuna ikakkilis kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbalab peinan mamayuy avakaein, o asisasok avakaein; tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves siwotet kalbaleb; nag.

12 Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay avakaein yagan Ewplates, mo imad, vagan bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid mo bimeis.

13 Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid, aluw tasiyas migis mawana kumew.

14 Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes mulin tawtous nivages, inekes king babaw wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy, ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad Tatawtoun inayam avakaein waseg.

15 (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat bukukwaymateigs o bukutoukums, o bukuvnases amikweim beibwein; mata son amimwasin bukunounas o gamag bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)

16 Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas

sitakanaviy bimeis waven, yagan ag-Ibliw waseg Amagedon.

17 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan avakaein Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoy neim wanakabsis, ilana, “Bo ikous!”

18 Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapa̱l, son nik singay avakaein; tut babaw gamag misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaein ma̱wana towen.

19 Nik towen ikatuv ven towen avakaein imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis siven igulekwes. Yowbad inuw ven avakaein, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwa̱vig yayan vaga̱n beimoums, bo ika̱lawt ankavikun waseg.

20 Tut towen waseg, sim babaw isisawls inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag. Peinan bo ikous koy.

21 Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalka̱louws mamagina dakul kavka̱veks, vakanes ma̱wana bwaloud vakanes, ikalka̱louws walba̱lab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages Yowbad peinan kweis towen kalbaleb, singay moumouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

17

Vin mana̱wen ikaninavay mav

1 Yowbad nataka̱yob tasiyas nikokews abmavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig, ilana, “Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb mana̱wen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Mana̱wen nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.

2 “E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans waseg vin mana̱wen, mo ven watinow gimgilis imwamoums sinap towen yvgamun, mo immasis kabala̱wein tasiyas.”

3 Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wanawoud, mo akin vin na̱tan nisin watapwan man mwana̱tan. Man singaya bwabwel; won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.

4 Vin mana̱wen anakweim bwabwel limwelem, won iguwa̱vin goul waseg, o wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap wasigeis; wanaman ankwa̱vig goul-wan, bo ika̱lawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan mana̱wen vin ikaninavay mav.

5 Wadaban gog nilel yagan, mamagina kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav o ikallokays-wan.

6 Bo akin mana̱wen vin ikabala̱wein, peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag son buyvis tasiyas neiweiys peinan takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw tasiyas.

Akikin; bo isom nanoug.

7 Yowbad nataka̱yob mo idibakeig, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun isom nanoum? Yey bakatimlakeim silawun vin, o silawun mana̱wen man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim kweiy o anadog sinawatan.

8 “Man towen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.

“Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub ven, Yowbad nilel yiges gamag wa̱buk mwamoves silma̱nin; tage ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin nag ilel yiges buk towen waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man mana̱wen bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig, o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.

9 “Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway. Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy kweinin kweiy, vin nakabsis waseg; o mamagina king teinim teiy.

10 “King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises; tayuwein igaw. Igaw towen beim, anatut kadiyakus-wan bises.

11 “Mana̱wen man kweiboug nises mo ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.

12 “Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas king sinawatan, tut towen nag isilamaws sikaleiwag; igaw

sisiy manạwen man bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.
13 “Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, manạwen man natawtoun o nakaleiwag.
14 “Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy Lạmiy, tage Lạmiy bitakayway, peinan mtowen guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw siking towen, o nagamag siney nidawes nikatkines, singaya itoukums.”
15 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Yevagam uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis wakunuwatan, yol towen mamagina gamag singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o ages babaw.
16 “Manạwen man son anadog sinawatan tasiyas bikamliwes manạwen vin kalbaleb, e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bisesuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams, o bigabus kov mo biyakousis manạwen vin.
17 “Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous mạwan, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo iwteles mạwan; peinan tasiyas ninous katạnok-wan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes manạwen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.
18 “Vin manạwen nukukin, mamagina ven avakaein; manạwen nikaleiwag wasigeis king babaw wadaban pwepway.”

18

Babilon ikalouw

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakạyob teitan meinoy neim walbạlab, nakaleiwag tawtoun, ankakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven babaw.
2 Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,
“Babilon bo ikalouw; ven towen avakaein bo ikalouw.
Bo imlavag ạluw siven.
Bo imlavag baloum siven.
Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum, o mansiyas askakin kalbaleb.
3 “Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg;
o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy;
o takalwelews ven watinow singay ikunakuns waseg manạwen, mapuna itawtouns singay.”
4 Aygan teitan walbạlab aligen, ilana, “Agugwamag yakamiy, kadiloka kulisawes Babilon; awoum kulạtans simiyas takalbalebs tasiyas; mata kukwawes asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit biwekeimiy yakamiy.
5 “Asisinap kalbaleb kalgutan talog ee... mo bein-o walbạlab, peinan singay babaw, o Yowbad ininuway asisinap singay avakaein, kalbaleb.
6 “Ven towen gimgilis bo iyagages gamags, kadiloka kuyagages tasiyas mạwan. Aveiyag bo inuwakes, kadiloka kuvag sivay waseg ven towen. O peinan kwạvig yayan nisekes gamag beimoums, kadiloka kuvgog ven towen askwạvig sivay beimoums.
7 “Kusek mamayuy son vạlam, bikatimop kayạpam son gidukis. Peinan wananon ininuway mamagina, ilana, ‘King nakwav yey asesunwan bwein. Nag basikam sewed; nag bavạlam; nag.’
8 “Mapuna yam katanok mo bilouvat inamouvit avakaein, kanig, vạlam, moun, o kov bigob waseg. Peinan tawtoun guyaw Yowbad nakaleiwag towen.”
9 O guyawaw tasiyas nikaninavays sisiy, o nimsamwas sisiy, igaw bikines musewun kov towen igob waseg, mo bivạlams.
10 E, aspwạyat peinan mamayuy nilouvat waseg, itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; ven towen Babilon tawtoun, singay nuwanaw mo ilouvat ankalbaleb.”
11 Tasiyas takalwelews ivạlams silmạnin ven towen, peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.
12-13 Bo ikous sikabeikun waseg goul, silib, dakul ankakin bwanabwein, lap, kweim mwaynsiyas

bwabwel, kudikwad, pwapwa̱kaw, o kweim kala̱lav, kay kasiyas manisin bwanabwein, youd kavsiyas elepant anadog, o kaligweg bwanabwein, o tanmunum bwabwel, o tanmunum tonen, o dakul pwapwa̱kaw, atanoun, sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilankinsens, gleip sipinen, tagon, pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw, sip, hos, wag, gamag va̱gan biwteles siwotet.

14 Gamag bidibakes ven towen, bilansa, “Anagin to sivinam, bo ilisaweim. Muvavag son yakawanam bo ikous; nag vayuwein bukuban, nag.”

15-16 Takalwelews tasiyas, kweiboug sikabeikun avakaein waseg ven towen, aspwa̱yat peinan ven towen mamyuyan nilivet, itowas kadiveiyov, ivva̱lams, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein, tawtoun, nisikam anakweim pwapwa̱kaw, bwabwel, kudikwad, niguwa̱vin goul waseg, o dakul bwanabwein magin waseg, o lap waseg.

17-18 “Singay nuwanaw ven towen bo iyagages wuliyougwan meivekwan.”

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyov-o, aspwa̱yat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Ta-kweitan ven ankakin ma̱wan towen.”

19 E, mo ikumus kunus, iva̱lams avakaein, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw ya̱kids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitaba̱nes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages.”

20 Mapuna kumwa̱saws minliba̱lab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyagageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

21 Yowbad nataka̱yob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana,

“Ma̱wana dakul towen, singay tawtoun to nalev, in watinow,
ven towen avakaein Babilon bikalouw bo ma̱wan.
Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.
22 “Nag kal biligen sal o wous.
Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o biykiyiks, nag.
Nag kal biban takatanak o tabba̱lal; nag.
Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun ven towen waseg, nag.
23 “Lamp mititeilin beikous ven towen waseg.
Ages taveivays beikous ven towen waseg.
Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo nimugwas wadaban pwepway; tage bo ikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis sibwagaw waseg, o simeg waseg.”

24 O ven towen waseg neiweiys palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban pwepway.

19

1 Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walba̱lab, ilansa, “Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son natawtoun,

2 “Peinan nakaleiwag mounidwan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb mana̱wen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin mana̱wen.”

3 Vayuwein mo ilansa, “Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous.”

4 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwana̱vas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yowbad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, “Eimen, Aleluya!”

La̱miy naveivay amkwamun

5 Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, “Kuyakawanes Yowbad, natouwat yakamiy kugoulus, takinew toul yak, o takinew guyaw yak.”

6 Bo aligen mamagina gamag
babaw ages, o mamagina butun
bilateg babaw, o mamagina butun
palapal tawtoun, ilana, “Aleluya!
Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tatawtoun
towen, daGuyaws Yowbad.
7 “Kadiloka tamwa̱saws avakaein,
tayakawanes Yowbad, peinan
La̱miy bo beivays; nakwav tonena
iguwa̱vin.
8 “Bo isek anakweim bwanabwein
pwapwa̱kaw, singay gimagim, va̱gan
kid bisikam, naveivay silma̱nin.”
Kweim towen pwapwa̱kaw ma-
magina Yowbad angamag asisinap
didumwal.
9 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kulel,
‘Singay bimwa̱saws tasiyas La̱miy
bidawes naveivay amkwamun
silma̱nin.’ ”
E, mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan
towen mounid, anilivan Yowbad to-
nen.”
10 Mo akulul avakaein wa-
matan Yowbad nataka̱yob towen,
batapwa̱loul waseg, towen gog
idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak,
o sidayas budam tasiyas takaweins
liva̱nen Yeisuw; dawotets katanok-
wan. Kukulul wamatan Yowbad.
Peinan takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw,
kululuwes tasiyas mamagina kulu-
luwes tasiyas palopit kweiboug.”

Teitan imwen watapwan a̱len hos pwapwa̱kaw inoun

11 Mo akin liba̱lab ikaliyow, akin-
o hos mwana̱tan, won pwapwa̱kaw.
Watapwan hos isin towen yagan
Mounid, o Didumwal; ikaleiwag
ansinap didumwal waseg, o ikanaviy
ansinap didumwal waseg.
12 Matan mamagina kov igidaged-
wan, andinakom babaw; yagan nilel,
gamag nag bikines, nag. Towen an-
mwa̱net bikin.
13 Anakweim isikam bo idal buyav
waseg; idokes yagan tonen, “Yowbad
anilivan.”
14 Natakanaviys min-liba̱lab
tasiyas ikabwa̱kuns, neimwens
watapwes hos pwapwa̱kaw, asik-
weim bwanabwein, pwapwa̱kaw,
gimagim.
15 Wadon waseg igogewn pu-
lut kakat tanmunum, va̱gan kid
biwaweiys ven babaw gimgilis;
mtowen tatawtoun takalawagein
ven babaw gimgilis, nakaytuk
tanmunum wanaman; mtowen
tavva̱nin gleip anagin wanuwan
Yowbad inakas. Tatawtoun tonen,
sipinen ipupwel mamagina Yowbad
ankavikun takalbalebs wasigeis.
16 Anakweim waseg, o wakuva̱nen,
yagan nilel, “King babaw siking, o
guyawaw siguyaw.”
17-18 Mo akin Yowbad natakа̱yob
teitan itamanaw ka̱las waseg, iwak,
aygan avakaein idibakes man-
siyas man iyoyows wanakaew,
ilana, “Kwatuyouns, kumeis, amk-
wam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy
kukwams; kukwams guyawaw
vinyones, kukwams takanaviys
situwa̱vek vinyones, kukwams
tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams
hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones
tamna̱mwens hos watapwes, kuk-
wams vinyones babaw gamag,
takinew guyawaw o takinew toul,
tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas
tasimavs, e kukwams babaw-wan.”
19 Mo akin mana̱wen man kalbaleb
siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas
sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid va̱gan
bikanaviys towen watapwan a̱len
hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.
20 Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis
mana̱wen man kalbaleb son
tayyaweid towen mamagina palo-
pit, naman mulin nivag wamatan
mana̱wen man, mamagina ikati-
davis tasiyas neitams man nakabi-
vatus waseg o nikululs wamatan
youd towen nibunis magin mawa̱na
man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son
mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan
leg kweitan, ika̱lawt kov nigidaged
dakul singay muyamuy waseg.
21 Tage towen isin watapwan a̱len
hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon
igogewn iwaweiys gamag babaw.

Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

20

Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakạyob meinoy neim walbạlab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

2 Mo iyous manạwen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

3 E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan vạgan kid bikapkik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

4 Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silmạnin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins livạnen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan manạwen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen man, o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

5 Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein, gamag babaw wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws mo beikits vayuwein.

6 Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug, bo bimwạsaws, takamnats tasiyas; nag bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein. Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwgwes lun silmạnin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

7 Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo bilik Seitan nises wạdeil.

8 Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis vạgan bikatuyouns naviy silmạnin, wunsiyas ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw, nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw singay babaw.

9 Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidakwab kavkạvek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag, sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiwạyoub waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy neim walbạlab, igabus takalbạlebs ikous.

10 Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev in wạleg towen ikạlawt kov, dakul singay muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man manạwen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asimamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaein pwapwạkaw

11 Mo akin absis avakaein, pwapwạkaw. Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan towen mo pwepway son libạlab isawls, ineis; nag bibạnes ven vạgan bisikes, nag.

12 Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaws wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw, ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen silmạnin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs wasigeis; siwotet amạwan nilel wanuwan buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag mạwan; kukin siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.

13 E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls nikankạnigs wabwanit, o takanigs wạTum o takanigs babawwan mo isaps, ikaleiwag wasigeis; kukin siwotet amạwan mo bikaleiwag mạwan.

14 Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis wa̱leg towen kov ika̱lawt. Leg towen mamagina kanig vayuwein.
15 Kukin kal nag biban yagan wa̱buk towen mwamov silma̱nin, mo bilev bein wa̱leg. Leg towen kov ika̱lawt.

21

Liba̱lab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw

1 Mo akin liba̱lab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw; peinan liba̱lab kweiboug bo ikous, o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo ikous.
2 Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kamnat, ibus im, meinoy neim walba̱lab Yowbad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwa̱vines, mamagina vin biguwa̱vin va̱gan kid beivays son namwan.
3-4 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein walba̱lab, ilana, “Magen, Yowbad siney gamag bisitans, peinan bimlavags angamag tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes mitingis wamtes tasiyas, peinan kanig beikous, youd moumouvit beikous, va̱lam beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw kweiboug bo beikous.”
5 Towen go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan, ilana, “Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw.”
Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, “Kulel, peinan livan towen mounidwan.”
6 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “E, bo ikamat. Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo basekeim amsoup, nilla̱tay mwamov silma̱nin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.
7 “Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan, youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag natug o yey muYowbad yey.
8 “Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids, o takalba̱lebs, o tawa̱yins gamag, o taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs, tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg towen ika̱lawt kov son dakul muyamuy, mamagina sikanig vayuwein leg towen muyamuy waseg.”

Yelusalem kweivaw

9 Yowbad nataka̱yob teinim teiy nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey ika̱lawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy, ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous silma̱nin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kum bakatimlakeim vin mana̱wen beivays son La̱miy.”
10-11 E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaein, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walba̱lab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immiteil waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn ma̱wana ka̱las, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin ma̱wana gilas tonen.
12 Boul dakul nitoumis avakaein, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad nataka̱yob teitan nises, o yagan nilel; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.
13 Wanuvid koukwed kweitoun, wabomat kweitoun, wa̱yals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.
14 Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins liva̱nen La̱miy sinawatan teiy nilel kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.
15 Towen nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal va̱gan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.
16 Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkopan katanok-wan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkopan sona vakaeinan katanokwan.
17 Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad nataka̱yob towen vayovan ma̱wana gamag naman.

18 Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goul-wan, ankakin gimagim mạwana gilas.

19-20 Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwanạbweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapail, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emlạlid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan koneliyan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas babạwan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

21 Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilas, gimagim seikwan.

22 Ven towen waseg ta-akin Yowbad nabunatum tapwạloul silmạnin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son Lạmiy mamagina buntuman tapwạloul tasiyas.

23 Ven towen nag ivag sivinan kạlas o tibukon vạgan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o Lạmiy mamagina lamp ven towen silmạnin.

24 Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

25 Wudạyam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

26 Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walbạlab.

27 O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misinaka tasiyas yiges nilel Lạmiy wanabuk mwamov silmạnin.

22

1-2 Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silmạnin, mạwana gilas; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son Lạmiy. E, ilạtay mo in wavtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmạnin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

3-4 Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lạmiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

5 Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kạlas vạgan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoum mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad; o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim

6-7 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mounid-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libạlab teitan vạgan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy, bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bạyum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwạsaw.”

8 Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakạyob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

9 Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yạkids; o yey mạwana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwạnet Yowbad kukulul wamatan.”

10 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

11 “Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

12 “Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy
bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok
mạwan miwotet yakamiy.
13 “Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakab-
silamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey
amug; yey akuyeim.
14 “Bo bimwạsaws tasiyas kalisiy
biwidis o bivkalines asikweim,
kadilokes mo beikams makaywen
kay mwamoves silmạnin; bweina
beisiws ven towen awkwedan
waseg.
15 “Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw,
o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o
tawạyins gamag, o tamgamegs,
sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.
16 “Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb gun-
takạyob vạgan kid bikatimlakeimiy
sinap towen, tayekelesiys babaw
yakamiy. Yey Deibid delen yey,
Deibid gidwạlin yey bo asunap; mi-
titeilig avakaein mạwana Utuyam
yey.”
17 Yowbad Kululuwan son Lạmiy
nakwav ilansa, “Kum.”
Kukin tanganeg yak, kulana,
“Kum.”
Kal yak amdak, kukin sivinam
soup, mwamovam silmạnin, bweina
kum kumoum makaw.
18 Adibakeim yak, kal yak bukuli-
gen livan buk towen nilivnek,
awoum bukwatimweis. Kukin
bukwatimweis, o kweitan livan
bukusen, Yowbad mo bikatimweis
moumouvit waseg yak; bisekeim
youd babaw moumouvit, livạnen
nises wanuwan buk towen.
19 Awoum gog bukwablev livan
kweitan buk towen nilivnek. Kukin
bukwalbev, Yowbad mo bigidem
waseg yak kam waseg makaywen
kay mwamov silmạnin, o bigidem
mukwasis ven towen kamnat waseg,
livạnen nises buk towen waseg.
20 Takawein livan towen ilana,
“Mounid, nuwanawa baw.”
Eimen; bweina bukum Guyaw
Yeisuw.
21 Tut towen daGuyaws Yeisuw
bisiwyoubumiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiw 1:1–2:12
2	Matiw 2:13–3:6
3	Matiw 3:7–4:11
4	Matiw 4:12-25
5	Matiw 5:1-26
6	Matiw 5:27-48
7	Matiw 6:1-24
8	Matiw 6:25–7:14
9	Matiw 7:15-29
10	Matiw 8:1-17
11	Matiw 8:18-34
12	Matiw 9:1-17
13	Matiw 9:18-38
14	Matiw 10:1-23
15	Matiw 10:24–11:6
16	Matiw 11:7-30
17	Matiw 12:1-21
18	Matiw 12:22-45
19	Matiw 12:46–13:23
20	Matiw 13:24-46
21	Matiw 13:47–14:12
22	Matiw 14:13-36
23	Matiw 15:1-28
24	Matiw 15:29–16:12
25	Matiw 16:13–17:9
26	Matiw 17:10-27
27	Matiw 18:1-22
28	Matiw 18:23–19:12
29	Matiw 19:13-30
30	Matiw 20:1-28
31	Matiw 20:29–21:22

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Matiw 21:23-46
2	Matiw 22:1-33
3	Matiw 22:34–23:12
4	Matiw 23:13-39
5	Matiw 24:1-28
6	Matiw 24:29-51
7	Matiw 25:1-30
8	Matiw 25:31–26:13
9	Matiw 26:14-46
10	Matiw 26:47-68
11	Matiw 26:69–27:14
12	Matiw 27:15-31
13	Matiw 27:32-66
14	Matiw 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22–4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53–8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54–12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31–14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25–19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Wotet 1:1-26
4	Wotet 2:1-47
5	Wotet 3:1-26
6	Wotet 4:1-37
7	Wotet 5:1-42
8	Wotet 6:1-15
9	Wotet 7:1-29
10	Wotet 7:30-50
11	Wotet 7:51–8:13
12	Wotet 8:14-40
13	Wotet 9:1-25
14	Wotet 9:26-43
15	Wotet 10:1-33
16	Wotet 10:34-48
17	Wotet 11:1-30
18	Wotet 12:1-23
19	Wotet 12:24–13:12
20	Wotet 13:13-41
21	Wotet 13:42–14:7
22	Wotet 14:8-28
23	Wotet 15:1-35
24	Wotet 15:36–16:15
25	Wotet 16:16-40
26	Wotet 17:1-34
27	Wotet 18:1-21
28	Wotet 18:22–19:12
29	Wotet 19:13-41
30	Wotet 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Wotet 21:1-16
2	Wotet 21:17-36
3	Wotet 21:37–22:16
4	Wotet 22:17–23:10
5	Wotet 23:11-35
6	Wotet 24:1-27
7	Wotet 25:1-27
8	Wotet 26:1-32
9	Wotet 27:1-20
10	Wotet 27:21-44
11	Wotet 28:1-31
12	Lom 1:1-17
13	Lom 1:18-32
14	Lom 2:1-24
15	Lom 2:25–3:8
16	Lom 3:9-31
17	Lom 4:1-12
18	Lom 4:13–5:5
19	Lom 5:6-21
20	Lom 6:1-23
21	Lom 7:1-14
22	Lom 7:15–8:6
23	Lom 8:7-21
24	Lom 8:22-39
25	Lom 9:1-21
26	Lom 9:22–10:13
27	Lom 10:14–11:12
28	Lom 11:13-36
29	Lom 12:1-21
30	Lom 13:1-14
31	Lom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Lom 15:1-21
2	Lom 15:22–16:7
3	Lom 16:8-27
4	1 Kolinit 1:1-17
5	1 Kolinit 1:18–2:5
6	1 Kolinit 2:6–3:4
7	1 Kolinit 3:5-23
8	1 Kolinit 4:1-21
9	1 Kolinit 5:1-13
10	1 Kolinit 6:1-20
11	1 Kolinit 7:1-24
12	1 Kolinit 7:25-40
13	1 Kolinit 8:1-13
14	1 Kolinit 9:1-18
15	1 Kolinit 9:19–10:13
16	1 Kolinit 10:14–11:1
17	1 Kolinit 11:2-16
18	1 Kolinit 11:17-34
19	1 Kolinit 12:1-26
20	1 Kolinit 12:27–13:13
21	1 Kolinit 14:1-17
22	1 Kolinit 14:18-40
23	1 Kolinit 15:1-28
24	1 Kolinit 15:29-58
25	1 Kolinit 16:1-24
26	2 Kolinit 1:1-11
27	2 Kolinit 1:12–2:11
28	2 Kolinit 2:12-17
29	2 Kolinit 3:1-18
30	2 Kolinit 4:1-12
31	2 Kolinit 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolinit 5:11-21
2	2 Kolinit 6:1-13
3	2 Kolinit 6:14–7:7
4	2 Kolinit 7:8-16
5	2 Kolinit 8:1-15
6	2 Kolinit 8:16-24
7	2 Kolinit 9:1-15
8	2 Kolinit 10:1-18
9	2 Kolinit 11:1-15
10	2 Kolinit 11:16-33
11	2 Kolinit 12:1-10
12	2 Kolinit 12:11-21
13	2 Kolinit 13:1-14
14	Galetiy 1:1-24
15	Galetiy 2:1-16
16	Galetiy 2:17–3:9
17	Galetiy 3:10-22
18	Galetiy 3:23–4:20
19	Galetiy 4:21–5:12
20	Galetiy 5:13-26
21	Galetiy 6:1-18
22	Epesos 1:1-23
23	Epesos 2:1-22
24	Epesos 3:1-21
25	Epesos 4:1-16
26	Epesos 4:17–5:2
27	Epesos 5:3-33
28	Epesos 6:1-24
29	Pilipay 1:1-26
30	Pilipay 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipay 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipay 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipay 4:2-23
4	Kolos 1:1-20
5	Kolos 1:21–2:7
6	Kolos 2:8-23
7	Kolos 3:1-17
8	Kolos 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonik 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonik 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonik 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonik 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonik 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonik 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonik 3:1-18
16	1 Timotiy 1:1-20
17	1 Timotiy 2:1-15
18	1 Timotiy 3:1-16
19	1 Timotiy 4:1-16
20	1 Timotiy 5:1-25
21	1 Timotiy 6:1-21
22	2 Timotiy 1:1-18
23	2 Timotiy 2:1-21
24	2 Timotiy 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timotiy 4:1-22
26	Titos 1:1-16
27	Titos 2:1-14
28	Titos 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1-25
30	Min-Ibliw 1:1-14
31	Min-Ibliw 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Min-Ibliw 3:1-19
2	Min-Ibliw 4:1-13
3	Min-Ibliw 4:14–5:14
4	Min-Ibliw 6:1-20
5	Min-Ibliw 7:1-19
6	Min-Ibliw 7:20-28
7	Min-Ibliw 8:1-13
8	Min-Ibliw 9:1-10
9	Min-Ibliw 9:11-28
10	Min-Ibliw 10:1-18
11	Min-Ibliw 10:19-39
12	Min-Ibliw 11:1-16
13	Min-Ibliw 11:17-31
14	Min-Ibliw 11:32–12:13
15	Min-Ibliw 12:14-29
16	Min-Ibliw 13:1-25
17	Yemes 1:1-18
18	Yemes 1:19–2:17
19	Yemes 2:18–3:18
20	Yemes 4:1-17
21	Yemes 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Dud 1:1-25
9	Ikamat 1:1-20
10	Ikamat 2:1-17
11	Ikamat 2:18–3:6
12	Ikamat 3:7-22
13	Ikamat 4:1-11
14	Ikamat 5:1-14
15	Ikamat 6:1-17
16	Ikamat 7:1-17
17	Ikamat 8:1-13
18	Ikamat 9:1-21
19	Ikamat 10:1-11
20	Ikamat 11:1-19
21	Ikamat 12:1-18
22	Ikamat 13:1-18
23	Ikamat 14:1-20
24	Ikamat 15:1-8
25	Ikamat 16:1-21
26	Ikamat 17:1-18
27	Ikamat 18:1-24
28	Ikamat 19:1-21
29	Ikamat 20:1-15
30	Ikamat 21:1-27
31	Ikamat 22:1-21